





1/2  
2/21

11.55  
328/cu  
shelf



*Black Bequest Collection*

23.50

R33900







THERAPEUTIC  
POCKET-BOOK

FOR

HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIANS,

TO BE USED AT THE

BEDSIDE OF THE PATIENT,

AND IN

STUDYING THE MATERIA MEDICA PURA.

BY DR. C. VON BÖNNINGHAUSEN,

COUNSELLOR OF THE PRUSSIAN GOVERNMENT, INSPECTOR OF THE BOTANICAL GARDEN,  
PRACTICAL HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIAN, ACTUAL HONORARY AND CORRESPONDING  
MEMBER OF MANY LEARNED SOCIETIES AT HOME AND ABROAD.

EDITED BY CHARLES J. HEMPEL, M. D.



NEW-YORK:  
WILLIAM RADDE, 322 BROADWAY,  
LONDON:

H. BALLIERE, 219 REGENT STREET.

1847.

ENTERED according to Act of Congress, in the year 1847, by  
WILLIAM RADDE,  
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the Southern District of New-York.

LEAVITT, TROW & CO., PRINTERS,  
33 Ann-Street.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS EDINBURGH	
INV ✓	ACC 73161
CAT ✓	REFS
MI REFS	NOGS
L498	
COM	

## PREFACE.

---

It is now more than fifteen years since I first introduced my "Repertory" of the homœopathic remedies, which has proved eminently useful to the profession, and enjoys an extensive circulation, either through the original editions of the work itself, or the manuals of our indefatigable Jahr, by whom it has been adopted without any material alteration.

The work having been constantly used, an opportunity has been afforded of appreciating its advantages as well as of pointing out its defects; and the publication of similar works which has been continued up to the present day, and their ready sale, clearly show that they meet the demands of our art. It is undoubtedly true, that the diligent and careful study of the "*Materia Medica Pura*" cannot be fully supplied by any Repertory whatever; nor have I ever had the intention of making that study unnecessary; on the contrary, I am of opinion that all works having such a tendency unquestionably do a great deal of harm.

On the other hand it cannot be denied, that the homœopathic physician can only devote himself to such studies in his hours of leisure, which are few indeed, and that in his practice his memory should be assisted by a work, containing an abridged account of the symptoms, which he will easily be able to look over, and where the characteristic symptoms of the remedies are pointed out, so that he may, in every case of illness, select the homœopathic agent with certainty and without too great a loss of time, from among those remedies which are generally indicated for that case.

In my opinion, the defects of all existing Repertories consist principally in confining themselves to the symptoms contained in



the *Materia Medica Pura*, to which—certainly not without a careful examination—the results which have been obtained in practice are added ; but these two classes of symptoms have never been combined and arranged in such a manner as would enable the practitioner to determine the curative value of every single symptom, to complete those symptoms which have remained incomplete, and to fill up the numerous vacancies in the pathogenetic effects of our drugs, which the practitioner meets at every moment in practice.

If a great many symptoms should remain incomplete, either because the part of the body or the sensations are not clearly indicated, or—which often happens—because it is not stated whether time and circumstances had made the case worse or better, the difficulty to determine the curative value of the symptoms increases, for reasons which are self-evident : The characteristic curative power of a remedy is never revealed by a single symptom, be it ever so complete ; the peculiar bias and feeling of the examining agent may have a considerable influence on the examination, which may mislead his judgment ; secondary effects and alternate symptoms of an inferior order may be allowed to slip in as characteristic symptoms of the higher order ; and, after all, the greater or lesser value of most of the symptoms can only be determined by a laborious comparison of all the symptoms together, which cannot be accomplished at the sick-bed by means of the *Materia Medica Pura*, and requires great preparatory study. In the old manuals, many of the more or less important symptoms have been split up, and the fragments dispersed under different heads, besides leaving a great many vacancies, or symptoms which occur in disease without any corresponding symptoms having been obtained by our provings, and which the old manuals do not afford the means of supplying by analogy. The uncertainty arising from the splitting up of the symptoms, and the dispersion of their fragmentary expressions under different heads, together with the prolixity which every homœopathic practitioner complains of in the old manuals, has induced me to think of and prepare an arrangement which would do away with the above mentioned defects, so far at least as this is possible in the present

state of our science. It affords me pleasure to acknowledge with gratitude and reverence the excellent advice which my late friend and master, Hahnemann, has given me in relation to my plan, in an uninterrupted correspondence.

In order to avoid the inconvenience of splitting up and dispersing the symptoms farther than had been done hitherto, and which has been so frequently complained of, it was at first my intention to retain the form and arrangement of my original Repertory, which Hahnemann had repeatedly assured me he preferred to all others : at the same time I intended to condense it into one volume, to define every part of it with greater accuracy, and to complete it as much as possible, from Analogy as well as from Experience. After finishing about one-half of the manuscript, it had, contrary to my expectation, grown to such a size, that I relinquished my plan, the more willingly as I discovered that the same object might be attained in a more simple and even more satisfactory manner, by arranging and combining the remedies in such an order as would point out their relative value in the treatment of disease ; thus opening a hitherto untrodden path into the extensive field of a combination of symptoms into groups.

In order to avoid encumbering the homœopathic literature with a useless work, I first arranged a work like the present, but confined only to polychrest medicines. Finding that the plan worked well, and to the satisfaction of our late master, who pronounced it excellent and eminently practical, I did no longer hesitate to finish the work, which I now present to the homœopathic public, requesting them at the same time to excuse its inevitable defects and errors.

The object of this Pocket-book, as it has been stated on its title-page, is a double one, viz., to aid the memory of the practitioner at the sick-bed in the selection of the remedies, and to serve the student of the *Materia Medica Pura* as a guide, by which he is enabled to find his way, to determine the greater or lesser value of every symptom, and to complete and express the symptoms with greater accuracy.

As a great number of remedies are mentioned for almost

every symptom, it has been deemed indispensable to point out their relative value by means of a different print, as I had done in my former Repertories, and which Hahnemann had repeatedly declared to be requisite. The reader will find the remedies divided into five classes, distinguished throughout the whole book by the print. The four principal ones occur in the first part (Mind and Soul), under the head "Covetousness," and may serve as an example. The word PULS., given in capitals, takes the first, the most prominent place. It is followed, in a descending order, by the words ARS. and LYC., printed in small capitals, as being less distinguished, but still characteristically indicated for the symptom to which they belong, and having been found useful in practice. Of a still inferior order are the words, *natr.* and *sep.*, given in italic letters, and the last place with regard to the value of the remedies takes calc., which is printed in Roman letters. The fifth order contains the dubious remedies, which require to be more closely ascertained, and occur the least frequently: they are inclosed in parentheses; as for example, on p. 61, the word (cham.), on page 63 (puls.), and some others.

It is evident that the limits of these classes, which it was neither easy, nor seemed convenient or necessary to multiply, could not be fixed with any thing like mathematical certainty. I have not even been able to determine whether and how far the remedial power of the remedies contained in one class inclined to the remedies contained in the class next before or after; but this inclination never reaches one half of the difference allowed between every two successive orders or classes of remedies. Without presuming to maintain that I have marked off the curative limits of the remedies in every instance with infallible precision, I may, however, be allowed to say, that no assiduity, no care, no circumspection, has been wanting on my part, to avoid errors as much as possible.

The arrangement of the work is easily understood; a few explanations will therefore be sufficient. It is divided into seven distinct parts, in each of which the systematical and the alphabetical order have been united as much as possible, in order to facilitate the use of the book. Although every section may be con-



sidered as a whole in itself, it nevertheless contains only a portion of a symptom, which is completed in the other parts. In the case of toothache, for instance, the *seat* of the pain is to be found in the second section, the *kind* of pain in the third, the *increase* or *decrease* of the pain according to time and circumstances in the sixth; and whatever of secondary symptoms may be necessary to complete the picture of the disease, and to select with certainty the suitable remedy, is in a like manner to be found in the different sections.

With regard to the *first* section, it is necessary to observe that our *Materia Medica Pura* contains nowhere a greater number of consecutive or secondary effects than among the symptoms of the *mind*; and that on the other hand most beginners misapprehend or very often overlook this part of a complete picture of the disease. I have therefore deemed it advisable to give only the most essential and predominant symptoms under as few heads as possible, in order to facilitate the business of looking for the symptoms and finding out the remedy. The chapter “Intellect” has been simplified in a great measure; many symptoms, such as the different shades of madness, having been more particularly defined in other parts of the work.

The *second* section, “Parts of the Body and Organs,” has been condensed as much as possible, as it is the tendency of the whole work to explain *one* part by *another*. In this section will be found several symptoms, which have proved of importance in practice—for instance, under “exterior head, face, cough”—which would in vain be looked for in any other work. This section points out the medicines which have a greater or lesser specific influence on the different tissues and organs, and it is only to a few particular organs that some pathogenetic symptoms have been annexed, which are merely confined to these, and for which no suitable place could be found elsewhere.

The *third* section contains, in an alphabetic order, all the sensations and complaints: 1, in general, and then in particular; 2, of the glands; 3, of the bones; and 4, of the skin and exterior, and is intended to show, more or less, the characteristic nature or form of the complaint, as the preceding section points

out the part of the body which is principally acted upon by the drug.

The *fourth* section treats of *sleep* and *dreams*, the *fifth* of *fever*, the essential character of both the sleep and fever being minutely distinguished and indicated in every instance.

With regard to the *second*, *fourth*, and *fifth* sections, the following explanation of the chapter "*Concomitant Complaints*" will be necessary. Convinced of the importance of the symptoms which occur simultaneously with others, and form with them a group of symptoms, I have increased for a great many years the secondary symptoms in the *Materia Medica Pura*, by adding to them every secondary symptom occurring in my own experience, as well as in that of others, and their number has increased so incredibly, that I have been able to abstract from them general rules. By these rules it is proved with great certainty, that one remedy inclines much more than another to certain secondary complaints; that these last do not take exclusively this or that form, but that in general *every kind* of complaint which is at all related to the sphere of activity of the remedy, may be its attendant, although its true characteristic secondary complaints attend it the most frequently. This discovery, proved by long experience to be true, has led me to bring the "*Concomitant Complaints*" together under *one* head, where the order of the remedies has again been pointed out by means of a different print; and whenever those secondary complaints require to be taken into consideration in the treatment of a case, they will have to be looked for among the peculiarities of the remedies, which are simultaneously indicated, in a greater or lesser number.

The *sixth* section, containing the changes in the state of the patient according to *time* and *circumstances*, is not less important than any of the preceding ones; in referring to it the greatest precaution is required. One has particularly to avoid considering as an aggravation of the malady, what is only a consecutive (or alternate) effect of the remedy, even though the state of the patient in general should be worse. Diarrhœa for instance, appearing only in the morning, is very often cured by Bryonia, although obstruction and evening exacerbation characterize the

primary action of this remedy. Such phenomena, which are called consecutive or alternate effects in the proving of drugs, occur very frequently in natural diseases, where a state develops itself, which, though opposed to the original complaint, is not the less a state of suffering, and may easily mislead the ignorant in the choice of the remedy. In another respect, the connexion existing between the aggravation or amelioration of single symptoms and the whole complaint, is by far greater than is generally supposed; this aggravation or amelioration is never limited exclusively to one symptom or another: on the contrary, the choice of the right medicine very often depends principally upon one or the other of these conditions. I will give a single instance as a proof. During my absence from home, my patients are always given over to a friend of mine, Dr. Lutterbeck, of this place. I had cured one of them of a deeply rooted phthisis tuberculosa, and in order to remove some remaining complaints, amongst which a disagreeable smoothness of the teeth, with a good deal of slime on them, was particularly troublesome, and which became worse for two successive days, every time he shaved, my friend gave him Carb. an. 30, with the most decided and lasting effect, although the only *skin*-symptom of the face (152), which had been observed by Dr. Adams, did not exist, and could not, therefore, lead to the selection of that agent.\* The experienced homœopathist will therefore easily find, that I have bestowed a particular care upon this section, and that I have given in it many of the results of my own experience, which will be looked for in vain either in the *Materia Medica Pura*, or any where else.

The *seventh* and last section gives under the head "*Concordances*," the results of a comparison of the effects of all the medicines in use: 1st, with reference to the preceding sections, marked with the corresponding number; and 2dly, comparing the different remedies with reference to the symptom, and pointing to their relative value by the different print adopted throughout the work. This laborious work, which it has required a good

---

\* By referring to the chapter "Exacerbation," the reader will find that *Carbo animalis* produces an exacerbation after shaving, which was the curative indication in this instance.—HEMPEL.



deal of time to complete, and by means of which my knowledge of the *Materia Medica* has been considerably improved—is to supply the place of the “*Relations or Affinities*” (*Verwandschaften*), which I published in 1836; imperfect as they were, yet my critic (*Hygea*, IV. p. 369 ff.) has acknowledged their usefulness by copying them literally with all their defects and errors, and with few, for the most part faulty additions, in his “*Manual of the Homœopathic Materia Medica*,” (Leipsic, Schumann,) without naming the source from which he had taken them, and which he had ridiculed before his book was out.

I trust that nobody will consider this section useless and superfluous, now that it has been improved and freed, as much as possible, from errors. In studying the *Materia Medica* which I consider the fountain-head of Homœopathy, these Concordances have been of the most decided importance to me, as they have not only led me to understand the *genius* of the medicines, but also to select with more certainty the proper remedies, and to determine the order of their successive exhibition, particularly in chronic diseases. A certain familiarity with the *Materia Medica Pura*, it is true, is indispensable to the proper use of these Concordances; but this use is greatly facilitated for the beginner by the polychrests, which are full of symptoms and present a great many points of contact, wherefore an intimate acquaintance with the latter will enable him to use the Concordances with great ease and advantage. At the end of every remedy I have given the known Antidotes (*Antid.*), as well as the noxious remedies (*Noc.*). I have to observe, that the same reasons which induced me, in 1835, to omit, besides *Osmium*, several other remedies, still continue, and that I did not wish to mix up the certain and tried with the uncertain and doubtful.

It may be necessary to add a few words respecting the use of this Pocket-book, for beginners in homœopathy, for whom it is principally intended.

In studying the *Materia Medica Pura*, I have found it the most simple and most expeditious way, to mark with a pencil—according to the order of this Pocket-book—all the characteristic

symptoms which have been indicated by the different print, either in the original works, or in one of the Repertories, and to add those symptoms which were wanting: this requires but little time and trouble, and affords at the same time an easy survey, which may be completed as its defects are perceived in practice. In this manner, one not only acquires a thorough knowledge of the most important symptoms, and of the genius of every single remedy, but also a lasting written collection of every thing necessary to be known, which, becoming deeply impressed upon the memory, may afterwards be referred to in difficult cases, and will frequently be of the greatest use in selecting the proper remedy.

The facility with which this work may be used at the bedside of the patient, greatly depends upon the fact whether the practitioner is a mere beginner, or more or less versed in the homœopathic art of healing. Every beginner ought to make a careful search for every symptom without exception. The more one knows, the less he will have to look for, and is only here and there required to assist his memory. This may be best shown by an example. I have chosen for that purpose a case from my latest practice, where the choice of the remedy was, indeed, not difficult, on the contrary, appeared quite easy to me, though through want of attention the right one might have been missed. It will at the same time afford an opportunity to many a beginner of trying his own skill.

E. N., of L., a gentleman about fifty years of age, of a healthy, almost too florid complexion, generally of a cheerful temper, except during severe attacks of pain, when he broke out into fits of passion, and his nerves became exceedingly irritated, had been cured, by external allœopathic applications, of a rheumatic pain, as it was called, in the right eyehole. The drugs which had been used could not be ascertained. For the last months he had been suffering with a peculiar kind of violent pain in the lower part of the right thigh, comprising all the muscles of the back part of it, viz., from the calf down to the heel, with the exception of the joints of the knee and ankle. The pain itself he described as a very acute, crampy, jerking, tearing one, often in-

termingled with stitches, proceeding from the inner parts: in the morning, however, the pain was upon the whole much less, but digging, and the patient felt as if beaten all over. It increased towards evening, and when in a quiet state—particularly when sitting or standing after movement, and more especially during a walk in the open air. During the walk itself, the pain often wandered from the right calf to the upper part of the left arm, and again became insupportable when the patient put his hand into his pocket or bosom, and kept the arm quiet: by moving the arm the pain was lessened, and often quickly returned to the right calf. He found the greatest relief by walking up and down in the room, and rubbing the affected part. The concomitant complaints consisted in sleeplessness before midnight, frequent attacks of flushes of heat, with thirst in the evening, without any previous shuddering, a disagreeable, greasy taste in the mouth, with nausea in the throat, and an almost continual, pressing pain in the lower part of the chest and the pit of the stomach, as if something were forcing its way through.

No homœopathic physician, who is familiar with the effects of his remedies, having so complete and so accurate a picture of the disease before him, will long be in doubt as to the most suitable remedy in this case, as all those symptoms together correspond only to *one* remedy homœopathically: the beginner, on the contrary, will be obliged to look for almost every single symptom, and will find the right remedy only after a long investigation. Between the two extremes, of knowing and *not* knowing, there are numerous degrees of half-knowledge, which require a more or less frequent reference to the Manual.

One, for instance, knows that those pains which fly from one part to another, being worse towards evening and in repose, the greasy taste in the mouth, sleeplessness before midnight, and some others of the symptoms, which have been mentioned, are pre-eminently the effects of *Pulsatilla*; he is not sure, however, whether the rest of the symptoms belong to it, and wishing to act conscientiously, he will not mind the trouble of referring to the *Materia Medica*, when he will soon find that *Pulsatilla* is not the right homœopathic remedy, as many of the symptoms,



besides those of the mind, are not similar to *Pulsatilla*, and are even directly opposed to it.

Another has studied more particularly the peculiar character of pains, and distinctly recollects that the principal effects of *China* are laming, crampy, tearing pains, pains as if beaten, stitches shooting from interior towards exterior parts, as well as pains flying from one part to another ; he knows, moreover, that other symptoms, as sleeplessness before midnight, aggravation in rest, amelioration by moving and rubbing, flying heat with thirst, are caused by *China* : but with regard to the other symptoms he is not sure, and he is therefore obliged to consult a Repertory, when he will soon meet with counter-indications, showing that *China* is *not* a fit remedy in the present case.

Now neither of them will think of making a trial, and of giving the patient a remedy, the effect of which in this case is so uncertain ; but, as conscientious homœopathic physicians, they will consider and compare, and with the assistance of this Pocket-book they will soon find, without a great deal of trouble, what is the only fit and truly homœopathic remedy in the case.

But suppose there was a third, who understood enough of homœopathy, to know at once that *Pulsatilla*, *China*, and other concurring remedies are not the right medicines, but who does not sufficiently know *Valeriana*, which corresponds to the principal symptoms, and therefore is doubtful as to the fitness of this remedy, which is not as frequently used as other medicines : he will only have to verify some symptoms, about which he is in doubt, to convince himself that this must be the best among all known medicines, which was proved by the result, as after a single, highly potentized, very small dose, dissolved in water, the principal complaint, with all the concomitant ones, was completely removed within three days. The uninformed practitioner, who is only willing to consult authorities, and refuses every sort of Repertory, would probably not have thought of looking for this remedy, which is seldom used in similar complaints, in the second volume of the “*Archiv*,” and would waste much time and labor in comparing other remedies, before discovering the true one. And even, if it should at last occur to him to refer to the

Archiv, he would still meet with doubts and uncertainties which he could not overcome without assistance. Valerian corresponds, it is true, to the symptoms of our case; but the correspondence can only be perceived by him who has made himself acquainted with the inmost curative character or genius of the remedy, by careful study and observation. The uncertainty is moreover increased by several typographical errors in the notes, and by the fact that several alternate effects have not been marked out as such, and are not easily recognized.

But it is by far more difficult still for the less experienced homœopathic physician to cure, *without a Repertory*, a disease with few symptoms, for which a great many remedies are indicated. In this district, for instance, a malignant whooping-cough is at present raging among the children, and it is only in single exceptional cases that the well known symptoms for *Drosera* present themselves, the remedies which are usually given for whooping-cough being *never* indicated. However, in the beginning of the cough a remarkable puffiness and swelling are present, not so much of the face, as of the part immediately above the eyes, between the lids and eyebrows, where it often appears like a thick little bag, a symptom which has hitherto been observed only in *Kali carb.* (219); and indeed, in the beginning of the present epidemic, *this* was the only quick and sure remedy. Only in the last period the disease took another form, which required *Veratrum alb.*, on account of the cold perspiration on the forehead during vomiting.

This is not the place to speak about the magnitude and repetition of the doses, a subject on which opinions are still divided. I think it necessary, however, to direct the attention of the English and American homœopathic physician to what we have experienced in this respect within the last two years. Several practical physicians of the highest order have ascertained by a number of the most careful experiments, that the high dynamizations, such as 200, 400, 800, so far from being inefficacious, not only continue to act with sufficient power to cure every kind of disease, but that the power of the medicines generally, and

the number of their characteristic symptoms, are developed in a more perfect manner by the high dynamizations, and that very often a disease is cured with high dynamizations which had been attacked in vain with the lower potencies of the same remedy.

Convinced of the truth of this most important discovery, I have used those high dynamizations for two years past, and I am so entirely satisfied with the results, that during the last year I have scarcely used any other preparations; since then, my practice, which has always been a successful one, has become still more so, and all those who have taken my advice are enthusiastic in their approbation of this progress.

There are some who pretend to have found—more by reasoning than by experience—that the high dynamizations, though capable of curing some kinds of disease, particularly those of the sensitive sphere, are not applicable to the diseases of the vegetative system. For my part, I deem myself authorized, by a number of incontestable facts, absolutely to deny this assertion. It is precisely in the diseases of the skin, of the glands, and of the bones, that I have observed the most surprising effects from dynamizations of the highest degree, and my journals contain a great many perfect cures, particularly of those kinds of diseases which had for a long time resisted the larger and often repeated doses of the same remedy. Caries, osteomalaxy, exostosis, curvature of the spine, as well as the different species of cutaneous eruptions, of tetters and ulcers, are not less curable with high dynamizations, than the different kinds of mania, epilepsy, and all the other natural diseases, provided one is experienced enough in homœopathy to choose the remedies which, under all circumstances, are the most suitable, and firm enough to allow them to act as long as that action will last. Every homœopathic physician, who is able to select the right medicine, and who avoids the great fault of precipitation, which is always injurious, will soon perceive that the high dynamizations,\* when given at long

---

\* As the preparation of the high dynamizations (Hochpotenzen) is not without difficulties, and, besides being expensive, requires a great deal of time, it may be worth while to know where they may be had *genuine*, which is of the greatest importance. I therefore recommend



intervals and without repetition, are generally preferable to larger doses, which are repeated or changed too frequently.

Nothing now remains, but to recommend this work, which is the fruit of about three years' labor, to the just, unprejudiced, and friendly criticism of all those, who, like myself, are determined to devote their lives entirely to homœopathy and to suffering humanity.

C. VON BÖNNINGHAUSEN.

Münster, October, 1845.

---

the medicines prepared by Mr. *St Jenichen* of *Wismar*, in the Grand-duchy of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, which unquestionably surpass all others in strength and purity.

# THERAPEUTIC POCKET-BOOK,

FOR THE USE OF

## HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIANS.

---

### PART FIRST.

### MIND AND SOUL.

#### I. MIND.

##### **Affections of the mind, in general.**

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* bry. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. *chin.* *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. *ings.* *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. violod. *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

##### **Amativeness.**

Acon. ANT-CRUD. bell. calad. *calc.* *cann.* CANTH. carb-veg. *chin.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *croc.* dulc. GRAPH. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. LACH. LYC. m-austr. *men.* *merc.* *mosch.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabin.* selen. SIL. *staph.* STRAM. sulph. thuj. VERATR. verb. *zinc.*

**Anxiety.**

ACON. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. *calad.* CALC. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chin. cic. COCC. *coff. con.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* dros. GRAPH. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. lach. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. men. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. SEP. sil. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. VERATR. vit.

**Covetousness.**

ARS. calc. LYC. *natr.* PULS. *sep.*

**Daring.**

Acon. ant-tart. bov. *calad.* IGNAT. M-ARCT. mezer. *natr.* OP. *puls.* scill. tar. veratr.

**Gayety.**

Alum. *ang.* ant-tart. AUR. BELL. CANN. caps. CARB-AN. *cic.* COFF. con. CROC. *cupr.* *cycl.* *ferr.* HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* lach. laur. *lyc.* men. NATR. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. sabad. sassap. seneg. *spig.* SPONG. STRAM. TAR. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* ZINC.

**Haughtiness.**

Anac. arn. aur. *caust.* chin. cic. cupr. *dulc.* *ferr.* guaj. *hyosc.* *ignat.* ipec. *lach.* LYC. *merc.* n-vom. par. *phosph.* PLAT. STRAM. VERATR.

**Hopelessness.**

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. *ant-tart.* ARS. AUR. *bar.* *bell.* bry. CALC. camph. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* *coff.* colch. CON. *dig.* GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. *jod.* LYC. *m-arct.* *merc.* NATR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. verb. vit.

**Indifference.**

Agar. alum. amm-mur. *anac.* arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. *bell.* calc. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. cic. clem. COCC. CON. *cycl.* *dig.* *euphr.* graph. *hell.* IGNAT. ipec. laur. *lyc.* men. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. *scill.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* VIOL-TR. *zinc.*

**Irritability.**

ACON. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* *ang.* ant-crud. arn. *ars.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* camph. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.*



CHAM. chin. cocc. COFF. creos. croc. cupr. dulc. FERR. *hep.*  
 HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. *ipéc. lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.*  
*mar. merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. *petr.*  
 PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. *seneg.* SEP. stann. *stram. stront.*  
 SULPH. sulph-ac. *valer.* VERATR. *zinc.*

### Maliciousness.

ACON. agar. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. arn. ARS. aur. *bell.* bor.  
*caps. caust.* chin. cic. coloc. CUPR. *guaj.* HYOSC. *ignat. lach.* led.  
 LYC. mang. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *par.* phosph. *plat.*  
 scill. sec-corn. STRAM. VERATR.

### Mildness.

*Ambr.* anac. asar. aur. bov. CALAD. caps. carb-an. caust. *cic.*  
 clem. cocc. croc. cupr. euphorb. euphr. hell. *ignat.* jod. LYC.  
*m-arct.* magn-mur. mang. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. op. ph-ac.  
 plumb. PULS. rhus. SIL. *stann.* stram. *sulph.* veratr. zinc.

### Mistrust.

ANAC. *ant-crud.* aur. BAR. BELL. calc. CAUST. cham. CIC.  
*dig.* DROS. HELL. HYOSC. *lach.* LYC. m-arct. *men.* merc. natr.  
*nitr-ac.* op. phosph. *plumb.* PULS. ruta. staph. SULPH-AC.

### Peevishness.

*Acon.* ALUM. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arn. *ars.*  
*asaf.* asar. AUR. *bcll.* bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth.  
*caps.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. coff.  
 colch. coloc. CON. creos. cupr. cycl. dros. dulc. *graph.* *guaj.* HEP.  
 hyosc. *IGNAT.* IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. *m-austr.* magn.  
*magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-  
 mur. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhus.  
 ruta. sabin. SASSAP. scill. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spong.* stann. STAPH.  
 stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR. *zinc.*

### Sadness.

ACON. ambr. amm. asar. aur. BELL. bov. bry. calc. camph.  
 carb-an. caust. CHAM. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. con. creos.  
 cupr. cycl. dig. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali.  
 laur. LYC. m-arct. men. merc. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac.  
*n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. ran. scel. rheum. RHUS.  
*sep.* sil. spig. spong. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* veratr. viol-od. viol-tr.

### Seriousness.

*Alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ars. aur.  
 bar. bov. cann. caust. cham. cina. cocc. con. cycl. EUPHORB.

ignat. jod. LED. *lyc. merc. natr.* n-mosch. oleand. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. puls. rhus. seneg. *sep.* spig. staph. sulph. SULPH-AC. THUJ. veratr.

### **Variableness.**

Acon. ALUM. ant-tart. arn. *asaf.* asar. AUR. *bell. bism.* bov. cann. *caps.* CARB-AN. caust. con. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dros. FERR. GRAPH. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod. lyc.* m-arct. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. op. *phosph.* PLAT. *puls.* sassap. stram. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *valer. vit.* ZINC.

## II. INTELLECT.

### **Affections in general.**

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. ANAC. *ang.* ant-crud. arn. ars. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. CANN. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* COCC. *coff.* colch. con. *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* dulc. graph. HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* vit. zinc.

### **Absence of mind.**

ACON. alum. AMM. anac. *ang.* ARN. aur. *bar.* *bell.* bov. CALAD. calc. *cann.* CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* *cic.* COCC. colch. *croc.* *cycl.* dulc. *graph.* HELL. hep. IGNAT. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. *m-austr.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. SEP. *sil.* spig. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* *vit.*

### **Comprehension, easy.**

Ambr. *ang.* bar. cann. caust. COFF. *hyosc.* LACH. *lyc.* OP. *phosph.* *sabad.* sep. sulph. *valer.* *veratr.* VIOL-OD.

### **Comprehension, difficult.**

*Alum* AMBR. amm. *anac.* ant-crud. ars. *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* *bell.* bor. bry. *calc.* camph. CANN. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chin.* COCC. *colch.* con. cupr. CYCL. dulc. HELL. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LAUR. LYC. m-arct. MEN. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR.

*natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls. RAN-BULB. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SELEN. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. sulph. THUJ. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

### **Delirium.**

*Acon. agar. amm. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. AUR. BELL. bism. bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. cham. chin. cic. cina. coloc. con. croc. CUPR. dulc. HYOSC. ignat. jod. kali. LACH. LYC. merc. n-mosch. n-vom. OP. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rheum. rhus. sabad. samb. sec-corn. spong. STRAM. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. valer. VERATR.*

### **Ecstasy.**

*ACON. AGAR. ang. ANT-CRUD. arn. bell. bry. cham. lach. m-arct. oleand. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. stann. stram. veratr. vit.*

### **Excitement.**

*ACON. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. bell. cann. chin. COFF. hyosc. LACH. laur. lyc. mur-ac. OP. PHOSPH. plat. sabad. stram. sulph. SULPH-AC. VALER. verb. VIOL-OD. zinc.*

### **Fantastic illusions.**

*ACON. AMBR. anac. ang. ant-crud. aur. bar. BELL. bry. calc. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. cic. COCC. coff. con. croc. cupr. euphr. HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. led. LYC. m-arct. magn-mur. merc. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. samb. SEC-CORN. sep. SIL. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. viol-od.*

### **Imbecility.**

*ANAC. ant-crud. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. calc. cann. caps. cham. cocc. con. cupr. cycl. dulc. hell. HYOSC. ignat. lach. LAUR. LYC. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. OP. PAR. petr. PH-AC. PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. sulph-ac. veratr.*

### **Insensibility.**

*Acon. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. BAR. BELL. bov. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. colch. con. CUPR. guaj. HELL. HYOSC. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR.*



*nitr-ac.* *N-MOSCH.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *OP.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran.* *bulb.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *STRAM.* *sulph.* *tar.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* *vit.*

### Madness.

*Acon.* *agar.* *ANAC.* *ant-crud.* *ars.* *AUR.* *BELL.* *cann.* *canth.* *caust.* *cic.* *cocc.* *coloc.* *con.* *croc.* *CUPR.* *dig.* *dulc.* *HYOSC.* *ignat.* *lach.* *LYC.* *merc.* *natr.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *phosph.* *PLAT.* *plumb.* *rhus.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *STRAM.* *SULPH.* *VERATR.* *zinc.*

## III. MEMORY.

### Quick Memory.

*Acon.* *anac.* *ang.* *AUR.* *BELL.* *COFF.* *croc.* *CYCL.* *HYOSC.* *OP.* *phosph.* *seneg.* *viol-od.*

### Weak.

*Acon.* *ALUM.* *amm.* *ANAC.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bov.* *BRY.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *COCC.* *colch.* *CON.* *creos.* *croc.* *CYCL.* *dig.* *GRAPH.* *GUAJ.* *HELL.* *hep.* *HYOSC.* *ignat.* *kali.* *iuch.* *LAUR.* *LYC.* *m-arct.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *NATR-MUR.* *N-MOSCH.* *OLEAND.* *op.* *PETR.* *phosph.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *subin.* *SELEN.* *sep.* *sil.* *SPIG.* *staph.* *STRAM.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *VERATR.* *verb.* *VIOL-OD.* *zinc.*

### Lost.

*ANAC.* *BELL.* *bry.* *camph.* *CON.* *cycl.* *graph.* *hell.* *HYOSC.* *kali.* *LYC.* *NATR-MUR.* *oleand.* *OP.* *PETR.* *puls.* *rhus.* *selen.* *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* *STRAM.* *sulph.* *VERATR.*

## IV. CLOUDINESS.

### Cloudiness.

*Acon.* *AGAR.* *alum.* *amm-mur.* *ang.* *ant-tart.* *ARG.* *ars.* *asar.* *aur.* *BELL.* *bov.* *BRY.* *CALC.* *camph.* *CANN.* *caps.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* *COCC.* *coff.* *CON.* *creos.* *croc.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hell.* *HYOSC.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *KALI.* *LAUR.* *lyc.* *MAGN-MUR.* *merc.* *MEZER.* *mosch.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *OP.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *PULS.* *RHEUM.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *SIL.* *spong.* *STRAM.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuy.* *valer.* *VERATR.*

### Stupefaction.

*Acon.* *agar.* *alum.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* *ARS.* *asar.* *bar.* *BELL.*

BOV. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. *cann.* caps. caust. *cham.* chin. cic. cocc. *coff.* CON. CUPR. dulc. graph. HELL. HYOSC. ipec. *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. lyc. magn-mur. *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* *sec-corn.* sep. *sil.* spig. stann. STRAM. *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR. verb.

**Dullness,** (as is experienced in Cold in the head, or after Intoxication.)

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANAC. *ang.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. BOV. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHIN. *cic.* clem. *cocc.* *coff.* colch. coloc. *con.* CREOS. CROC. *dig.* dros. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. HELL. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* m-arct. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* *mang.* MEN. MERC. MEZER. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* *scill.* SEC-CORN. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* ZINC.

### **Dizziness.**

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* CANN. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. *cocc.* *coff.* coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. *merc.* *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* vit. ZINC.

### **Concomitant Complaints.**

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *canth.* *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* coloc. *con.* *croc.* *cupr.* *dig.* dulc. *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* *kali.* LACH. LAUR. led. *lyc.* magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat.

plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus*. ruta. *sabad*. *sabin*. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep*. sil. *spig*. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. *stront*. *sulph*. VERATR. verb. zinc.

## PART SECOND.

### PARTS OF THE BODY AND ORGANS.

#### I. INNER HEAD.

##### In general.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud*. *ant-tart*. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. *canth*. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust*. cham. *chel*. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. *colch*. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc*. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. *dulc*. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. *guaj*. *hell*. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod*. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. *magn-mur*. *mang*. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mosch*. *mur-ac*. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr*. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand*. op. *par*. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb*. PULS. *ran-bulb*. *ran-scel*. rheum. rhodod. *rhus*. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. *sassap*. scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg*. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong*. STANN. *staph*. stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac*. tar. THUJ. *valer*. VERATR. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

##### Sinciput.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. *anac*. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph*. cann. *canth*. CAPS. *carb-an*. CARB-VEG. *caust*. cham. *chel*. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. *colch*. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc*. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. *dulc*. euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. *guaj*. *hell*. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod*. *ip*ec. KALI. *lach*. LAUR. *led*. *lyc*. mgs. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. *mang*. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mosch*. *mur-ac*. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr*. *nitr-ac*. *n-mosch*. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. *par*. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. *plumb*. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus*. ruta. SABAD. SABIN.



samb. sassap. *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

### Temples.

*Acon.* *agar.* ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* aur. bor. *bell.* *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. *cina.* *clem.* cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* *cupr.* CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. graph. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* *laur.* led. *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* MAGN. magn-mur. MANG. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. *oleand.* PAR. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *seneg.* sep *sil.* *spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* VERB. *viol-tr.* VIT. ZINC.

### Sides of the Head.

*Acon.* *agar.* alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* *ars.* ASAF. *asar.* aur. *bar.* bell. bor. BOV. *bry.* calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* GUAJ. *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *kali.* *lach.* LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* *oleand.* par. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *scill.* sep. *sil.* spong. stann. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. VERB. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

### Verten.

*Acon.* *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* aur. *bar.* bell. bor. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. *chin.* *cina.* *cocc.* colch. coloc. *con.* *creos.* *croc.* CUPR. cycl. *dig.* *dulc.* ferr. graph. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* led. *lyc.* MGS. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *mang.* *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. *oleand.* *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. *verb.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

**Occiput.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. *bar. bell. bism.* bor. bov. bry. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. *chel. chin.* cic. cina. cocc. coff. COLCH. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* laur. led. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar. men. merc. MEZER. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. *scill. sec-corn.* SENEG. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong. stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

**Half of the Head.**

*Acon.* AGAR. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. *bell.* bism. bor. *bov.* bry. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chel. chin.* cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos. croc.* cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. *graph.* GUAJ. *hell. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. *lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur.* MANG. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.* OLEAND. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

**Half, right.**

*Acon.* AGAR. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. *bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. laur. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**Half, left.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang. ant-crud.*

ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* ASAF. ASAR. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. *camp.* cann. canth. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. COCC. COLCH. COLOC. *con.* creos. CROC. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hyosc. ignat. JOD. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nit. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. rhus. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. SELEN. seneg. *sep.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. *veratr.* *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

## II. EXTERNAL HEAD.

### Movements of the Head.

*Agar.* ALUM. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. *arg.* asar. *aur.* BELL. bry. CAMPH. canth. caust. cham. chin. CIC. cina. COCC. colch. creos. CUPR. *dig.* ferr. *hell.* hep. HYOSC. ignat. kali. *lach.* lyc. *m-arct.* merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. *op.* par. phosph. puls. rheum. rhus. SEP. spig. SPONG. staph. STRAM. *tar.* veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. vit.

### Sensations.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. *ambr.* amm. *ang.* *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asar. *aur.* BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cina. clem. COCC. coloc. creos. *cycl.* *dig.* dros. ferr. GRAPH. GUAJ. *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *ip.* kali. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *m-arct.* *magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nit.* *nit-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* sassap. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. VERATR. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

### Hair.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. amm. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. asar. *aur.* BAR. BELL. BOR. bov. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *chel.* CHIN. cina. COCC. colch. *con.* creos. *cycl.* *dulc.* FERR. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nit. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. puls. RHUS. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. zinc.



**Hair, dark.\***

ACON. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ARS. asar. bell. bry. calc. cann. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chin. clem. con. dros. DULC. euphr. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. led. lyc. magn-mur. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. stann. STAPH. SULPH. veratr. verb. zinc.

**Hair, light.**

AGAR. ambr. amm-mur. ANG. ars. aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. CAPS. caust. CHAM. cina. CLEM. COCC. coff. CON. croc. cupr. DIG. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SELEN. SENEG. sep. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUS. veratr. viol-od.

**Skin.**

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. bry. CALC. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHEL. chin. cic. clem. cycl. dros. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. laur. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. par. PETR. PHOSPH. puls. ran-scel. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sassap. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

**Bones.**

Ant-crud. ang. arg. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. COCC. cupr. graph. guaj. HEP. ignat. ipec. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. sulph. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**Whiskers.**

Agar. ambr. CALC. graph. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. plumb. sil.

**Borders of the Hair.**

Calc. NATR-MUR. SEP.

---

\* The signs mentioned in this and the following section, are the result of careful observations through many successive years, which I did not wish to withhold, although they require further confirmation.

**Occiput.**

*Ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ars. bar. bell. bor. bry. CALC. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* chel. chin. CLEM. *cycl.* euphorb. *graph.* HEP. *jod.* LYC. merc. *mezer.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *oleand.* PETR. puls. rhus. *ruta.* SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. THUJ. *viol-od.* zinc.

**Behind the Ears.**

*Alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ANG. arg. ARN. aur. BAR. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. chin. *cic.* cina. COCC. CON. dros. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *kali.* lach. LYC. men. merc. *mezer.* MUR-AC. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* OLEAND. PETR. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. selen. SEP. SIL. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

**Temples.**

*Alum.* ANAC. ant-crud. ARG. *asar.* bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. COCC. CREOS. *cycl.* dros. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. mang. MERC. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* PAR. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SABIN. sep. sil. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. zinc.

**Sides of the Head.**

Agar. ambr. ars. *bar.* BOV. carb-an. CAUST. coloc. dros. GRAPH. *guaj.* *kali.* lyc. nitr-ac. phosph. PH-AC. *ruta.* *sassap.* STAPH. thuj. *veratr.* viol-tr. ZINC.

**Forehead.**

*Alum.* ambr. ant-crud. aur. bar. BOV. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. *cic.* CLEM. con. CREOS. DROS. *graph.* HEP. *jod.* LED. *lyc.* men. merc. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. STAPH. SULPH. *veratr.* *viol-od.* viol-tr. zinc.

**Sinciput.**

*Agar.* alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ARS. bar. BELL. bisin. bry. calc. carb-veg. *cic.* con. creos. dros. dule. *graph.* HEP. *kali.* lyc. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. oleand. *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. plat. *ran-bulb.* sabad. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. *thuj.* VIOL-TR. zinc.

**Crown of the Head.**

Agar. ars. BAR. bry. CALC. CARB-AN. carb-veg. *caust.* cupr.

GRAPH. HEP. LYC. *men.* MEZER. NITR-AC. par. phosph. plumb. RAN-SCSEL. scill. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. staph. VERATR. ZINC.

### III. EYES.

#### **Eyeball in general.**

ACON. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. ASAR. *aur.* *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. CLEM. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* CROC. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

#### **Conjunctiva.**

ACON. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. CLEM. COCC. coff. coloc. con. croc. cupr. DIG. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. *ferr.* *graph.* HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. *led.* LYC. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mar. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. VERATR. viol-od. zinc.

#### **Tunica cornea.**

*Acon.* amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *bov.* bry. CALC. CANN. caps. CAUST. *chel.* *chin.* CON. creos. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. *graph.* HEP. hyosc. lach. lyc. MAGN. MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* op. phosph. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* RUTA. sassap. scill. SENEG. sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* stram. SULPH. tar. valer. veratr.

#### **Pupils, dilated.**

ACON. agar. anac. ang. *arn.* ARS. asaf. aur. BELL. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* caust. CHIN. *cic.* cina. CON. creos. CROC. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. GUAJ. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. *laur.* LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* mang.



(men.) merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. OP. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *puls.* rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* *samb.* sassap. SCILL. SEC-CORN. SPIG. stann. STAPH. STRAM. (tar.) thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. *vit.* ZINC.

### **Pupils, immoveable.**

Acon. BAR. BELL. cham. chin. CUPR. *dig.* ferr. HYOSC. LAUR. m-arct. NITR-AC. OP. *plumb.* ran-bulb. seneg. spig. STRAM.

### **— contracted.**

*Acon.* agar. ANAC. *ang.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* aur. BELL. calc. CAMPH. canth. caps. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. CIC. *cina.* COCC. croc. DIG. *dros.* hell. hyosc. IGNAT. laur. LED. m-arct. *mang.* *men.* MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *rheum.* rhodod. (*rhus.*) RUTA. *samb.* SCILL. *sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. tar. THUJ. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. ZINC.

### **— grown together.**

CALC. *graph.* NITR-AC. *sil.* *sulph.*

### **Running of the Eyes.**

*Acon.* agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. *chel.* *chin.* cina. clem. coff. colch. COLOC. con. CREOS. *croc.* *dig.* *euphorb.* EUPHR. *ferr.* *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. *kali.* LACH. laur. LED. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *mar.* men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-od. vit. *zinc.*

### **Eyebrows.**

Agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ang. ARN. *ars.* asaf. bar. BELL. bov. bry. camph. cann. canth. CAUST. chin. cina. clem. coloc. croc. cupr. *dig.* dros. euphorb. guaj. HELL. ignat. ipec. KALI. *laur.* m-arct. mang. merc. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. PAR. petr. plat. *plumb.* *ran-bulb.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SELEN. sep. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. stram. *stront.* *sulph.* tar. THUJ. *viol-tr.* VIT. *zinc.*

### **Orbit.**

Alum. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* *arn.* *ars.* asaf. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* BOV. bry. *calc.* camph. *chel.* *chin.* *cocc.* coloc.

con. *cupr.* dig. *hell.* hep *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. magn. *men.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-mosch. oleand. *par.* phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sassap. *selen.* seneg. sep. SPIG. spong. STANN. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VALER. veratr. *verb.*

### Eyelids.

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. cupr. *cycl.* DIG. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* *euphr.* ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *kali.* lach. laur. led. *LYC.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* *viol-od.* viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

### Upper Eyelids.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ang. arg. arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. chin. cina. clem. colch. coloc. con. creos. CROC. *cycl.* dulc. *ferr.* graph. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* m-arct. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PAR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. scill. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. tar. thuj. VERATR. *viol-od.* vit. ZINC.

### Lower Eyelids.

Agar. *alum.* amm-mur. arg. ARS. asar. aur. bell. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cic. *colch.* coloc. *croc.* DIG. dros. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. *jod.* lach. laur. *lyc.* m-austr. MAGN. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. oleand. petr. PH-AC. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sec-corn. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. *stann.* sulph. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

### Margin of the Eyelids.

*Arg.* arn. BELL. BOR. calc. canth. CHAM. CLEM. *colch.* *creos.* DIG. EUPHR. HEP. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. sabad. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. VALER. *zinc.*

**Internal surface of the Eyelids.**

*Acon.* agar. ARS. BELL. *bor.* *bry.* calc. canth. caust. cham. con. dros. ignat. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. *par.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sep. *sil.* SULPH.

**Angles of the Eye.**

*Acon.* AGAR. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ars. *asar.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. *cina.* clem. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* dig. EUPHORB. EUPHR. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. pluimb. PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sassap. *scill.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

**External angle of the Eye.**

Agar. alum. anac. ant-crud. asar. *bar.* *bor.* *bry.* CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. *chel.* *chin.* cina. colch. con. EUPHORB. euphr. *graph.* *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. merc. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. SCILL. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* spig. *spong.* *siann.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.*

**Inner angle of the Eye.**

AGAR. ALUM. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* *bry.* CALC. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *chel.* cic. cina. CLEM. coloc. CON. dig. *euphr.* *graph.* *hell.* hyosc. lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* sassap. *sep.* SIL. spig. *stann.* STAPH. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* valer. veratr. zinc.

## IV. SIGHT.

**Objects moving before the Eyes.**

Bell. CIC. CON. EUPHR. hyosc. ignat. *laur.* *lyc.* mgs. men. merc. *mosch.* N-VOM. OLEAND. *par.* petr. sabad. SEP. stram.

**Dazzling of the Eyes.**

*Bar.* CALC. camph. carb-an. caust. *chel.* cic. con. dig. DROS.



*euphr.* graph. hyosc. ignat. KALI. *lyc.* mang. merc. natr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* seneg. SIL. stram. sulph. VALER.

### Blindness.

*Acon.* amm. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. CALC. *cann.* CAUST. CHEL. *chin.* cic. COCC. CON. *croc.* DIG. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. graph. guaj. hep. HYOSC. jod. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* magn. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nit. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. *veratr.* *viol-od.* zinc.

### Blindness, periodical.

*Acon.* amm. anac. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *bar.* bell. *calc.* caust. CHEL. CHIN. *con.* CROC. DIG. EUPHR. graph. HYOSC. *lyc.* merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nit. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

### Vibrations of light before the Eyes.

*Alum.* AMM. ANT-TART. ars. bell. bor. calc. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* con. *dig.* dros. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. LED. LYC. mgs. mezer. mur-ac. *N-VOM.* *oleand.* PETR. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* puls. *sec-corn.* *seneg. sep.* STAPH. stront. *sulph.* veratr.

### Illusions, ocular, in colors.

*Acon.* agar. ambr. *amm-mur.* ANAC. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. CALC. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. CHIN. cic. COCC. CON. cupr. dig. dros. EUPHR. ferr. hep. kali. laur. *lyc.* magn. mang. men. MERC. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. *ruta.* sabad. scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* thuj. veratr. verb.

### Color, black.

*Acon.* amm-mur. aur. bar. BELL. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* euphr. KALI. *lyc.* MAGN. mang. merc. mosch. *nitr-ac.* (*n-vom.*) petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *ruta.* *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* STRAM. valer. veratr.

### — blue.

BELL. LYC. stram. stront. sulph. zinc.

### — bright.

*Alum.* amm. ANT-TART. ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BOR. *bry.* CAMPH. *cann.* caust. chel. cic. coloc. *con.* *croc.* *dig.* dros. dulc. euphr. graph. HYOSC. ignat. jod. KALI. *lyc.* mgs. mang. men. mezer.

natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. op. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. sec-corn. seneg. *spig. stront. VALER. veratr. viol-od. zinc.*

**Color, green.**

DIG. merc. PHOSPH. RUTA. *sep. stront. sulph. zinc.*

— **grey.**

Nitr-ac. (n-vom.) PHOSPH. sep. SIL. *stram.*

**Rainbow-colors.**

BELL. *cic. CON. dig. euphorb. kali. nitr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. stann. stram. sulph.*

— **red.**

BELL. cann. CON. *croc. dig. HEP. HYOSC. sabad. sassap. spig. strain. stront. SULPH.*

— **striped.**

AMM. amm-mur. *bell. cham. CON. jod. kali. mgs. NATR-MUR. phosph. puls. SEP.*

— **variegated.**

BELL. *cic. dig. euphorb. kali. nitr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. stram. sulph.*

— **white.**

Alum. *amm. bell. cann. caust. chel. dig. KALI. ph-ac. sulph.*

— **yellow.**

*Alum. amm-mur. ars. BELL. CANTH. DIG. hyosc. kali. mang. SEP. sil. stront. sulph. zinc.*

**Illusions, ocular, in form : Diplopia.**

Agar. amm. *aur. bar. BELL. cham. CIC. con. DIG. EUPHORB. graph. HYOSC. jod. (kali.) led. LYC. m-austr. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. OLEAND. petr. PULS. SEC-CORN. seneg. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

**Diplopia of one Eye.**

Cham.

— **horizontal.**

OLEAND.

**Half sight.**

*Aur. calc. caust. LYC. mur-ac. natr-mur.*

— **horizontal.**

AUR.

**Half sight : perpendicular.**

Caust. LYC. MUR-AC. *natr-mur.*

**Too bright.**

*Camph.* carb-an. CON. HYOSC. *n-vom.* VALER.

**Too far.**

ANAC. *carb-an.* cic. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* PHOSPH. STANN. stram. *sulph.*

**Too near.**

Bov. cic. stram.

**Too large.**

*Euphorb.* HYOSC. *laur.* NATR-MUR. PHOSPH. staph. verb.

**Too small.**

HYOSC. PLAT. *stram.*

**False sight.**

BELL. bov. euphorb. HYOSC. *kali.* PLAT. *stram.*

**— confused.**

CON. *graph.* jod. led. lyc. PLAT. *sil.* *stram.*

**Ocular illusions, in strange things : fiery.**

*Amm.* ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BRY. calc. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. coloc. con. CROC. *dig.* *dulc.* graph. HYOSC. jod. KALI. mgs. m-arct. mang. *merc.* mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *sec-corn.* *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. *staph.* *stram.* stront. *sulph.* valer. *veratr.* *viol-od.* ZINC.

**Flashes.**

Bell. *croc.* *kali.* mgs. m-arct. NATR. N-VOM. oleand. *sec-corn.* SPIG. staph. zinc.

**Mistiness, (gauze before the eyes.)**

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. carb-an. CAUST. chel. chin. cina. con. *creos.* CROC. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *euphr.* graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* *laur.* LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *merc.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *natr-ac.* op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. *sabin.* *sassap.* SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* *stram.* SULPH. thuj. verb. viol-tr.



**Halo round the candle.**

Alum. anac. BELL. calc. *cic.* DIG. *euphorb.* kali. NITR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RUTA. *sassap.* SEP. *stann.* staph. *stront.* SULPH. zinc.

**Figures** (faces, grimaces).

Agar. ambr. BELL. *bry.* calc. *caust.* chin. cocc. con. hep. HYOSC. merc. OP. phosph. ph-ac. *rhus.* samb. sec-corn. *sil.* STRAM. sulph. *veratr.*

**Flies** (*muscæ volitantes*).

AGAR. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. *aur.* BELL. CALC. *cann.* caust. CHIN. *cocc.* *coff.* CON. dig. *dulc.* hep. hyosc. magn. MERC. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. op. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. RHUS. *ruta.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. STRAM. *sulph.* zinc.

**Spotted.**

Acon. agar. alum. *amm.* AMM-MUR. *anac.* AUR. BAR. BELL. CALC. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cocc. CON. dig. dros. *euphr.* hyosc. KALI. *lyc.* MAGN. mang. merc. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* ruta. *sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. stront. *sulph.* thuj. *valer.*

**Shortsightedness.**

Agar. AMM. *anac.* ang. ANT-TART. CALC. *carb-veg.* CHIN. CON. CYCL. *euphorb.* EUPHR. graph. *hep.* HYOSC. LACH. LYC. *mang.* mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. RUTA. selen. spong. STRAM. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VALER. verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr.

**Longsightedness.**

Alum. amm. *bell.* bry. CALC. CARB-AN. *caust.* CON. DROS. *hyosc.* LYC. magn-mur. mezer. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PETR. SEP. SIL. *spig.* sulph.

**Aversion to light** (photophobia).

ACON. agar. alum. *amm.* *amm-mur.* anac. *ant-crud.* ARN. ARS. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* clem. COFF. *colch.* CON. CROC. cupr. DIG. dros. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. *laur.* LYC. *m-arct.* magn. mang. MERC. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sassap.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. vit.

**Photomania** (desire to look into the light).

ACON. amm-mur. BELL. *stram.*

**Weakness of sight** (indistinct vision).

AGAR. alum. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ars. *aur.* bar.

BELL. bor. bry. CALC. CANN. canth. *caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. coff. con. creos. croc. dig. DROS. dulc. EUPHR. graph. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. lach. laur. LED. LYC. magn. MANG. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.*

### **Paralysis of the optic nerves.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cocc. CON. creos. croc. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. kali. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. verb. zinc.*

### **Cataracta.**

Acon. agar. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. CANN. caps. CAUST. chel. chin. cina. CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. HEP. hyosc. ignat. lyc. magn. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. op. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sassap. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. tar. valer. veratr.*

#### **— viridis.**

PHOSPH. PULS.

#### **— reticularis.**

CAUST. plumb.

#### **— amaurosis. (See Paralysis of the Optic Nerves.)**

### **Staring look.**

Acon. amm. ANG. ant-tart. *arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. bry. camph. canth. cham. chin. CIC. cina. COCC. con. CUPR. DIG. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. KALI. laur. mgs. m-arct. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OP. PH-AC. rhus. ruta. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. sep. spig. STRAM. SULPH. VERATR.*

### **Dim sightedness.**

Acon. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-austr.*

MAGN. magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sassap.* sec-corn. *seneg. sep.* SIL. *spig. stann. staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb.

**Momentary loss of sight as from fainting** (vanishing of sight).

*Acon.* AGAR. alum. ambr. *anac.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. AUR. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. CAUST. *cham. chel.* chin. CIC. cina. clem. con. *croc.* cupr. *cycl. dig.* DROS. dulc. *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* HEP. HYOSC. *jod. kali.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch. mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. NITR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OLEAND. op. petr. PHOSPH. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* scill. *sec-corn.* seneg. sep. *sil.* SPIG. *staph.* STRAM. sulph. tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. *zinc.*

**Tremulous vibrations before the eyes.**

Bell. con. led. LYC. phosph. *plat.* sabin. seneg. *stram.* thuj. *viol-od.*

**Letters running one into another, while reading.**

Bell. bry. CHIN. DROS. GRAPH. hyosc. lyc. NATR-MUR. seneg. SIL. stram. *viol-od.*

## V. EARS.

### External ear.

*Acon.* ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. *ant-crud.* ARG. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph. cann. canth. caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. CHEL. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. colch. *coloc.* con. CREOS. cupr. *dig.* DROS. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. *hell. hep.* hyosc. jod. KALI. laur. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. *mang.* men. MERC. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. RUTA. SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* staph. sulph. tar. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *zinc.*

### Internal ear.

*Acon.* agar. ALUM. ambr. ANAC. *ang. ant-crud.* arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. clem. *colch.* coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. *cycl. dig.* DROS. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. *hell.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* MANG. *mar. men.* MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.*



oleand. par. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* VERB. viol-od. *zinc.*

#### **Before the ears.**

*Arg.* bry. *calc.* carb-veg. mur-ac. oleand. *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* verb. *zinc.*

#### **Behind the ears.**

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ANG. ant-crud. *arg.* *arn.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. *cic.* *cina.* cocc. colch. coloc. CON. dig. dros. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. LACH. LYC. magn. mang. men. merc. MEZER. MUR-AC. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* OLE-AND. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* scill. selen. *sep.* SIL. *spong.* stann. STAPH. SULPH. *tar.* thuj. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *zinc.*

#### **Below the ears.**

Alum. *arg.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CHEL. *chin.* *cina.* cocc. dros. jod. mang. natr. *nitr-ac.* OLEAND. PHOSPH. *puls.* RUTA. *sassap.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. *veratr.* *zinc.*

#### **On the lobes.**

Alum. *ambr.* ang. ARG. *arn.* BAR. *bry.* camph. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. CHIN. colch. CREOS. graph. hyosc. KALI. *mar.* merc. NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* oleand. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. SABAD. SASSAP. SEP. *stann.* *veratr.*

#### **In the parotid glands.**

*Amm.* *arg.* *arn.* aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cocc. CON. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. KALI. lyc. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. thuj.

#### **Discharge from the ears.**

Alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ASAF. aur. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cic.* *colch.* CON. *croc.* graph. hep. jod. KALI. *lach.* LYC. mgs. men. MERC. mosch. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. PETR. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* SELEN. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *sulph.* *zinc.*

#### **— of blood.**

*Bell.* bry. CALC. *cic.* *con.* graph. *lach.* *lyc.* MERC. mosch. NITR-AC. petr. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* SULPH. *zinc.*

**Discharge of pus.**

Alum. AMM. ASAF. AUR. bell. BOR. BOV. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. *con.* graph. *hep.* kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. PULS. *rhus.* sep. SIL. *sulph.* zinc.

**— of humour.**

*Asaf.* carb-an. CAUST. *colch.* creos. mgs. *men.* MERC. natr-mur. NITR-AC. phosph. spig.

**— of fluid wax.**

Amm-mur. CON. jod. *lach.* MERC. mosch. *selen.* sil.

**— of mucus.**

Alum. bell. bor. CALC. graph. LYC. mgs. MERC. *phosph.* PULS. *sulph.*

## VI. HEARING.

**Sensibility of hearing.**

ACON. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. ASAR. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. bry. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* cina. *cocc.* COFF. *colch.* CON. *cupr.* dig. GRAPH. *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. jod. *ipéc.* kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *staph.* *sulph.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* zinc.

**Fine hearing.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. arn. *ars.* AUR. BELL. *calc.* CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. *colch.* CON. *cupr.* HEP. KALI. lach. *lyc.* *m-austr.* *mur-ac.* *N-VOM.* phosph. *thuj.*

**Noise in the ears in general.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *ars.* asaf. *asar.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. BOR. *bov.* *bry.* CALC. *cann.* *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cocc.* CON. *creos.* *cupr.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* GRAPH. HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach.* LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* op. par. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* vit. zinc.

**Humming in the ears.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *ant-*

tart. *arn.* ars. asaf. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. *cocc.* colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* KALI. LACH. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* viol-od. vit. zinc.

#### Noise as from fluttering.

Acon. alum. ant-crud. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. CALC. *caust.* cham. chin. *cocc.* con. cupr. *dros.* *dulc.* GRAPH. *hep.* *kali.* lach. laur. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* oleand. *petr.* phosph. PLAT. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* *sabad.* sep. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. *sulph.* zinc.

#### Tingling in the ears.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. asaf. *aur.* bar. *bell.* BOR. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. chin. cic. clem. con. creos. croc. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. KALI. *lach.* *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* mang. mar. MEN. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *sassap.* sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-od. vit. zinc.

#### Paralysis of the auditory nerves.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* *arn.* ars. asaf. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. cann. *caps.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHEL. *chin.* COCC. con. cycl. *dros.* DULC. GRAPH. HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* *kali.* *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* mang. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. OP. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SEC-CORN. sep. SIL. *spig.* staph. *sulph.* *veratr.*

#### Hard hearing.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. *ang.* *ant-crud.* arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asaf. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* *chin.* cic. COCC. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* GRAPH. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. PETR. PHOSPH.



PH-AC. plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. *verb.* viol-od. vit. zinc.

### Obstruction of the ears.

Anac. ang. arg. ars. *asar.* bism. bor. BRY. calad. *calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHEL. chin. colch. CON. *cycl.* graph. guaj. JOD. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. MANG. mar. MEN. MERC. mezer. natr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *petr.* phosph. PULS. rhus. SELEN. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. VERB.

## VII. NOSE.

### External nose.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. *ant-crud.* *arn.* AUR. *bar.* bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. clem. coff. colch. *con.* dros. dulc. euphr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. *jod.* KALI. *laur.* lyc. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *samb.* sassap. *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. spong. *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

### Internal nose.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. *asar.* AUR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANTH. *caust.* cham. chel. chin. *cic.* cina. *cocc.* *coff.* COLCH. coloc. *con.* CREOS. cycl. dros. euphorb. GRAPH. guaj. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. sassap. SCILL. *selen.* seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. stann. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. VERATR. *zinc.*

### Root of the nose.

ACON. agar. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. *arn.* ASAR. bar. bell. BISM. CALC. camph. cann. carb-veg. caust. cina. colch. *coloc.* con. ferr. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. kali. laur. men. merc. *mosch.* *natr-mur.* *oleand.* petr. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RUTA. staph. viol-tr. vit.

### Nasal bones.

Anac. *arn.* ars. AUR. *calc.* carb-an. *colch.* con. *hep.* hyosc. lach. MERC. *natr-mur.* petr. plat. SIL. spong. thuj. veratr.

**Bridge.**

*Alum.* calc. canth. chin. con. oleand. PH-AC. ruta. samb. spig. spong. *thuj.*

**Septum.**

Aur. bry. caust. cina. colch. con. jod. *lyc.* merc. petr. ruta. SIL. staph.

**Tip of the nose.**

Aur. *bell.* bor. bry. CALC. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. clem. colch. con. *m-arct.* merc. mosch. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *ph-ac.* rheum. RHUS. samb. SEP. SIL. spong. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* viol-od.

**Wings of the nose.**

Alum. ambr. AUR. canth. carb-veg. caust. con. dulc. *euphr.* hell. kali. magn-mur. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. phosph. *plumb.* puls. rhus. SIL. spig. staph. THUJ. viol-tr. zinc.

**Bleeding of the nose.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. kali. lach. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-od. zinc.

**— coagulated blood.**

ARN. BELL. bry. canth. carb-an. caust. CHAM. CHIN. con. CREOS. CROC. FERR. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. magn-mur. merc. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. sec-corn. sep. STRAM. *stront.*

**— dark blood.**

Acon. amm. ant-crud. arn. ASAR. bell. bism. bry. canth. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. cocc. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dig. dros. ferr. graph. *ignat.* LACH. led. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. nit. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. sec-corn. selen. SEP. STRAM. *sulph.*

**— pale blood.**

AMM. ant-tart. ARN. ars. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. chin. creos. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. HYOSC.

*ipéc. laur. LED. magn-mur. merc. natr. nitr. n-mosch. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. stram. stront. sulph. zinc.*

— **viscid blood.**

CROC. CUPR. magn. *sec-corn.*

**Blood coming from the nose, while blowing it.**

*Agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. arg. asar. bar. bor. canth. caps. caust. cupr. dros. FERR. GRAPH. hep. kali. lach. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ranbulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. stront. SULPH. thuj.*

**Smell, fetid, from the nose.**

*Alum. asaf. AUR. BELL. CALC. caust. con. dig. GRAPH. hep. lyc. magn-mur. merc. natr. NITR-AC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sulph. thuj.*

— **sweetish.**

NITR-AC.

— **like urine.**

GRAPH.

VIII. SMELLING.

**Too sensitive.**

*Acon. agar. amm. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. COFF. colch. con. cupr. dig. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipéc. kali. LYC. m-arct. magn. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. puls. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. spig. SULPH. valer. viol-od. zinc.*

**Acute.**

*Acon. agar. alum. AUR. BELL. cham. CHIN. cocc. COFF. colch. con. cupr. graph. hep. LYC. natr. N-VOM. phosph. puls. SEP. spig. sulph. thuj. valer.*

**Feeble** (diminished or lost).

*ALUM. amm-mur. ANAC. ant-tart. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. CAPS. carb-an. caust. chel. cocc. con. cycl. graph. hep. HYOSC. IPEC. kali. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. MAGN-MUR. mang. MEZER. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. OP. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEC-CORN. SEP. SIL. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.*

**Imaginary smells.**

*Alum. ANAC. ars. AUR. BELL. CALC. canth. chin. con. creos. dig. GRAPH. hep. laur. lyc. MGS. M-ARCT. MEN. merc.*



mezer. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PAR. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. SENEG. *sep.* sil. SULPH. valer. VERATR. *vit.*

**Smells, agreeable.**

*Puls.* VIT.

— **as of blood.**

N-vom. sil.

— **like inveterate catarrh.**

*Graph.* merc. PULS. SULPH.

— **earthy.**

Anac. CALC. mgs. *m-arct.* sulph. VERATR.

— **empyreumatic.**

ANAC. calc. *graph.* N-VOM. sulph.

— **foul.**

Anac. AUR. BELL. CALC. canth. chin. con. *creos.* dig. *graph.* mgs. *m-arct.* MEN. merc. mezer. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* PAR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* seneg. SEP. sulph. valer. *veratr.*

— **as of pitch.**

Ars. con.

— **pus.**

*Seneg.* sulph.

— **sweetish.**

Aur. nitr-ac. n-vom. sil.

— **sour.**

Alum. bell.

— **sulphureous.**

Anac. *ars.* calc. *graph.* N-VOM. *plumb.*

IX. FACE.

a. *Outward appearance.*

**Colour, bluish.**

*Acon.* agar. ANG. *ant-tart.* ARS. asar. AUR. BELL. BRY. CAMPH. cham. cic. CINA. CON. CUPR. DIG. dros. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. *lach.* *lyc.* merc. mezer. OP. phosph. puls. SAMB. SPONG. *staph.* stram. VERATR.

— — **about the eyes.**

Anac. ARS. *bism.* calc. cham. CHIN. cina. COCC. CUPR. *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *lach.* *lyc.* merc. *mezer.* natr. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. *phosph.* PH-AC. RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* SEC-CORN. *sep.* spig. STAPH. stram. *sulph.* VERATR.

— — **about the mouth.**

*Cina.* CUPR.

**Colour, bluish-red.**

ACON. agar. ANG. ant-tart. *ars.* asar. *aur.* BELL. BRY. *camph.* *cham.* *cic.* *cina.* *con.* CUPR. *dig.* *dros.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *ipec.* *lach.* *lyc.* *merc.* *op.* *phosph.* *puls.* SAMB. *spong.* *staph.* *stram.* *veratr.*

**— brownish.**

*Bry.* carb-veg. *creos.* *hyosc.* JOD. NITR-AC. *op.* *puls.* sec-corn. SEP. *staph.* *stram.* SULPH.

**— changing.**

ACON. ALUM. asaf. *aur.* BELL. bism. *bov.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CHAM. *chin.* CINA. CROC. *cycl.* FERR. *graph.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *kali.* LED. *lyc.* *magn.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *puls.* *scill.* *stram.* *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *valer.* *veratr.* *vit.* ZINC.

**— copperish** (*Acne rosacea*).

Alum. ARS. *calc.* *cann.* CARB-AN. *creos.* *led.* RHUS. RUTA. *veratr.*

**— earthy.**

ARS. bism. BOR. BRY. *canth.* CHIN. *cic.* *creos.* *croc.* *euphorb.* FERR. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* *laur.* *lyc.* *magn.* MERC. *mosch.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *op.* PHOSPH. *plumb.* *samb.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* SIL. *zinc.*

**— erysipelatous.**

ACON. amm. *ars.* *bar.* BELL. *bor.* *bry.* *calc.* CAMPH. *canth.* *carb-an.* CHAM. *clem.* EUPHORB. GRAPH. HEP. *lach.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr.* *phosph.* *puls.* RHUS. *ruta.* *samb.* *sep.* *sil.* *stram.* *sulph.* *thuj.*

**— greenish.**

*Ars.* CARB-VEG. *veratr.*

**— greenish about the eyes.**

VERATR.

**— grey.**

CARB-VEG. *creos.* *lach.* *laur.*

**— pale.**

Acon. alum. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANAC. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. *bell.* bism. *bor.* *bov.* BRY. *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* CINA. *clem.* COCC. *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* CUPR. *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* *KALI.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *MANG.* *mar.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *nit.* *nit-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* *PULS.* *rheum.* RHUS. *sabin.* *samb.* SEC-CORN.

selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. *zinc.*

**Colour, red.**

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* *calc.* camph. *cann.* CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* clem. COCC. COFF. *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ranscel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. *sassap-scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

— **circumscribed red spot on the cheeks.**

*Acon.* *ars.* *bry.* *calc.* carb-veg. CHIN. *con.* CREOS. *croc.* *dros.* DULC. FERR. *hep.* JOD. KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *led.* LYC. *m-arct.* merc. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* *spong.* STANN. *stram.* SULPH.

— **shining-greasy.**

*Agar.* aur. *bry.* *chin.* MAGN. merc. NATR-MUR. *plumb.* RHUS. SELEN. stram.

— **spotted.**

*Alum.* ambr. *amm.* *ars.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* CARB-AN. *colch.* *creos.* *ferr.* hell. *laur.* led. LYC. *m-arct.* mar. merc. mosch. NATR. n-mosch. n-vom. op. par. *phosph.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *samb.* *sassap.* sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. *sulph.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

— **yellow.**

*Acon.* AMBR. ant-crud. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. aur. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* *cann.* CANTH. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. (*cina.*) COCC. CON. CROC. (*cupr.*) DIG. *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* *jod.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* LYC. magn-mur. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. (*ph-ac.*) PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *veratr.*

— — **about the eyes.**

NITR-AC. *n-vom.* SPIG.

— — **about the mouth.**

*N-vom.* SEP.



**Colour, yellow, about the nose.**

*N-vom.* SEP.

— — — **on the temples.**

CAUST.

**Countenance altered.**

Alum. ant-crud. ARS. *bell.* *bism.* bry. calc. CAMPH. *canth.* CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* COLCH. coloc. cupr. *graph.* *hell.* hyosc. ignat. jod. lach. laur. LYC. magn. n-vom. *oleand.* op. *ph-ac.* plumb. puls. *ran-scel.* rheum. RHUS. *sec-corn.* sep. sil. *spig.* spong. STRAM. VERATR. viol-od. zinc.

**Distortion of the face.**

Acon. *ambr.* amm. ANG. ant-tart. ARS. BELL. *bism.* bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. CIC. *cocc.* colch. CUPR. dig. *dulc.* GRAPH. guaj. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. MERC. mosch. natr. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *oleand.* OP. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. RHUS. samb. SCILL. *SEC-CORN.* sep. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* staph. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

**Emaciation of the face only.**

*Calc.* mezer. SELEN.

**Exanthema.**

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. *ars.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* cic. clem. *cocc.* con. CREOS. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LACH. laur. LED. lyc. m-arct. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nit. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* selen. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. VERATR. VIOL-TR. vit. *zinc.*

— **about the eyes.**

ARS. calc. con. HEP. ignat. MERC. *oleand.* petr. sil. spong. *staph.* SULPH. vit.

— **in the eyebrows.**

ARS. CAUST. *hell.* KALI. natr-mur. *par.* rhus. SELEN. sep. sil. *staph.* sulph. thuj.

— **on the cheeks.**

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. arn. asaf. bar. BELL. bor. BOV. bry. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* cina. con. CREOS. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* hep. hyosc. LACH. laur. magn-mur. merc. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nit. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *phosph.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* SEP. SIL. *spong.* STAPH. *stront.* *tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. *viol-tr.* vit.

**Exanthema on the chin.**

Alum. ambr. amm. anac. ANT-CRUD. *bell.* bor. *calc.* canth. *canst.* cic. clem. *con.* CREOS. dig. dros. dulc. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *kali.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. PAR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. puls. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* scill. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stront.* *sulph.* tar. thuj. *veratr.* verb. vit. *zinc.*

**— around the mouth.**

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. *car.* *bell.* bor. BOV. BRY. *calc.* *cann.* canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. clem. cocc. coloc. *con.* CREOS. dig. dulc. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* ipec. KALI. *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. *merc.* *mezer.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. PAR. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. scill. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STAPH. SULPH. *tar.* thuj. *veratr.* *zinc.*

**— on the upper lip.**

Acon. ant-crud. arn. ARS. BAR. *bell.* canth. *carb-veg.* *canst.* cic. *con.* CREOS. *graph.* hell. hep. KALI. *lyc.* mgs. magn. *magn-mur.* *merc.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. PAR. *petr.* plat. RHUS. *sabad.* *sil.* *spig.* STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *zinc.*

**— in the under lip.**

Alum. bor. BRY. *calc.* *canst.* cham. clem. IGNAT. *mezer.* NATR-MUR. phosph. *ph-ac.* rhodod. SEP.

**— on the corners of the mouth.**

ANT-CRUD. arn. *BELL.* *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. coloc. CREOS. *graph.* hell. hep. *ignat.* m-arct. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *petr.* PHOSPH. rhodod. SEP. SIL. *veratr.* *zinc.*

**— on the nose.**

Agar. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* arn. ars. AUR. *bar.* *bell.* bor. *bov.* bry. *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. *cina.* CLEM. coloc. *con.* dulc. euphr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

**— around the nose.**

Alum. amm. ANT-CRUD. bar. *bov.* *calc.* CAUST. dulc. m-arct. *magn-mur.* *natr.* par. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. *zinc.*

**— on the temples.**

*Alum.* ambr. anac. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* arn. bar. BELL. bry.

*carb-veg. caust. cocc. lach. LYC. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. sabin. spig. sulph. thuj.*

**Exanthema on the forehead.**

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* BOV. *bry. calc.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chel. cic. *clem.* cocc. con. CREOS. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. kali. laur. LED. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. SEP. *sil. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

**Hollow eyes.**

Ambr. ANAC. ARS. calc. CAMPH. CHIN. CIC. COLOC. CUPR. *cycl. dros.* FERR. hyosc. *jod. kali.* lach. LYC. *mar.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* SEC-CORN. *spong.* *stann. staph.* SULPH. VERATR.

**Projecting eyes.**

Acon. *ang. arn.* ARS. *aur.* BELL. bor. canth. caps. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. cupr. GUAJ. HEP. HYOSC. laur. m-arct. MERC. mosch. *n-vom.* OP. rhus. scill. spig. SPONG. *stann. staph. stram. veratr.*

**Freckles.**

AMM. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. con. *dros.* DULC. GRAPH. hyosc. *jod. kali.* lach. laur. LYC. *merc.* mezer. NATR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* petr. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. SEP. *sil.* stann. SULPH. thuj.

**Deep furrows in the face.**

LYC. SEP. *stram.*

**— on the forehead.**

Amm. bry. *cham.* graph. HELL. LYC. n-vom. *rheum. rhus.* SEP. STRAM. viol-od.

**Gaping mouth.**

Acon. ANG. ars. BELL. carb-veg. *camph.* HYOSC. LYC. mgs. op. plumb. *puls.* samb. SCILL.

**Black pores.**

*Dig.* dros. GRAPH. NATR. NITR-AC. SABAD. *sabin.* SULPH.

**Puffiness.**

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ARN. ARS. *aur. bar.* BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. *calc. canth. caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. HELL. *hep. hyosc.* *jod. ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. m-arct. *magn.* magn-mur. *mar.* MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* rheum. *rhus.*



ruta. sabin. *samb.* sec-corn. SEP. sil. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* staph. *stram.* sulph-ac. *veratr.*

**Puffiness about the eyes.**

ARS. *ferr.* PHOSPH. puls. *rheum.*

— **under the eyes.**

ARS. *bry.* cham. *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. *puls.*

— **over the eyes.**

Ruta. SEP.

— **between the eyelids and brows.**

KALI.

— **of the cheeks.**

Amm. amm-mur. ARN. *ars.* AUR. bar. *bell.* bor. *bov.* *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* caust. CHAM. *chin.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* jod. KALI. lach. *lyc.* M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* *samb.* SEP. sil. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. *staph.* sulph.

— **of the lips.**

Alum. arg. ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* bar. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. con. dig. *graph.* hell. *hep.* *kali.* *lyc.* mgs. *merc.* *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. oleand. op. par. petr. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. STAPH. *stram.* sulph. thuj. zinc.

— **of the upper lip.**

Arg. bar. BELL. *bov.* *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* carb-veg. con. *graph.* *hep.* *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* par. petr. *phosph.* *rhus.* sil. STAPH. sulph. thuj. zinc.

— **of the under lip.**

Alum. *asaf.* *calc.* caust. *lyc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* natr-mur. PULS. SEP. sil.

— **of the nose.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. *croc.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *graph.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. *lyc.* MERC. *mezer.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *samb.* SEP. sil. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* SULPH. THUJ. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

b. *Sensations.*

**Forehead.**

Agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. arg. *arn.*

ars. aur. bar. bell. BOV. bry. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. *chel. chin. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. jod. ipec. kali. laur. LED. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. scill. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

### Temples.

*Alum. ambr. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. asar. bar. bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. cocc. lach. LYC. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac. sabin. spig. sulph. thuj. VERB.*

### Zygomatic and malar bone.

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. CINA. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. DIG. dros. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. laur. led. lyc. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. par. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SEP. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. veratr. VERB. VIOL-OD. zinc.*

### Cheeks.

*Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. clem. cocc. coloc. con. creos. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit.*

### Upper jaw.

*Acon. AGAR. ALUM. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ang. arn. asar. AUR. BELL. bor. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. clem. coff. colch. con. CREOS. cycl. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. guaj. hell. hyosc. KALI. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. RAN-SCAL. rheum. rhodod. rhus. sabad. samb. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. stront. sulph. SULPH-AC. THUJ. veratr. verb. ZINC.*

**Lower jaw.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

**Articulation of the jaws.**

*Acon.* alum. amm. amm-mur. ANG. arn. asaf. asar. BELL. bry. calc. CAMPH. canth. caust. cham. cic. cocc. COLCH. con. cupr. dros. euphr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. lach. laur. mgs. M-ARCT. mang. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. sep. sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb.

**Lips.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asaf. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. clem. CON. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dulc. GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. laur. lyc. mgs. magn. magn-mur. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. puls. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. scill. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

**Upper lip.**

*Acon.* agar. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. chin. cic. coff. colch. con. CREOS. cycl. dig. dulc. GRAPH. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rheum. rhus. SABAD. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. ZINC.

**Lower lip.**

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. clem.



con. dros. euphorb. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. mang. *mar.* merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* par. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. sulph. *valer.* zinc.

### **Corners of the lip.**

Ambr. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* asaf. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chel. coloc. *creos.* dros. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. IGNAT. ipec. laur. lyc. *m-arct.* MANG. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *oleand.* *op.* par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. *seneg.* *sep.* SIL. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. *veratr.* zinc.

### **Chin.**

AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. *asaf.* aur. BELL. bor. *bov.* bry. calc. cann. CANTH. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chel. cic. *clem.* cocc. coloc. *con.* CREOS. *cupr.* dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *euphr.* graph. HEP. hyosc. *kali.* LAUR. led. lyc. MGS. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. *oleand.* *op.* par. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. sabin. SASSAP. scill. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* stram. STRONT. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* VERATR. *verb.* vit. zinc.

## **X. TEETH.**

### **Toothache in general.**

AGAR. *alum.* AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* *calc.* *canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. *clem.* cocc. *coff.* *colch.* coloc. *con.* CREOS. *croc.* cycl. dros. euphorb. graph. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* *mar.* *merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* sassap. scill. selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. STAPH. *stront.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* *verb.* ZINC.

### **Incisores.**

AGAR. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ang. arg. asar. aur. bell. bor. *bov.* calc. *canth.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. *coff.* COLCH. *creos.* dros. ignat. jod. KALI. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* magn. MAGN-MUR. *mar.* *merc.* *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *ran-scel.*

rhodod. RHUS. sassap. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. ZINC.

#### **Cuspidati.**

Amm. anac. calc. laur. magn-mur. mur-ac. *natr.* petr. RHUS. sep. *staph.* stront. sulph-ac. zinc.

#### **Molares.**

Agar. *alum.* ambr. AMM. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. *calc. canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CREOS. croc. *cycl. euphorb.* graph. guaj. *hell. hyosc.* ignat. jod. *kali.* laur. *lyc. m-arct. magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar. merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. NITR. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-SCHEL. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. seneg. *sep.* *sil. spig.* spong. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *verb.* ZINC.

#### **Decayed teeth.**

Alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. asar. BAR. BELL. BOR. BOV. bry. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. *chin.* clem. cocc. coff. *con. creos.* graph. *hep.* HYOSC. *ipéc. kali.* LACH. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. MEZER. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. *puls. rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. *selen.* SEP. *sil. spig.* STAPH. *sulph. sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj. veratr. zinc.*

#### **Upper teeth.**

AGAR. ALUM. *ambr.* AMM. *amm-mur.* ang. arn. asar. AUR. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *canth. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* CHIN. clem. coff. colch. con. CREOS. *cycl. euphorb.* graph. guaj. *hell. hyosc.* KALI. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn. MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar. merc. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* RAN-SCHEL. rheum. rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* sassap. seneg. *sep.* *sil. spig.* SPONG. *staph. sulph. SULPH-AC. THUJ. veratr. verb.* ZINC.

#### **Lower teeth.**

AGAR. *alum. ambr.* AMM. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. CANTH. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos. dros.* euphorb. *graph.* guaj. *hell. hep. hyosc.* ignat. kali. LAUR. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. *magn. magn-mur.* MANG. mar. *merc. mezer. mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. puls.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. SASSAP. scill. selen. seneg. *sep. sil. spig. spong.* STAPH. *stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb.* ZINC.

**Gums.**

Agar. alum. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. bry. CALC. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. colch. con. creos. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. jod. kali. lach. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. vit. zinc.*

**Upper gum.**

Agar. amm. ang. *aur. BAR. bell. CALC. canth. carb-an. colch. CREOS. graph. kali. lyc. magn-mur. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac. RUTA. sep. stront.*

**Lower gum.**

AMM. amm-mur. anac. canth. carb-an. caust. laur. magn-mur. *mar. NATR. PETR. phosph. rhodod. sabin. SASSAP. spong. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.*

**Inner gum.**

Agar. ambr. amm. arn. *graph. kali. natr. natr-mur. ph-ac. puls. rhus. RUTA. sep. STAPH.*

## XI. MOUTH.

**Buccal cavity in general.**

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. bry. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-od. vit. ZINC.*

**Hard palate.**

Ambr. amm. ant-crud. arn. *ars. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. coloc. croc. dig. dulc. euphorb. hell. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. laur. led. mgs. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. PAR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. SCILL. spong. sep. sil. spig. STAPH. thuj. ZINC.*



**Soft palate.**

*Acon.* ant-crud. *arg.* *AUR.* *bell.* calc. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. COFF. *dig.* dulc. hell. hep. jod. kali. lach. led. magn. men. MERC. mezer. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCHEL. rhodod. ruta. *sassap.* seneg. sep. sil. staph. STRAM. thuj. valer. zinc.

**Fauces.**

*ACON.* agar. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. *ipéc.* kali. LACH. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. vit. *zinc.*

**Tongue.**

*ACON.* agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. *BRY.* calc. cann. CANTH. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. *graph.* *hell.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ipéc.* kali. *lach.* laur. led. *LYC.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* *sassap.* SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

**Tongue coated.**

*ACON.* agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. ARS. asar. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. *BRY.* calc. *cann.* canth. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cina.* cocc. coloc. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. euphorb. *graph.* guaj. *ignat.* jod. *ipéc.* lach. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* SEC-CORN. *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. *stront.* SULPH. *tar.* thuj. VERB. viol-tr. *zinc.*

**Increase of saliva.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. *asar.* aur. BAR. BELL. bism. *bor.* *bov.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. coff. COLCH. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. KALI. LACH. LAUR. led. LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

**Diminution of saliva.**

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. chin. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. con. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell.* hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. *ipec.* *kali.* LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* *stann.* staph. STRAM. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* VERATR. vit. *zinc.*

**Bad smell from the mouth.**

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. BRY. calc. *camph.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. *coff.* *croc.* cupr. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod.* *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabin. *sassap.* SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *stram.* stront. SULPH. thuj. *valer.* verb. *zinc.*

## XII. HUNGER AND THIRST.

**Want of appetite.**

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. caust. calad. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg.

*cham. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

### **Hunger.**

*Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. CINA. cocc. COFF. coloc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. par. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. valer. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.*

### **Hunger without appetite.**

*AGAR. alum. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARS. BAR. bell. bor. BRY. calad. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. cycl. dig. DULC. euphr. ferr. HELL. hep. ignat. jod. lyc. mgs. magn. MAGN-MUR. merc. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. plat. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SIL. staph. sulph. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. veratr. verb.*

### **Canine hunger.**

*Agar. amm. ant-tart. ars. asaf. aur. BRY. CALC. caps. caust. cham. CHIN. CINA. cocc. con. dros. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. KALI. lach. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. spig. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. valer. VERATR.*

### **Thirst.**

*ACON. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. dros.*



*dulc.* ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* lach. laur. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* samb. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. spig. *spong.* *stann.* staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. *verb.* zinc.

### **Want of thirst.**

Agar. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. aur. *bell.* bov. bry. *calad.* calc. CAMPH. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. caust. *chel.* *chin.* cina. *cocc.* coff. *coloc.* CON. creos. CYCL. dig. dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. HELL. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* *ipéc.* *kali.* lach. *led.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* MANG. MEN. merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLE-AND. op. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. *sassap.* *scill.* SEP. SPIG. spong. STAPH. *stram.* *sulph.* tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* VIT.

### **Thirst with aversion to drink.**

ARN. BELL. CANTH. caust. HYOSC. *lach.* lyc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *rhus.* samb. STRAM. *vit.*

### **Inclination to drink without thirst.**

ARS. *calad.* camph. *cocc.* *coloc.* graph. n-mosch. phosph.

## **AVERSION to :**

### **Acid things.**

BELL. *cocc.* FERR. *ignat.* *n-vom.* ph-ac. SABAD. SULPH.

### **Beer.**

Alum. asaf. bell. cham. chin. *cocc.* N-VOM. phosph. spig. spong. *stann.* *sulph.*

### **Brandy.**

IGNAT. merc.

### **Bread.**

Agar. CON. *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. magn. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sulph.*

### **— rye.**

*Kali.* LYC. *n-vom.* puls. *sulph.*

### **Broth.**

ARN. *ars.* bell. (cham.) *graph.* *rhus.*

### **Butter.** (See Fat food).

### **Cheese.**

Oleand.

**Coffee.**

Bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. COFF. dulc. *lyc.* merc.  
*natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. rhus. *sabad.* spig. *sulph-ac.*

— without sugar.

RHEUM.

**Fat food.**

ANG. *ars.* bell. BRY. calc. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *colch.* croc.  
*cycl.* dros. hell. *hep. men.* merc. NATR-MUR. PETR. PULS. rheum.  
 rhus. sep. *sulph.*

**Fish.**

*Graph.* ZINC.

**Garlic.**

SABAD.

**Meat.**

Alum. amm. arn. *ars.* aur. *bry.* CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. *ferr.*  
 GRAPH. hell. *ignat.* kali. LYC. magn. merc. *mezer.* MUR-AC.  
*natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. op. PETR. PLAT. puls. RHUS.  
 SABAD. SEP. SIL. stront. SULPH. ZINC.

**Meal and flour** (dishes of).

*Ars. phosph.*

**Milk.**

Amm. *ant-tart.* arn. bell. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* *cina.* GUAJ.  
*ignat.* m-arct. m-austr. *natr.* n-vom. phosph. PULS. rheum. SEP.  
 SIL. stann. *sulph.*

**Salt.**

*Carb-veg.* graph. SELEN.

**Solid food.**

*Ang.* *ferr.* merc. STAPH.

**Sweets.**

*Ars.* CAUST. graph. merc. *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* SULPH. zinc.

**Vegetables.**

HELL. *magn.*

**Water.**

BELL. *bry.* CALAD. canth. caust. chin. *lyc.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM.  
 STRAM.

**Wine.**

*Ignat.* lach. m-austr. MERC. *rhus.* SABAD. *sulph.*

**LONGING for :****Acids.**

ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ARS.* bor. BRY. carb-an. CHAM. chin.

con. creos. *dig.* HEP. *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* magn. mang. PHOSPH. *puls.* sabin. SCILL. *sec-corn.* *sep.* STRAM. SULPH. VERATR.

**Beer.**

ACON. BRY. calad. calc. *caust.* chin. *cocc.* graph. *lach.* mgs. mang. MERC. mosch. NATR. N-VOM. *op.* PETR. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. SABAD. *spig.* spong. STRONT. *sulph.* zinc.

**Bitter things.**

*Dig.* NATR-MUR.

**Bread.**

AMM. ARS. bell. bov. ferr. hell. *ignat.* magn. natr. *natr-mur.* PLUMB. *puls.* staph. *stront.*

**— wheat.**

*Aur.*

**— and butter.**

Ferr. *ignat.* MAGN. merc. (*puls.*)

**Brandy.**

ACON. arg. ARS. bov. bry. calc. chin. cic. HEP. mosch. mur-ac. N-VOM. OP. *puls.* SELEN. SEP. *spig.* staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

**Coal.**

Cic.

**Cakes.**

Plumb.

**Cheese.**

*Ignat.*

**Coffee.**

ANG. *ars.* AUR. BRY. caps. *chin.* colch. *con.* mosch. n-mosch. SELEN.

**Cucumbers.**

*Ant-crud.* veratr.

**Fat food.**

N-VOM. *nitr-ac.*

**Fruit.**

Alum. *anti-tart.* chin. IGNAT. magn. *puls.* SULPH-AC. VERATR.

**Herrings.**

*Nitr-ac.* veratr.

**Juicy things.**

PH-AC.

Lime (chalk).

NITR-AC. N-VOM.



**Liquid food** (soups).*Ang. ferr. merc. STAPH. SULPH.***Meat.***Hell. magn. men. sulph.***Meal and flour** (dishes of).*SABAD.***Milk.***Anac. ars. AUR. bov. bry. calc. CHEL. mgs. magn. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. ph-ac. rhus. SABAD. sabin. SIL. staph. stront.***Refreshing things.***Carb-an. caust. COCC. mgs. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rheum. VALER.***Salt things.***Calc. carb-veg. CAUST. con. nitr-ac. phosph. VERATR.***Smoked things.***CAUST.***Sourkrout.***Carb-an. cham.***Sweets.** (See Sweet things.)**Sweet things.***AMM. calc. carb-veg. CHIN. ipec. KALI. LYC. magn-mur. NATR. n-vom. petr. rheum. RHUS. SABAD. sulph.***Vegetables.***Alum. MAGN.***Warm food.***Ang. cycl. FERR. lyc.***Wine.***Acon. arg. bov. bry. calc. chin. CIC. HEP. lach. puls. selen. SEP. spig. staph. SULPH.*

Bad consequences arising from various kinds of solid food or drinks, see Sect. VI. b. under the head—"NOURISHMENT."

## XIII. TASTE.

**Taste changed in general.***ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr.*

graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* KALI. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* M-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

### Bitter.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anag. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* *bell.* bism. (bor.) bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* KALI. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* spong. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr. *zinc.*

### Delicate.

Acon. agar. arn. aur. *bar.* BELL. *camph.* CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. *colch.* con. *hep.* m-austr. *n-vom.* *thuj.*

### Diminished.

*Alum.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *ars.* *bar.* *bell.* bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. cic. cina. *cocc.* *colch.* creos. cupr. *cycl.* dros. hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *ipéc.* *kali.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. *merc.* mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PAR. phosph. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rheum.* RHODOD. *rhus.* ruta. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. seneg. SIL. spong. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* viol-tr.

### Earthy.

CANN. caps. *chin.* ferr. *hep.* *ignat.* merc. N-MOSCH. PHOSPH. PULS.

### Empyreumatic.

*Bry.* *cycl.* laur. PULS. *ran-bulb.* scill. sulph.

### Fatty.

ALUM. ambr. ASAF. *bar.* bry. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* euphorb. ignat. *ipéc.* laur. LYC. *magn-mur.* MANG. *mur-ac.* *petr.*

*phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. *sil.* *thuj.* VALER.

#### Flat.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. BRY. cann. CAPS. carb-an. cham. chel. CHIN. cocc. colch. coloc. creos. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. *ipec.* *kali.* *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. merc. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabad. sabin. sassap. *sec-corn.* seneg. sep. spig. *stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *valer.* veratr. VERB.

#### Herby.

*Calad.* N-VOM. *ph-ac.* puls. *sassap.* *stann.* veratr.

#### Lost.

Acon. *alam.* AMM-MUR. ANAC. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* arg. *ars.* *aur.* bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cina.* cocc. *creos.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ipec.* *kali.* *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. *merc.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nit.* n-vom. *op.* *par.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rheum.* RHODOD. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabad. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.*

#### Metallic.

*Alum.* bism. *calc.* cocc. coloc. CUPR. hep. *ipec.* mgs. *m-austr.* *merc.* *natr.* N-VOM. plumb. RAN-BULB. RHUS. sassap. seneg. sulph. VIT. ZINC.

#### Offensive.

Agar. amm-mur. anac. ant-tart. arg. ARS. *asaf.* bell. bism. BRY. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. caust. cham. *chel.* *chin.* *cina.* cocc. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* euphorb. guaj. ignat. *jod.* *kali.* *led.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. par. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rheum.* *rhus.* *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. STANN. staph. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* VALER. veratr. verb. ZINC. (See Putrid.)

#### Putrid.

Acon. anac. ang. ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* asar. *aur.* BELL. *bov.* *bry.* *calc.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cocc. *coff.* coloc. CON. creos. *cupr.* *cycl.* *dros.* euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. *kali.* *lyc.* mgs. magn. *magn-mur.* mar. MERC. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. *rheum.* RHUS. *ruta.* SEP. spig. *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* zinc.



**Saltish.**

*Alum.* ambr. *amm.* anac. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. *bar.* bell. bov. calc. cann. CARB-VEG. caust. CHIN. coff. croc. cupr. dig. dros. *euphorb.* *graph.* *hyosc.* JOD. LYC. *magn.* *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. NATR. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. *stann.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. VERATR. verb. zinc.

**Sour.**

*Alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. *ant-tart.* ars. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bry.* CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. *cocc.* con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. ferr. *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* KALI. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. *sabin.* *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. *sep.* sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

**Sweetish.**

ACON. ALUM. *amm.* anac. ars. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. bism. bov. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-veg. chin. *cocc.* coff. creos. croc. cupr. DIG. ferr. *hep.* *hyosc.* jod. *ipec.* kali. laur. lyc. m-austr. magn. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rhus.* SABAD. sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. *selen.* sep. spong. STANN. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

## XIV. ERUCTATIONS.

**Belching.**

*Acon.* alum. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ars. *bar.* bell. BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. CON. cycl. dig. *dros.* dulc. ferr. *GRAPH.* *hep.* IGNAT. kali. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. magn-mur. MAR. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. plat. PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sabin. SAS-SAP. sep. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. zinc.

**Confluence of water in the mouth.**

*Acon.* alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. asar. BAR. bell. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. chin. cic. CINA. clem. *cocc.* colch. con. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. DROS. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* hell. *hep.* IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs.

m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj. valer.* VERATR. verb. zinc.

### Eructations.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. amin. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ars. asaf. asar.* BAR. BELL. bism. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham. chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. *dros. dulc.* euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. *hell. hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod. ipec.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer. mosch. mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nit. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

### Hickuping.

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. *ars. asar.* bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. cic. *cina. cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *cupr.* CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc.* magn. *magn-mur.* MAR. men. *merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. *par. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. selen. sep. sil. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.*

### Heartburn.

Agar. alum. ambr. AMM. ant-crud. *arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. coff. CON. CROC. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nit. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. ran-scel. sabad. sabin. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.*

### Rising in the throat.

Acon. alum. ambr. ASAF. asar. bell. calc. cann. canth. carb-

*veg. caust. chel. chin. cic. coff. con. croc. cycl. dulc. hell. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. SPIG. stann. sulph-ac. VALER. VERATR.*

XV. NAUSEA.

**Qualmishness.**

*Acon. ambr. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. bar. bell. bry. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. coff. croc. CYCL. dig. euphr. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. m-arct. men. merc. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sabad. sabin. sil. STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

**Disgust.**

*Acon. alum. amm. anac. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. colch. con. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. stram. sulph-ac. thuj. valer.*

**Nausea in general.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ARG. arn. ARS. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. CUPR. CYCL. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. VALER. VERATR. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

— **at the stomach.**

*Acon. ang. ANT-TART. arn. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. calc. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. dros. HELL. IPEC. kali. laur. led. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. pluimb. PULS. rheum. rhus. ruta.*



sabad. sabin. *samb. sassap. scill.* sec-corn. seneg. *sil.* stann. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. vit. zinc.

**Nausea in the throat.**

Acon. anac. ant-tart. arg. *ars.* asar. aur. *bell.* cann. *chin.* cocc. coff. croc. CUPR. CYCL. ferr. merc. nitr-ac. *oleand.* PH-AC. PULS. rhus. sassap. scill. spig. STANN. *staph.* sulph. tar. VALER.

— **in the chest.**

Acon. anac. arg. asaf. bry. *croc. merc.* n-vom. par. RHUS. sec-corn. staph.

— **in the belly.**

*Ant-tart. bell.* BRY. cic. cocc. croc. *cupr. cycl.* hell. hep. ipec. m-arct. *mang. mar.* n-mosch. par. PULS. *rheum.* ruta. *samb. sil.* stann. staph. valer. *vit.*

**Nausea, with inclination to vomit.**

Acon. agar. *alum. amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. *asar.* aur. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. BRY. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. *cupr.* cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph. hell. hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *sassap. scill.* sec-corn. seneg. sep. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. zinc.

**Empty retching** (gagging).

Acon. ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* ASAR. aur. BELL. bism. BRY. cann. *canth.* carb-veg. CHIN. cocc. colch. *coloc.* CREOS. *cupr.* dig. dros. dulc. graph. hell. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. jod. IPEC. *kali.* led. lyc. *magn.* merc. mezer. mosch. natr-mur. nitr. N-VOM. *oleand. op. plumb.* PULS. rhus. sabin. *sassap. scill. sec-corn.* seneg. sep. sil. stann. stram. stront. *sulph.* thuj. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

**Vomiting in general.**

Acon. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann. canth.* caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. CINA. cocc. coff. *colch. coloc. con. creos.* CUPR. *dig.* DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. *graph.* hell. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. *led. lyc.* magn. *merc.* mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand. op.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. PLUMB.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. scill. SEC-CORN.

seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann. stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.

**Vomiting of bile** (bitter).

ACON. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. asar. BELL. *bism.* bor. BRY. *calc.* camph. *cann.* canth. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* COCC. *colch. coloc.* CON. CUPR. *dig. dros.* DULC. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali.* lach. LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PETR. *phosph.* PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sabad. sabin.* SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* STANN. *stram.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. zinc.

— **of black matter.**

ARS. *bism. calc.* camph. *chin.* hep. *ippec.* laur. *lyc.* N-VOM. op. PETR. PHOSPH. PLUMB. scill. sec-corn. stram. sulph. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

— **of blood.**

ACON. *ant-crud.* ARN. *ars.* asar. *bell.* bor. bry. *calc.* camph. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* CHIN. *cic.* con. creos. *cupr. dros.* FERR. hep. *hyosc.* jod. IPEC. *led. lyc. merc.* mezer. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *rhus. sabin.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil. stann.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

— **of what has been drank.**

Acon. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. BRY. CHAM. *chin.* *cic.* COCC. *con.* DULC. ferr. IPEC. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. puls. rhus. sec-corn. SIL. sulph. *veratr.*

— **of what has been eaten.**

Acon. AMM. anac. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calc.* canth. caps. carb-veg. *cham. chin.* CINA. COCC. coff. *colch. coloc.* con. *creos.* CUPR. *dig. dros.* FERR. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. *magn. merc.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *oleand. op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sabin. samb. sec-corn. SEP. SILL. STANN. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. VERATR. *zinc.*

— **of excrementitious matter.**

BELL. bry. N-VOM. OP. plumb.

— **fetid.**

Ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. *bell.* bism. bry. *calc.* COCC. coff. CUPR. guaj. IPEC. *led. merc.* *natr.* N-VOM. op. *ph-ac.* plumb. sec-corn. SEP. STANN. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr.

— **of slimy matter.**

ACON. *amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARS. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. *calc.* *cann.* canth. caps. CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* COCC.

colch. CON. *creos.* cupr. DIG. DROS. *dulc.* ferr. graph. *guaj.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. lyc. magn. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. *nitr.* N-VOM. oleand. phosph. PULS. samb. SEC-CORN. *sil.* spig. *stram.* sulph. thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.

### Vomiting, sour.

*Amm.* ant-tart. ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cocc. con. *ferr.* graph. hep. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* LYC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sabin. *sassap.* sec-corn. sep. *stann.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

### — watery.

*Acon.* amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* *asar.* bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CANN. CAUST. CHIN. *cina.* CON. *creos.* CUPR. cycl. *dros.* ferr. graph. *gnaj.* hep. hyosc. IPEC. kali. laur. magn. *magn-mur.* merc. natr. nitr. N-VOM. *oleand.* par. petr. phosph. *plumb.* puls. *sassap.* sep. *sil.* spig. STANN. *stram.* stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. zinc.

### — of worms.

ACON. anac. ARS. CINA. coff. FERR. *hyosc.* merc. natr-mur. SABAD. SEC-CORN. *sil.* spig. *veratr.*

## XVI. INNER ABDOMEN.

### Stomach.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* *arn.* ARS. *asaf* *asar.* aur. BAR. *bell.* *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. canph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. *guaj.* HELL. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

### Hypochondria.

ACON. ALUM. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. ASAF. *asar.* aur. bell. bism. bov. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. coff. colch. CON. cupr. *dig.* dros. *ferr.* graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. merc. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-



mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHODOD. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabad. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. ZINC.

**Liver.**

ACON. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* bar. *bell.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. clem. COCC. *colch.* CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hell. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* LYC. m-arct. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mar. MERC. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* par. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. vit. ZINC.

**Spleen.**

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* *ars.* ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. BOR. bov. bry. calad. *camph.* CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *colch.* con. creos. dros. DULC. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. LAUR. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* *merc.* mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sassap.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. sep. *sil.* *spig.* spong. STANN. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer.* *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

**Kidneys.**

Acon. *alum.* BELL. bor. *camph.* CANN. CANTH. CLEM. *cocc.* *colch.* dig. HEP. KALI. merc. nitr. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-scel.* scill. sulph. *thuj.* ZINC.

**Abdomen in general.**

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. coff. *colch.* COLOC. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* par. petr. *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin.

samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil. spig.* *spong. stann.* STAPH. *stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar.* *thuj. valer.* VERATR. *verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

#### Upper abdomen (epigastrium).

ACON. agar. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. CINA. COCC. colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn-mur. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

#### Umbilicus.

ACON. *alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn. asaf. car. BELL. BOV. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. CHIN. CINA. COCC. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. dig. DULC. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. nitr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. zinc.*

#### Sides of the abdomen.

Agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. LAUR. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. TAR. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

#### Loins.

Acon. agar. *ambr. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ASAF. AUR. bell. bov. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. carb-an.*

carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. *chin.* cina. clem. cocc. *colch.* COLOC. creos. dig. *dros.* euphorb. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. kali. LACH. LAUR. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. *mar.* *men.* merc. MEZER. natr. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. PLUMB. *puls.* RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* RHEUM. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. *sec-corn.* SEP. spig. spong. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

**Lower abdomen** (hypogastrium).

Agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* *ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *arg.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* AUR. BAR. BELL. BISM. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. *camph.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. *colch.* COLOC. con. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. KALI. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *natr.* natr-mur. nit. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. SCILL. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. staph. *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* viol-tr. *vit.* *zinc.*

**Inguinal ring.**

Agar. ALUM. *amm.* AMM-MUR. *anac.* *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* AUR. bar. *bell.* bov. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chel.* *chin.* cic. CLEM. COCC. coff. COLOC. con. creos. *croc.* *dig.* *dros.* dulc. *euphorb.* *graph.* guaj. hell. IGNAT. jod. *kali.* *laur.* LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mar.* *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nit. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. sassap. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. viol-tr. *vit.* *zinc.*

**Inguinal hernia.**

*Alum.* amm. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-crud. *arg.* *asar.* AUR. *bell.* calc. *camph.* *cann.* caps. carb-an. CHAM. *chin.* CLEM. COCC. coff. *coloc.* dig. euphorb. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. *mgs.* M-ARCT. *m-austr.* *magn.* *mar.* *merc.* *mezer.* natr-mur. nit. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *op.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* rheum. RHUS. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VERATR. *zinc.*

XVII. EXTERNAL ABDOMEN.

**Pit of the stomach.**

Acon. alum. *ant-crud.* *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps.



*caust. cham. chin cic. cocc. coff. con. croc. euphorb. ferr. HELL. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. m-austr. mang. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. ruta. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. spig. spong. stann. zinc.*

#### **Abdomen.**

*Acon. alum. AMBR. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. colch. COLOC. con. croc. cupr. dig. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. SELEN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.*

#### **Inguinal ring.**

*Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ARS. aur. bov. calc. camph. cann. canth. chin. cic. cocc. dig. euphorb. graph. guaj. kali. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. ph-ac. puls. sassap. SELEN. sep. sil. spig. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.*

#### **Mons veneris.**

*Anac. ant-tart. arg. asaf. aur. bell. hell. hyosc. MEN. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. plumb. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. staph. VALER. viol-tr.*

#### **Inguinal glands.**

*Ant-crud. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. CALC. cann. CLEM. con. DULC. graph. HEP. jod. lyc. mgs. men. MERC. mezer. natr. NITR-AC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. sil. SPONG. stann. staph. stram. sulph. THUJ.*

### **XVIII. FLATULENCY.**

#### **Flatulency in general.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amin. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bisin. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creas. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. mur-*

ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

### **Colica flatulenta.**

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ASAF. *asar.* AUR. bell. *bism.* bry. calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. CON. cycl. dros. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. *laur.* LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. MAR. *men.* *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. par. PHOSPH. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. RHEUM. RHODOD. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabin. samb. SCILL. *se-len.* seneg. sep. *sil.* *spig.* spong. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. zinc.

### **Loud rumbling and rolling in the bowels.**

Acon. AGAR. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. *bov.* BRY. calc. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. coloc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* *guaj.* HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. *laur.* led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* MAR. *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

### **Incarcerated flatulency.**

Acon. agar. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ARN. ASAR. aur. bar. bell. bor. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. COCC. coff. colch. COLOC. CON. euphorb. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn-mur.* mar. *men.* *mezer.* mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. RHEUM. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SCILL. selen. sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* sulph sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. zinc.

**Flatus, burning.**

*Acon.* ant-tart. *cham.* COCC. MGS. MAR. magn mur. n-vom. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. *staph.* zinc.

— **cold.**

CON.

— **smelling like garlic.**

AGAR. *mosch.* phosph.

— **humid-warm.**

CARB-VEG.

— **noisy.**

AMM-mur. canth. LACH. laur. mgs. *mar.* merc. scill.

— **of a putrid smell.**

*Acon.* alum. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. *asar.* aur. bell. *bov.* bry. *calad.* calc. CARB-VEG. *cham.* chin. COCC. *coff.* coloc. creos. DULC. *graph.* hep. ignat. *jod.* *ippec.* lyc. mgs. *mar.* merc. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *par.* PULS. *ruta.* sabin. *sassap.* sec-corn. *sep.* sil. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. VALER. zinc.

— **smelling like rotten eggs.**

Ant-tart. ARN. *coff.* creos. *mar.* sep. stann. *sulph.* *valer.*

— **inodorous.**

AMBR. arn. BELL. cann. carb-veg. *coff.* lyc. *mar.* merc. zinc.

— **smelling sour.**

ARN. bell. CALC. *cham.* coloc. dulc. GRAPH. hep. m-austr. *magn.* MERC. NATR. petr. phosph. RHEUM. *sep.* SULPH.

— **stinking.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. ASAF. *asar.* AUR. bar. bell. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. *coff.* coloc. creos. dros. DULC. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. ignat. *jod.* *ippec.* kali. lach. lyc. MGS. m-arct. magn. MAR. merc. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op.* *par.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* sabin. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. spig. STAPH. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *valer.* veratr. zinc.

## XIX. ALVINE EVACUATION.

**Obstruction.**

*Acon.* agar. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-



VEG. *caust.* cham. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. COCC. coff. *colch.* coloc. CON. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. *scill.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VERATR. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

### Obstruction from inactivity of the bowels.

Acon. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. asaf. aur. *bar.* bov. *bry.* calc. CAMPH. *canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* CHIN. COCC. coff. *colch.* creos. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* lyc. *m-arct.* magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. *merc.* *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. NATR. MATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* RUTA. *sabad.* *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

### — from induration of the stools.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* AMM. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. *ars.* *asaf.* asar. AUR. *bar.* *bell.* bov. BRY. calc. camph. *cann.* *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. cina. COCC. colch. coloc. con. creos. cycl. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *led.* lyc. M-ARCT. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. PETR. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PLUMB. puls. *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* RUTA. *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. *veratr.* VERB. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

### Diarrhoea.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. arn. *ars.* *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* *bell.* bism. BOR. bov. BRY. CALAD. CALC. *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* *ipéc.* kali. *lach.* *laur.* *led.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom.

*oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**Diarrhoea, painful.**

*Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. ARS. asaf. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. graph. hell. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-inur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PETR. phosph. plumb. PULS. RHEUM. RHUS. sabad. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.*

— **painless.**

*Acon. ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coloc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. FERR. graph. hell. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.*

**Stools, acrid.**

*Acon. alum. ang. ANT-CRUD. ARS. bry. calc. cann. canth. caps. caust. CHAM. CHIN. DULC. FERR. GRAPH. hell. IGNAT. KALI. LACH. mgs. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sabin. sassap. selen. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. VERATR.*

— **bilious.**

*Ars. bism. CHAM. chin. coloc. DULC. IPEC. merc. n-vom. oleand. PULS. sulph. VERATR.*

— **black coloured.**

*Ars. BRY. calc. camph. CHIN. coloc. hep. jod. n-vom. op. phosph. scill. stram. sulph. SULPH-AC. veratr.*

— **bloody.**

*Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. ASAR. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. DROS. dulc. FERR. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. LED. LYC. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-*

ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. SASSAP. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. SEP. SIL. stann. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

**Stool, frothy.**

Calc. *canth.* CHIN. COLOC. jod. MAGN. merc. op. RHUS. *ruta.* *sulph.* sulph-ac.

— **green.**

Amm-mur. *ars.* bell. bor. canth. carb-an. CHAM. coloc. DULC. *hep.* ipec. laur. *magn.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. *rheum.* sep. STANN. SULPH. sulph-ac. *valer.* VERATR.

— **gray** (ash-coloured, whitish).

Acon. amm-mur. arn. *ars.* *asar.* aur. bell. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cina. cocc. *colch.* DIG. dros. *dulc.* *hep.* *ignat.* jod. LACH. *merc.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* rheum. *rhus.* spig. SPONG. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *veratr.*

— **involuntary.**

*Acon.* ant-tart. arn. ARS. BELL. *bry.* carb-veg. chin. cina. cocc. *colch.* con. *dig.* hell. *hyosc.* *ignat.* lach. laur. n-austr. inerc. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* oleand. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls.* *rhus.* scill. *sec-corn.* sep. spong. *staph.* SULPH. VERA'TR. zinc.

— **knotty like sheep's-dung.**

*Agar.* alum. AMM. amm-mur. ang. arn. *asar.* aur. *bar.* bell. bor. bry. CARB-AN. CAUST. CHEL. chin. GRAPH. *guaj.* jod. *kali.* *led.* *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* MERC. *natr.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. OP. *petr.* *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. *ruta.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. VERB. *viol-od.*

— **mucous.**

*Agar.* alum. amm. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. ARS. ASAR. *bar.* bell. BOR. calc. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. chin. *colch.* COLOC. con. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. IPEC: KALI. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHEUM. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* *sabin.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* *viol-tr.*

— **purulent.**

ARN. bell. calc. cann. CANTH. chin. clem. cocc. con. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* LYC. MERC. n-vom. petr. PULS. sabin. sep. SIL. SULPH.



**Stools of a sour smell.**

*Arn.* bell. CALC. *cham.* coloc. dulc. GRAPH. *hep.* m-austr. magn. MERC. NATR. petr. phosph. RHEUM. *sep.* SULPH.

**— stinking.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARN. ARS. ASAF. *asar.* AUR. bar. bell. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. *cocc.* coff. coloc. creos. dros. DULC. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* ignat. *jod.* *ippec.* kali. *lach.* lyc. MGS. m-arct. magn. MAR. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op.* *par.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sabin. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. spig. STAPH. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *valer.* veratr. zinc.

**— the faeces being to large in size.**

*Ant-crud.* aur. BRY. calc. GRAPH. IGNAT. KALI. M-ARCT. merc. n-vom. ran-bulb. ruta. seneg. stann. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* VERATR. zinc.

**— — too small in size.**

*Asar.* bell. CAUST. graph. *hyosc.* MERC. *mur-ac.* *n-vom.* puls. SEP. *staph.* *sulph.* veratr.

**— undigested.**

*Ant-crud.* *arn.* ARS. *asar.* bor. BRY. *calc.* cham. CHIN. *con.* FERR. graph. MEN. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. OLEAND. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* scill. *sil.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* valer.

**— insufficient.**

*Acon.* agar. ALUM. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. *asar.* bar. bell. *bov.* *bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CHAM. chin. cocc. COLCH. *euphr.* graph. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *ippec.* kali. *lach.* laur. led. lyc. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. merc. mezer. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. plat. plumb. rhus. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* *scill.* seneg. SEP. sil. spong. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. *thuj.* valer. verb. *zinc.*

**— tenacious.**

Ars. ASAR. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. *hell.* *hep.* ignat. kali. MERC. mezer. natr. *n-vom.* *plumb.* SASSAP. veratr.

**— with ascarides.**

*Acon.* alum. *ambr.* ASAR. CALC. CHIN. CINA. colch. croc. dig. FERR. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. magn. MAR. *merc.* natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PLAT. rhus. sabad. sabin. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. SULPH. *valer.* zinc.

**Stool with lumbrici.**

ACON. ANAC. *ars. bar. bell. bor. calc. caust. CHAM. chin. CIC. CINA. coloc. GRAPH. hyosc. jod. kali. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. petr. phosph. RUTA. SABAD. SEC-CORN. SIL. SPIG. SULPH. valer.*

**— with tape-worm.**

Alum. *ambr. anac. ars. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. cina. coff. colch. croc. GRAPH. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. magn-mur. mar. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. rhus. SABAD. sabin. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. SULPH. valer. zinc.*

**COMPLAINTS ATTENDING THE STOOL.****Before evacuation.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-TART. arn. ars. asaf. asar. BAR. bell. BOR. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. cocc. colch. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**During evacuation.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cocc. colch. COLOC. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**After evacuation.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cocc. coloc. con.*

cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. *mar.* MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. *puls.* RHEUM. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. SELEN. *seneg. sep.* sil. spig. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.*

### Urging.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. ang. *anti-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* *arn.* ARS. *asaf. asar.* BAR. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. calc. CAMPH. CANTH. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* chel. chin. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. croc. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell. hep.* HYOSC. *ignat. kali.* LACH. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. *mar. men.* MERC. *mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch. n-vom.* op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *plat.* plumb. *puls. ran-scel.* RHEUM. RHODOD. *rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg. sep. sil.* spig. *stann.* STAPH. *stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.*

### Urging, ineffectual.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ARN. *ars. asaf.* bar. BELL. *bism. bov.* CALC. CANTH. CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* chin. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. *creos. dulc. euphorb. graph.* HELL. *hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur.* LYC. *mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang.* MERC. *mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls.* RHEUM. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap.* selen. *seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann.* STAPH. *stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. zinc.*

## XX. ANUS.

### Anus.

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. *asar. aur.* BAR. *bell.* bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. *canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin. cic. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc.* cupr. cycl. *dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr.* GRAPH. *hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men.* MERC. *mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.*



**Haemorrhoids.**

Acon. *alum.* ambr. AMM. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. ARS. *bar.* bell. bor. CALC. canth. CAPS. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. *coloc.* cupr. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. KALI. lach. led. lyc. MGS. m-austr. magn. merc. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* *sabin.* SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

**Perinaeum.**

ALUM. *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ars. *asaf.* bell. bov. bry. calc. cann. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* chin. CYCL. graph. hep. ignat. LYC. magn-mur. *merc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* N-VOM. PETR. phosph. PLUMB. RHODOD. *rhus.* seneg. *sep.* *spig.* SULPH. TAR. *thuj.* VIT.

**Rectum.**

Acon. ALUM. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. ASAR. aur. BELL. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. cic. *cina.* *cocc.* *colch.* con. *creos.* cupr. *dulc.* *euphorb.* FERR. *graph.* *hell.* hep. IGNAT. jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* *puls.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. sassap. scill. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. veratr. zinc.

## XXI. URINE.

a. *Quality of the Urine.***Acrid.**

Ambr. ant-tart. arn. ars. bor. *calc.* camph. CANN. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. CLEM. *graph.* guaj. HEP. ignat. *jod.* *kali.* laur. m-austr. MERC. *natr-mur.* PAR. petr. RHUS. *sabin.* *sassap.* *seneg.* sep. THUJ. *veratr.*

**Smelling like ammoniac.**

Ant-tart. ASAF. bor. calc. carb-an. *carb-veg.* creos. dig. graph. jod. MOSCH. NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. rhodod. *stront.* viol-tr.

**Ardent.**

Acon. *alum.* amm-mur. ARS. bell. bor. *bry.* calc. camph. *cann.* CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. caust. CHAM. chin. COLCH. *creos.* DIG. *dulc.* ferr. HEP. ignat. ipec. *kali.* lyc. MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* *natr mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. par. phosph. PH-AC.

puls. rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. SCILL. seneg. *sep.* sil. *staph.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. *zinc.*

**Bloody.**

*Acon.* ambr. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. bell. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. chel. *chin.* *coloc.* con. dig. dulc. euphorb. *hep.* IPEC. lach. LYC. MERC. MEZER. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *sabad.* sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. SEP. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* ZINC.

**Cold.**

Agar. *nitr-ac.*

**With a variegated cuticle on its surface.**

*Calc.* *hep.* *jod.* PAR. *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. sulph.

**Dark.**

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ARN. ars. *asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. *chin.* clem. coff. COLCH. *coloc.* con. creos. cupr. DIG. dros. dulc. graph. hell. *HEP.* *jod.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. led. *lyc.* m-arct. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* sabin. sassap. *scill.* SELEN. SEP. sil. STAPH. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. vit.

**Flaky.**

Ant-tart. *cann.* CANTH. CHAM. kali. merc. MEZER. *nitr.* *par.* *sassap.* *scill.* seneg. *zinc.*

**Frothy.**

*Lach.* LYC. seneg. spong.

**Greenish.**

Ars. aur. bov. CAMPH. *chin.* *jod.* *kali.* magn. RHEUM. rhodod. *ruta.* sulph. VERATR.

**Milk-coloured.**

Ant-tart. AUR. *cann.* *chin.* CINA. con. cycl. *dulc.* *hep.* *jod.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* PH-AC. rhus. sulph.

**Mucous.**

ANT-CRUD. ars. *aur.* *bry.* *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* *cina.* COLOC. con. DULC. *hep.* ipec. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. rheum. *sassap.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. VALER.

**Pale.**

AGAR. ALUM. ambr. *anac.* ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. aur. BELL. *bism.* *bry.* *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chel.* *chin.* *cocc.* COLCH. COLOC. CON. *creos.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphr. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* kali. *lach.* *laur.* m-austr.

magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* NITR. *n-vom.* op. par. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. SEC-CORN. sep. spig. spong. *staph.* STRAM. STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

### **Purulent.**

Acon. *cann.* CANTH. caps. CLEM. *con.* ipec. kali. LYC. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. *puls.* SABIN. sassap. *sep.* staph. sulph.

### **Smelling sour.**

*Ambr.* calc. *graph.* m-austr. MERC. *natr.* petr.

### **Stinking.**

*Agar.* *ambr.* ARS. bor. *calc.* camph. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *coloc.* creos. *cupr.* dros. DULC. *guaj.* merc. NATR. NITR-AC. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. PULS. *rhodod.* sep. stann. *sulph.* VIOL-TR.

### **Turbid.**

Alum. AMBR. amin. *anac.* *ant-tart.* ars. *aur.* bell. bov. bry. calc. camph. *CANN.* *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. CINA. *colch.* *coloc.* CON. creos. *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* DULC. ferr. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* *ippec.* *kali.* lach. lyc. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* natr. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sassap.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. sulph. *sulph-ac.* valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

### **Becoming turbid.**

*Ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *ang.* arn. *aur.* bell. BRY. *calc.* CAUST. CHAM. chin. *cina.* cocc. *coloc.* *con.* dig. dulc. *graph.* hell. *hep.* *jod.* *laur.* mang. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *nitr.* *par.* petr. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* rhodod. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* SENEG. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* VALER. *zinc.*

### **Viscous** (sticky).

Arg. canth. COLOC. *creos.* *cupr.* *ph-ac.*

## **b. Sediment.**

### **In general.**

Acon. *alum.* AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. *aur.* bell. bov. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. *cina.* clem. *colch.* COLOC. CON. *creos.* dig. DULC. euphorb. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod.* *ippec.* *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. MEZER. *natr.* MATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. VALER. ZINC.



**Gray.**

Ant-tart. con. hyosc. led. mang. *spong.*

**Reddish.**

ACON. alum. AMBR. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. bell. bov. calc. cann. CANTH. carb-veg. CHIN. *coloc. creos. dulc.* graph. *ipéc.* kali. lach. laur. LYC. *mang. mezer.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *op.* par. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rhodod. ruta. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen. seneg.* SEP. *sil. sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* VALER. zinc.

**Whitish.**

*Amm.* ant-tart. bell. *calc.* canth. caps. chin. *colch.* COLOC. con. creos. dulc. euphorb. *graph.* HEP. hyosc. ignat. led. NITR-AC. OLEAND. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. RHUS. seneg. SEP. SPIG. *spong.* SULPH. VALER. zinc.

**Yellow.**

Amm. amm-mur. anac. bry. canth. CHAM. chini. lach. lyc. mang. *phosph.* ph-ac. seneg. *sil. spong. sulph-ac.* thuj. ZINC.

**Bloody.**

*Acon.* ant-tart. arn. *calc. cann.* CANTH. caps. chin. *coloc.* con. DULC. *ipéc.* LYC. *merc. mezer. phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. sec-corn. SEP. *sulph.* sulph-ac. ZINC.

**Clayish.**

Amm-mur. *anac.* canth. ignat. kali. mang. *sassap. sep.* SULPH. thuj. ZINC.

**Cloudy.**

Alum. *ambr.* amm-mur. bov. BRY. *caust.* chin. kali. *laur.* magn-mur. *merc.* NITR. par. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. plat. rhodod. sassap. SENEG. THUJ. *valer.* zinc.

**Flaky.**

Ant-tart. cann. CANTH. *cham.* kali. *merc.* MEZER. nitr. par. *sassap. scill. seneg.* ZINC.

**Like flour.**

Ant-tart. CALC. chin. *graph.* hyosc. *merc. natr-mur.* ph-ac.

**Like pus.**

Calc. cann. CANTH. CLEM. con. *kali.* LYC. nitr-ac. petr. PULS. sabin. *sep.* sulph.

**Mucous.**

*Ant-crud.* ars. *aur.* bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cina. *coloc. con.* DULC. *ipéc. merc. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. rheum. *sassap. seneg. sep. sulph. sulph-ac.* VALER.

**Sandy** (gravelly).

Acon. alum. *ambr.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* CALC. cann. canth. *chin.* graph. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. mang. *men.* *natr-mur.* *nitr ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhodod. RUTA. SASSAP. selen. sep. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. ZINC.

c. *Discharge of Urine.***Desire to urinate in general.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. *cann.* CANTH. CAPS. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* clem. COCC. coff. COLCH. COLOC. *con.* *creos.* *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* DIG. dros. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. GUAJ. HELL. *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* MERC. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. *samb.* SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. TAR. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* *verb.* VIOL-TR. vit. *zinc.*

— **ineffectual.**

ACON. agar. alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. ARN. *ars.* aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. *chin.* *cic.* *clem.* *colch.* COLOC. *con.* *croc.* cupr. DIG. *dulc.* euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* magn-mur. mang. *merc.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. *sep.* *sil.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

**Discharge too copious.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* *ars.* aur. BAR. bell. BISM. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. CANTH. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* *creos.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphr.* graph. GUAJ. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. led. *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. mang. mar. MERC. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. *puls.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* SENEG. *sep.* SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

**Discharge too scanty.**

ACON. agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARN. *ars. aur.* bar. BELL. bism. BRY. calc. *camph. cann.* CANTH. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chain. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. *cocc. coff.* COLCH. *coloc. con.* creos. *cupr. cycl.* DIG. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* GRAPH. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. *jod. ipec.* KALI. lach. LAUR. *led. lyc.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *men. merc. mezer.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR.AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. rhus. RUTA. *sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. sep. sil. spong. stann.* STAPH. *stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.*

**— too frequent.**

Acon. alum. amm. *anac. ang. ant-crud.* ARG. *arn. ars.* BAR. *bell. bism.* BRY. *calc. cann. canth. caps.* CAUST. *cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. guaj. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. LACH. laur. led. lyc. ing. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. NITR. oleand. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. puls. RHUS. ruta. sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. sulph. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**— too seldom.**

Acon. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. ARN. *ars. aur. bell. bism. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cic. clem. colch. coloc. con. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. HYOSC. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OP. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. RUTA. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. sep. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.*

**— by drops.**

Agar. ant-crud. ARN. *ars. bell. bov. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. caust. cham. chin. CLEM. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. kali. led. lyc. M-AUSTR. magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PETR. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rheum. ruta. sabin. samb. sec-corn. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. SULPH. thuj. zinc.*

**— involuntary.**

Acon. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn. ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. cycl.*



*dig. DULC. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. RUTA. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

**Discharge involuntary at night** (incontinence of urine in bed).

*Acon. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. cycl. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

— **interrupted.**

*Agar. bov. caps. carb-an. caust. CLEM. CON. DULC. kali. led. M-AUSTR. op. ph-ac. sabin. SULPH. thuj. ZINC.*

**Retention of urine.**

*ACON. agar. ARN. ars. aur. bell. bisin. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cic. clem. colch. coloc. con. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. HYOSC. jod. ipec. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. m-arct. merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. rhus. RUTA. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. staph. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

#### d. *Concomitant Complaints.*

**Before making water.**

*Alum. ang. ANT-TART. ARN. asaf. aur. bell. BOR. BRY. calc. cann. canth. caust. cham. chel. chin. cicc. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. con. creos. croc. DIG. dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. op. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. zinc.*

**When beginning to pass water.**

*Canth. caust. clem. MERC.*

**While passing water.**

*ACON. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. CLEM. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. IPEC. kali. lach. laur.*

LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. *rhus*. ruta. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

**On leaving off making water.**

Bry. CANTH. petr. phosph. sulph.

**After having made water.**

Alum. ambr. ANAC. ang. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. carb-veg. *chel*. CHIN. clem. colch. COLOC. con. creos. DIG. graph. guaj. HEP. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. mar. MERC. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PAR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

XXII. PARTES URINARIAE.

**Bladder.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bry. CALAD. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. coff. colch. coloc. con. dig. DULC. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. M-AUSTR. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. SCILL. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

**Urethra.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel*. CHIN. cic. CLEM. cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. THUJ. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

NOTA.—To compare the *parties* of *genitals* and the *kidneys* under the rubric 16. (Inner abdomen.)

## XXIII. GENITALS.

**Genitals in general.**

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* (arg.) ARN. ARS. asaf. (asar.) *aur.* bar. *bell.* (bism.) bor. bov. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. (cic.) (cina.) CLEM. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. *croc.* cupr. (cycl.) dig. (dros.) *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* (mosch.) mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. (par.) *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. (rheum.) RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. (samb.) sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* stann. STAPH. (stram.) SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

a. *Male Genitals.***In general.**

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* cic. CLEM. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. *croc.* cupr. (cycl.) dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* (mosch.) mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

**Penis.**

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. *bell.* bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* *chin.* cic. CLEM. *cocc.* coff. COLCH. coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhys.* ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* scill.



sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. THUJ. veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

### Glans.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* calc. CANN. *canth.* caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* chin. coff. colch. con. cupr. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* *led.* LYC. *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. MERC. MEZER. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. puls. ran-scel. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABIN. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. *viol-tr.* zinc.

### Prepuce.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ang. arn. *ars.* bell. bry. CALAD. *calc.* camph. CANN. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. coloc. con. croc. euphorb. euphr. *graph.* hep. IGNAT. *lach.* lyc. *mgs.* *m-arct.* m-austr. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. sabin. sassap. *sep.* *sil.* SULPH. tar. THUJ. veratr. *viol-tr.*

### Testicles.

Acon. agar. *alum.* (ambr.) *amm.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* asaf. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bry. *calc.* (camph.) cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHIN. CLEM. cocc. coff. con. dig. euphorb. euphr. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* *lyc.* *mgs.* m-arct. *m-austr.* mang. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* natr-mur. nit. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. scill. selen. *sep.* sil. *spig.* SPONG. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. VIT. ZINC.

### Scrotum.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* aur. bar. bell. calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. CLEM. cocc. coff. con. dig. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* *lach.* *lyc.* m-austr. magn-mur. mar. *men.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nit. ac. *n-vom.* PETR. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. samb. *selen.* sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

### Spermatic cords.

*Alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. *ant-crud.* arn. bell. cann. *canth.* caps. chin. *clem.* colch. graph. jod. *kali.* *mgs.* M-AUSTR. mang. mar. men. merc. *natr.* nit. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. sabad. sabin. sil. SPONG. STAPH. sulph. *thuj.* veratr. vit. zinc.

b. *Female Genitals.***In general.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. AMBR. amm. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn.* ars. ASAF. AUR. BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cina. *cocc.* *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. dig. dros. *dulc.* FERR. GRAPH. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. vit. *zinc.*

**External parts.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. AMBR. amm. ant-tart. ars. bell. *bor.* *bry.* CALC. *canth.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chin. *cocc.* *coff.* CON. CREOS. *croc.* *dulc.* FERR. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* KALI. *lyc.* MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *petr.* plat. puls. *rhus.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* STAPH. SULPH. THUJ. veratr. *zinc.*

**Vagina.**

Ambr. ars. *aur.* BELL. *bor.* *bry.* CALC. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHIN. *cocc.* *coff.* con. CREOS. *croc.* *dulc.* FERR. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. LYC. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr.* *phosph.* plat. PULS. rheum. RHUS. *sabin.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. *zinc.*

**Uterus.**

*Acon.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* asaf. *aur.* BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* calc. camph. CARB-AN. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* cina. *cocc.* *coff.* CON. *creos.* CROC. cupr. dros. FERR. *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *ippec.* KALI. *lach.* *lyc.* magn. *magn-mur.* merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *zinc.*

**Ovaria.**

*Acon.* agar. *ambr.* ant-crud. *arn.* ASAF. AUR. bell. calc. CANTH. CARB-AN. carb-veg. *caust.* *chel.* CHIN. coloc. dros. *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* LACH. laur. LYC. merc. mezer. *natr.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. ruta. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. SEP. STAPH. *sulph.* THUJ. vit. *zinc.*

**Labour-like pains.**

*Acon.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *ARN.* asaf. *aur.* BELL. *bor.* bov. *BRY.* calc. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* cina.

*cocc.* *coff.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *dros.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *KALI.* *lach.* *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *PLAT.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *SABIN.* *SEC-CORN.* *SEP.* *stann.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *zinc.*

#### **After-pains.**

*Acon.* *ARN.* *asaf.* *aur.* *BELL.* *bor.* *BRY.* *calc.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CHAM.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *CUPR.* *FERR.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *KALI.* *lach.* *lyc.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *plat.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *RUTA.* *SABIN.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *zinc.*

#### **Pains ceasing.**

*Arn.* *asaf.* *BELL.* *bor.* *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CHAM.* *chin.* *cocc.* *coff.* *creos.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *KALI.* *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *mosch.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *OP.* *phosph.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *RUTA.* *SEC-CORN.* *SEP.* *stann.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *zinc.*

#### **— distressing.**

*Acon.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *aur.* *BELL.* *CHAM.* *chin.* *cocc.* *coff.* *con.* *cupr.* *hyosc.* *lyc.* *magn.* *natr.* *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *sulph.*

#### **— spasmodic.**

*Arn.* *asaf.* *BELL.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *CHAM.* *cocc.* *cupr.* *ferr.* *HYOSC.* *ignat.* *IPEC.* *kali.* *lyc.* *magn-mur.* *mosch.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *stann.* *stram.* *zinc.*

#### **— too weak.**

*Arn.* *asaf.* *BELL.* *bor.* *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CHAM.* *chin.* *cocc.* *coff.* *creos.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *KALI.* *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *mosch.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *OP.* *phosph.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *RUTA.* *sabad.* *SEC-CORN.* *SEP.* *stann.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *zinc.*

#### **— too strong** (vid distressing).

### XXIV. SEXUAL DESIRE.

#### **Sexual desire too weak.**

*Agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *BAR.* *bell.* *bor.* *CALAD.* *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *clem.* *con.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* *graph.* *HEP.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *MAGN.* *magn-mur.* *mar.* *men.* *MUR-AC.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *plat.* *RHODOD.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *selen.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *VIT.*



**Sexual desire too strong.**

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. anac. ANT-CRUD. arn. *ars.* asaf. *aur.* bell. bor. *bov.* CALC. *cann.* CANTH. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* COFF. *coloc.* con. creos. croc. *dig.* *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* kali. LACH. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. *men.* MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* SABIN. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. ZINC.

**Impotence.**

*Agar.* alum. amm. ANT-CRUD. *bar.* CALAD. *calc.* CAMPH. *cann.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *chin.* coff. coloc. CON. creos. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. *lach.* LYC. mgs. *m-austr.* magn. mar. *men.* merc. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* n-vom. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. rhodod. *ruta.* sabin. SELEN. *sep.* spong. stann. *stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VIT. zinc.

**Erections.**

*Agar.* alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. arn. *ars.* *aur.* bar. calad. calc. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. CLEM. *coloc.* con. DIG. EUPHORB. ferr. GRAPH. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. KALI. *lach.* led. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. MAGN-MUR. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* sassap. *seneg.* sep. *sil.* *spig.* stann. STAPH. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

**Seminal emission.**

*Agar.* alum. ambr. amm. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* *ars.* AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* CALAD. CALC. camph. *cann.* *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. CHIN. cic. clem. *cocc.* coff. CON. cycl. dig. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. hep. *ignat.* KALI. *lach.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magu. magn-mur. MERC. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* op. *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. samb. sassap. SELEN. SEP. *sil.* STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. *tar.* *thuj.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

**Weakness of the sexual powers.**

*Agar.* alum. ambr. amm. ANT-CRUD. arn. BAR. bor. CALAD. *calc.* CAMPH. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. coff. coloc. CON. creos. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* LYC. mgs. m-austr.

*magn. mang. mar. men. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. SELEN. sep. sil. spong. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VIT. zinc.*

#### **Emission of prostatic juice.**

*Alum. amm. ANAC. aur. bell. calc. cann. carb-veg. caust. dig. euphorb. HEP. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. mgs. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. petr. ph-ac. plat. puls. SELEN. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. VIT. zinc.*

#### **Complaints arising from coition.**

*AGAR. anac. asaf. bar. bor. BOV. CALAD. CALC. canth. CHIN. con. graph. KALI. lyc. magn-mur. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PETR. ph-ac. plumb. rhodod. SELEN. SEP. sil. staph. vit.*

#### **— from involuntary seminal emission.**

*Agar. ALUM. ars. bor. bov. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. KALI. led. lyc. m-austr. merc. mezer. natr. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. sabad. SEP. sil. STAPH. thuj.*

### XXV. MENSTRUATION.

#### **Abortus.**

*Acon. ant-crud. arn. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. con. creos. CROC. cupr. cycl. FERR. HYOSC. IPEC. KALI. lyc. merc. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. phosph. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

#### **Discharge of blood before the proper period.**

*Ambr. arn. asar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. COCC. coff. CROC. ferr. hep. hyosc. IPEC. kali. lyc. magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. RHUS. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. SIL. stram. sulph. zinc.*

#### **Metrorrhagia.**

*Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. cina. COCC. coff. creos. CROC. cupr. FERR. HYOSC. ignat. jod. IPEC. LYC. mgs. m-austr. MERC. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. SABIN. samb. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.*

#### **Delaying** (delay of the first menses).

*Acon. amm. aur. bry. calc. CAUST. chel. cic. COCC. CON. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hyosc. KALI.*

lach. *lyc.* MAGN. magn-mur. merc. NATR-MUR. PETR. phosph. PULS. sabad. SABIN. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. *valer.* veratr. *vit.* vinc.

**Menstruation too early.**

Acon. *alum.* AMBR. amm. AMM-MUR. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* ASAR. bar. *bell.* bor. BOV. bry. CALC. cann. CANTH. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chin.* CINA. clem. COCC. coff. COLCH. *coloc.* CON. CREOS. CROC. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. *led.* *lyc.* MGS. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* stann. staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. veratr. *zinc.*

— **too late.**

ACON. amm. *arn.* ars. *aur.* bell. bor. bov. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-an. CAUST. cham. CHEL. *chin.* *cic.* COCC. colch. coloc. CON. *croc.* CUPR. *dig.* DROS. DULC. FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* LYC. *m-arct.* MAGN. magn-mur. MERC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. VALER. veratr. VIT. ZINC.

— **too short.**

*Alum.* AMM. bar. bov. carb-an. colch. CON. DULC. *euphr.* GRAPH. *jod.* ipec. *lach.* *lyc.* m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mosch. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. *ruta.* *sabad.* sassap. sil. SULPH.

— **protracted.**

Acon. agar. amm. ars. asar. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calc. CANTH. caust. *chel.* CHIN. cina. COFF. CREOS. CROC. CUPR. *dulc.* FERR. hyosc. IGNAT. *kali.* laur. led. LYC. MGS. M-AUSTR. magn. MERC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PLAT. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. SIL. stann. *stram.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. zinc.

— **too scanty.**

Acon. ALUM. AMM. *arn.* asaf. *aur.* bar. bov. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel.* *cic.* COCC. colch. CON. *croc.* cupr. *dig.* dros. DULC. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod.* ipec. KALI. LACH. LYC. M-ARCT. MAGN. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mosch. NATR-MUR. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. plat. PULS.



rhodod. rhus. *ruta*. SABAD. sabin. SASSAP. *sep*. SIL. STAPH. *stram*. stront. SULPH. *thuj*. *valer*. veratr. *vit*. *zinc*.

**Menstruation profuse.**

Acon. *agar*. *ambr*. amm. *amm-mur*. *ant-crud*. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. *bor*. *bov*. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an*. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chel*. CHIN. *cina*. clem. COCC. COFF. coloc. *creos*. CROC. cupr. *cycl*. dulc. FERR. *hep*. HYOSC. ignat. *jod*. IPEC. *laur*. *led*. *lyc*. mgs. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *mosch*. *mur-ac*. *natr*. NATR-MUR. *nitr*. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. PLAT. plumb. *puls*. rhodod. rhus. *ruta*. sabad. SABIN. *samb*. SEC-CORN. *selen*. *sep*. *sil*. spong. *stann*. STRAM. stront. *sulph*. SULPH-AC. veratr. *zinc*.

— **suppressed.**

ACON. *alum*. AMM. arn. *ars*. aur. BAR. bell. *bor*. *bry*. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel*. chin. COCC. colch. *coloc*. CON. *croc*. CUPR. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hyosc*. ignat. *jod*. KALI. *lach*. LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. *merc*. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac*. n-mosch. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. plat. PULS. *rhodod*. rhus. *ruta*. SABAD. sabin. *sassap*. sec-corn. *sep*. SIL. STAPH. *stram*. stront. SULPH. *thuj*. VALER. *veratr*. *vit*. *zinc*.

**Blood acrid.**

Amm. *ars*. bar. *bov*. *canth*. carb-veg. graph. *hep*. KALI. NITR. rhus. *sassap*. SIL. *sulph*. sulph-ac. *zinc*.

— **of a brown colour.**

BRY. *calc*. CARB-VEG. con. *puls*. *rhus*.

— **coagulated.**

ARN. BELL. *bry*. *canth*. carb-an. *caust*. CHAM. CHIN. con. CREOS. *croc*. FERR. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. *magn-mur*. *merc*. *nitr-ac*. n-vom. *ph-ac*. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. sec-corn. *sep*. STRAM. *stront*.

— **dark.**

ACON. AMM. ANT-CRUD. arn. ASAR. bell. BISM. *bry*. *canth*. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. COCC. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dig. dros. ferr. graph. *ignat*. LACH. *led*. *lyc*. MAGN. magn-mur. *nitr*. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. *ph-ac*. plat. PULS. sec-corn. *selen*. *sep*. *stram*. *sulph*.

— **of a light colour.**

Amm. *ant-tart*. ARN. *ars*. BELL. *bor*. *bov*. *bry*. *calc*. *canth*. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. creos. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. HYOSC. *ippec*. *laur*. LED. M-AUSTR. magn-mur. *merc*. *natr*. *nitr*.

n-mosch. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. stram. *stront.* sulph. *zinc.*

**Blood of a bad smell.**

Ars. BELL. BRY. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. CROC. *ignat.* kali. merc. phosph. plat. *rheum.* SABIN. sec-corn. *sil.* sulph.

— **viscous.**

CROC. CUPR. magn. *sec-corn.*

**CONCOMITANT COMPLAINTS.**

**Before menstruation.**

*Alum.* AMM. amm-mur. *asar.* BAR. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chin. cina. *cocc.* coff. CON. CREOS. croc. CUPR. dulc. *ferr.* graph. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *n-mosch.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. VERA-TR. *zinc.*

**At the beginning of menstruation.**

Acon. *asar.* bell. *bry.* CAUST. CHAM. *cocc.* *coff.* graph. HY-OSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. ruta. sassap. SEP. *sil.* staph.

**During menstruation.**

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. ars. *asar.* bar. *bell.* bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* COCC. COFF. *con.* CREOS. croc. *cupr.* ferr. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. lach. laur. LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. merc. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sabin.* sassap. sec-corn. selen. SEP. *sil.* spong. stann. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* *zinc.*

**After menstruation.**

*Alum.* amm. BOR. bov. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. *con.* CREOS. *cupr.* GRAPH. *jod.* *kali.* lach. LYC. *magn.* merc. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* puls. rhus. ruta. *sep.* *sil.* STRAM. sulph. sulph-ac. *veratr.*

XXVI. LEUCORRHOEA.

**Leucorrhœa in general.**

Acon. ALUM. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud ant-tart. *ars.* bar. bell. *bor.* BOV. bry. CALC. cann. *canth.* *carb-an.* CARB.

VEG. caust. *cham.* CHIN. COCC. coff. CON. CREOS. dros. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hep. ignat. *jod.* kali. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *ruta.* SABIN. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**Leucorrhoea acrid.**

ALUM. *amm.* *anac.* ant-crud. ARS. BOV. calc. cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *cham.* chin. CON. *creos.* FERR. hep. *ignat.* JOD. kali. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ruta.* SEP. SIL. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj.

— **burning.**

*Amm.* ars. bor. CALC. *canth.* *carb-an.* CON. CREOS. *kali.* PULS. *sulph-ac.*

— **of a bad smell.**

Chin. CREOS. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. SABIN. sep.

— **blood-coloured.**

Alum. ant-tart. *ars.* canth. carb-veg. CHIN. COCC. con. CREOS. *lyc.* magn-mur. NITR-AC. *sep.* *sil.* *sulph-ac.*

— **brown.**

*Amm-mur.* NITR-AC.

— **greenish.**

*Bov.* carb-veg. *merc.* *puls.* SEP.

— **yellow.**

*Acon.* alum. ars. *bov.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *cham.* CREOS. kali. LYC. NATR. *n-vom.* *ph-ac.* SABIN. SEP. *sulph.*

— **itching.**

ALUM. *anac.* ars. CALC. chin. CREOS. ferr. kali. MERC. *ph-ac.* *sabin.* *sep.*

— **mild.**

Calc. creos. *ferr.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. PULS. *ruta.* sep.

— **like milk.**

AMM. CALC. *carb-veg.* con. creos. *ferr.* graph. *lyc.* *natr-mur.* phosph. PULS. *sabin.* sep. SIL. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.*

— **mucous.**

Alum. ambr. *amm-mur.* ars. bell. BOR. *bov.* bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. COCC. con. *creos.* ferr. GRAPH. guaj. MAGN. *merc.* MEZER. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. phosph. plumb. *puls.* *sabin.* sassap. seneg. sep. STANN. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. zinc.



**Lencorrhoea purulent.**

Calc. chin. cocc. creos. ignat. MERC. SABIN. sep.

— **thick.**

Ambr. ars. bov. carb-veg. magn-mur. natr. natr-mur. PULS. SABIN. sep. zinc.

— **viscid.**

Acon. amm-mur. BOR. bov. mezer. phosph. ph-ac. sabin. STANN.

— **watery.**

Amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chin. creos. GRAPH. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. nitr. *puls. sep.* sil. sulph.

**Concomitant complaints.**

ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ars. bell. bor. bov. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. CON. CREOS. dros. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. jod. KALI. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

## XXVII. CATARRH.

**Fluent catarrh.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. cupr. cycl. dros. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. jod. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sassap. SCILL. SELEN. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph. strent.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

**Dry catarrh.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bov. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. coff. CON. creos. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHO-

DOD. *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. *sassap.* scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.* verb. vit. *zinc.*

**Secretion from the nose, acrid.**

ALUM. *amm.* AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-crud. ARS. *bor.* calc. cann. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *cham.* chin. con. *creos.* euphorb. FERR. hep. *ignat.* jod. kali. *lach.* lyc. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* scill. sep. SIL. *spig.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj.

— **burning.**

Amm. ARS. *calad.* calc. canth. carb-an. *cina.* con. *creos.* kali. m-arct. *mezer.* mosch. PULS. sulph. sulph-ac.

— **of a bad smell.**

Alum. *ars.* asaf. *aur.* bell. CALC. caust. chin. con. *creos.* *graph.* *guaj.* hep. LED. lyc. m-austr. *magn-mur.* merc. NATR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. *sabin.* SEP. *stann.* *sulph.* thuj.

— **bloody.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* ant-tart. arg. *ars.* bar. bor. *bry.* canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. cocc. con. *creos.* cupr. *dros.* euphr. FERR. *graph.* hep. jod. *ippec.* kali. *lach.* *laur.* led. lyc. magn. *magn-mur.* merc. *mezer.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* rhus. *sabad.* sabin. scill. selen. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. stront. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *zinc.*

— **greenish.**

*Ars.* asaf. *aur.* bor. bov. calc. cann. carb-an. *carb-veg.* colch. *creos.* *dros.* *ferr.* hyosc. jod. kali. *led.* lyc. m-austr. mang. merc. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PAR. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. rhus. SEP. *sil.* *stann.* sulph. thuj.

— **gray.**

AMBR. *anac.* ARS. *carb-an.* chin. *creos.* kali. LYC. mang. n-vom. rhus. seneg. sep. THUJ.

— **indurated.**

Agar. ant-crud. CRY. CON. jod. *lach.* NATR. phosph. sep. *sil.* staph. *stront.* *sulph.*

— **purulent.**

Acon. amm. arg. *ars.* asaf. *asar.* bell. CALC. *cham.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* cocc. CON. CREOS. *dros.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* hep. *ignat.* *ippec.* KALI. *lach.* *led.* LYC. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* *samb.* SEP. SIL. *stann.* *staph.* sulph. zinc.

— **slimy.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ant-crud. ant-

*tart.* ARG. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CHIN. CINA. cocc. coloc. con. *creos.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. hep. *hyosc.* jod. *ipéc.* LAUR. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. MAGN. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. SABIN. *samb.* sassap. SCILL. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* veratr. vit. ZINC.

### Secretion thick.

*Acon.* alum. ambr. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. arg. *ars.* aur. bar. bor. bov. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. *creos.* dig. *graph.* jod. *ipéc.* lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. op. par. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. *sabad.* sassap. *selen.* sep. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. SULPH-AC. *zinc.*

### — viscid.

*Acon.* alum. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* ARS. bar. bor. bov. bry. calc. CANN. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cocc. colch. dulc. euphr. *graph.* jod. *kali.* mgs. *magn-mur.* MEZER. natr. n-vom. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. scill. *seneg.* sep. spig. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* veratr. vit. *zinc.*

### — watery.

*Agar.* alum. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *ars.* asar. bell. bov. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CHAM. chin. clem. coff. con. *creos.* GRAPH. *guaj.* ignat. jod. LACH. *m-arct.* magn. MAGN-MUR. men. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. nitr. *n-vom.* par. phosph. *plumb.* *puls.* ran-scel. rhus. *scill.* seneg. sep. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac.

### — whey-like.

Amm. ARS. carb-veg. ferr. *puls.* sep. sil. SULPH.

### — yellow.

*Acon.* alum. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *cham.* *cic.* con. CREOS. dig. *graph.* hep. ignat. jod. *kali.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *selen.* SEP. spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* sulph. *thuj.* veratr.

### Sneezing.

*Acon.* agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. CHIN. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. con. *creos.* croc. CYCL. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. *graph.* hell. hep. jod. *ipéc.* *kali.* lach.



laur. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. *scill.* *seneg.* sep. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. *zinc.*

#### **Sneezing ineffectual.**

Acon. alum. canth. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cocc. euphorb. hell. laur. *lyc.* mezer. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* PLAT. *plumb.* sassap. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

#### **Concomitant complaints.**

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM-MUR. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. bar. bell. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* cic. cina. cocc. coff. creos. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. ignat. ipec. *kali.* LACH. laur. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *par.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhodod.* *rhys.* SABAD. samb. sassap. *scill.* *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

### XXVIII. BREATH.

#### **Suffocating attacks.**

ACON. anac. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARS. asar. *aur.* bar. bell. BRY. *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. *coff.* *con.* creos. *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* DROS. *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. *lach.* laur. *led.* *lyc.* M-ARCT. m-austr. magn-mur. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. SAMB. *sec-corn.* *seneg.* sep. sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* stram. SULPH. VERATR.

#### **Respiration oppressed.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. OP. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong.*

STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr. ZINC.

### Arrest of breathing.

Acon. *alum.* amm. ANAC. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. cham. *cina.* COCC. *coff.* creos. *croc.* CUPR. *dros.* *euphr.* *hep.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *kali.* laur. LED. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. *magn-mur.* merc. mosch. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *op.* *phosph.* plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. *ran-scell.* rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* *scill.* selen. sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. valer. *veratr.* verb.

### Respiration anxious.

ACON. amm. *anac.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CAMPH. cann. CHAM. *chel.* *cina.* COFF. colch. creos. *croc.* ferr. HEP. *IGNAT.* IPEC. *kali.* *lach.* laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. *n-vom.* ruta. *oleand.* *op.* PHOSPH. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. Rhus. *sabad.* *samb.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. *staph.* STRAM. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* *viol-od.* viol-tr.

#### — cold.

CARB-VEG. *chin.* mur-ac. rhus.

#### — deep.

Acon. agar. amm. ANT-CRUD. arn. AUR. bell. BRY. calc. *camph.* *cann.* CAPS. *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* COCC. creos. *croc.* CUPR. *dig.* *dros.* EUPHORB. *hell.* *hep.* *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* LACH. laur. m-arct. *m-austr.* merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* OP. par. *phosph.* *plat.* plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhus. sabin. *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. SIL. spong. *stann.* STRAM. *thuj.*

#### — having a smell (some kind of smell).

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* amm. *anac.* aug. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. bar. *bell.* *bism.* bov. BRY. calc. *camph.* *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. *coff.* *croc.* cupr. *dig.* *dros.* DULC. ferr. *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ippec.* *kali.* *lach.* laur. led. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabin. *sassap.* SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *thuj.* valer. verb. *zinc.*

#### — hot.

Acon. *ant-crud.* asar. *calc.* *cham.* *coff.* ferr. *mang.* NATR-MUR. *phosph.* plat. Rhus. *sabad.* *scill.* STRONT. sulph. *zinc.*

#### — loud (without mucous rattle).

Acon. *alum.* *ambr.* ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. bell. bry. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* caps. CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* COCC

coloc. dros. dulc. *ferr. graph.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. KALI. laur. lyc. *mgs.* m-austr. magn-mur. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. OP. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. *puls. rheum. rhus. sabad. sabin.* SAMB. SCILL. *sep. sil.* SPONG. *stann.* STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

### **Respiration panting.**

ACON. amm. *ant-crud. bry.* camph. *caps.* chin. COCC. *euphorb.* hell. *ignat.* IPEC. m-austr. natr. OP. plumb. *puls.* ran-scel. SEC-CORN. *selen.* SIL. STRAM.

### **— quick.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* anac. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. *calc. camph.* cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc.* coff. coloc. con. *creos.* CUPR. *cycl.* dig. dros. *euphorb.* euphr. *ferr.* guaj. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *merc. mezer.* mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. *PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. *VERATR.* viol-od. *zinc.*

### **— rattling (with mucous rattle).**

*Acon.* alum. amm. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. *ars.* bell. *bry. calc.* camph. cann. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. *cina. cocc. croc.* CUPR. *ferr.* HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali. lach. LAUR. led.* LYC. *merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* OP. par. *petr. phosph.* *puls. samb.* scill. sep. *spong.* STANN. STRAM. *sulph.*

### **— sighing.**

*Acon.* alum. arn. *ars.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALAD. camph. CARB-AN. CHAM. *cina. cocc. creos. cupr.* graph. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali. laur. mgs. merc. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom.* op. phosph. *plumb. puls.* scill. sec-corn. sil. SPONG. stann. STRAM.

### **— slow.**

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arn. *asaf. aur.* BELL. BRY. *calc. camph.* cann. CAPS. *cham. chin. cic.* coff. *creos. croc.* CUPR. *dig. dros. ferr. hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *kali. lach. laur. mgs.* M-AUSTR. *merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. par. *phosph. plat.* plumb. *puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. sassap. scill.* sec-corn. *selen. seneg. sil. spong. stann.* staph. stram. sulph. thuj. *zinc.*

### **— sobbing.**

Ang. *asaf. calc. led. mgs. op.* SEC-CORN.



**Respiration subdued.**

BELL. *canth.* chin. *hep.* ignat. laur. mgs. mezer. nitr-ac. oleand. op. PHOSPH. sulph. *veratr.* VIOL-OD.

**— unequal.**

Acon. ANG. *ant-tart.* asar. BELL. camph. CHAM. chin. *cic.* CINA. *cocc.* coff. CUPR. *dros.* IGNAT. JOD. ipec. LAUR. LED. *m-arct.* mezer. *mosch.* OP. PULS. ruta. sec-corn. *sep.* veratr. zinc.

**Concomitant complaints.**

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* chel. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

## XXIX. COUGH.

**Cough in general.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. *cic.* CINA. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. IPEC. KALI. lach. *laur.* LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. vit. zinc.

**— with expectoration.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. BISM. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg.

*caust. cham. CHIN. CIC. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. veratr. vit. zinc.*

**Cough without expectoration.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. CINA. clem. cocc. COFF. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. in-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ranscel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VERATR. VERB. zinc.

**— with expectoration in the evening, without expectoration in the morning.**

Alum. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ars. aur. bar. bell. BOV. bry. calc. cann. canth. caust. chin. CINA. creos. dig. GRAPH. ignat. kali. lyc. mur-ac. natr. nitr. n-vom. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

**— with expectoration in the morning, without expectoration in the evening.**

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ANG. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cina. colch. creos. cupr. dig. dros. EUPHR. FERR. HEP. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. led. lyc. mgs. MAGN. magn-mur. MANG. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. SCILL. seneg. SEP. sil. spong. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. veratr. ZINC.

**— with expectoration at night, without expectoration in the day.**

Alum. amm-mur. arn. calc. caust. euphr. led. m-austr. phosph. rhodod. SEP. STAPH. sulph.

**Cough with expectoration in the day, without expectoration at night,**

*Acon.* *alum.* *amm.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* *ARS.* *asaf.* *bell.* *bry.* *CALC.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *caust.* *CHAM.* *chin.* *cocc.* *colch.* *CON.* *euphr.* *GRAPH.* *guaj.* *HEP.* *HYOSC.* *kali.* *lach.* *mgs.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *MERC.* *NITR-AC.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *SABAD.* *scill.* *SIL.* *stann.* *STRONT.* *sulph.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

**— and being obliged to swallow again what had been raised.**

*ARN.* *calad.* *cann.* *CAUST.* *CON.* *dig.* *dros.* *KALI.* *lach.* *maustr.* *n-mosch.* *sep.* *spong.* *staph.*

**Expectoration acrid.**

*ALUM.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ARS.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *con.* *creos.* *ferr.* *ignat.* *jod.* *lach.* *lyc.* *magn-mur.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *scill.* *sep.* *SIL.* *spig.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.*

**— blackish.**

*CHIN.* *lyc.* *N-VOM.* *rhus.*

**— bloody.**

*ACON.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *ARN.* *ARS.* *asar.* *aur.* *BELL.* *bism.* *bor.* *BRY.* *CALC.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cina.* *con.* *creos.* *CROC.* *cupr.* *dig.* *DROS.* *dulc.* *FERR.* *hep.* *HYOSC.* *jod.* *IPEC.* *kali.* *laur.* *LED.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *NITR-AC.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *op.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *SABIN.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *SEP.* *sil.* *stann.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *ZINC.*

**— — blood acrid.**

*Amm.* *ars.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* *hep.* *KALI.* *NITR.* *rhus.* *SIL.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *zinc.*

**— — blood brownish.**

*BRY.* *calc.* *CARB-VEG.* *con.* *puls.* *rhus.*

**— — blood coagulated.**

*Arn.* *BELL.* *bry.* *canth.* *carb-an.* *CHAM.* *CHIN.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *FERR.* *HYOSC.* *IPEC.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *ph-ac.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *SABIN.* *sec-corn.* *sep.*

**— — blood dark.**

*ACON.* *AMM.* *ANT-CRUD.* *arn.* *ASAR.* *bell.* *BISM.* *bry.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* *CHAM.* *chin.* *con.* *CREOS.* *CROC.* *cupr.* *dig.* *dros.* *ferr.* *led.* *lyc.* *MAGN.* *magn-mur.* *nitr.* *NITR-AC.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *PULS.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *SEP.* *sulph.*



**Expectoration bloody, blood pale.**

AMM. ARN. ARS. BELL. bor. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. creos. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. HYOSC. ipec. laur. LED. magn-mur. merc. natr. nitr. n-mosch. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. sulph. zinc.

**— — blood-streaked.**

Acon. alum. amm. ARN. ars. bism. bor. BRY. caust. CHIN. cocc. con. creos. dros. euphr. FERR. jod. IPEC. LAUR. lyc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. op. PHOSPH. puls. sabin. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. spong. sulph-ac. ZINC.

**— — blood viscous.**

CROC. CUPR. magn. sec-corn.

**— cold.**

Bry. cann. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. sulph.

**— like the white of an egg.**

AMM-mur. arn. ARS. bor. bov. CHIN. FERR. LAUR. mezer. petr. seneg. sil. stann.

**— frothy.**

ARS. hep. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. sil. sulph.

**— granular.**

Chin. PHOSPH. sep.

**— greenish.**

ARS. asaf. aur. bor. bov. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. colch. creos. dros. ferr. hyosc. jod. kali. led. lyc. m-austr. mang. merc. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. PAR. phosph. plumb. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. stann. sulph. thuj.

**— gray.**

AMBR. anac. ARS. carb-an. chin. creos. kali. LYC. mang. n-vom. rhus. seneg. sep. THUJ.

**— indurated.**

Agar. amm-mur. ant-crud. BRY. calad. con. creos. jod. kali. lach. mang. NATR. phosph. sep. sil. SPONG. staph. stront. sulph. thuj.

**— like jelly.**

ARG. arn. bar. chin. dig. FERR. laur.

**— lemon-coloured.**

KALI. phosph. puls.

**— milky.**

AMM. ARS. carb-veg. ferr. puls. sep. sil. SULPH.

**— mucous.**

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-

tart. ARG. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. *bell. bism. bor. bov.* BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHIN. CINA. cocc. creos. croc. cupr. dig. *dros. dulc. euphr. ferr.* graph. *hep. hyosc.* JOD. ipec. *kali.* lach. LAUR. LYC. mgs. *magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op.* PAR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad. sabin. samb.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong.* STANN. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. vit. ZINC.

### **Expectoration purulent.**

Acon. amm. anac. arg. *ars. asaf. aur. bell. bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cic. cina. *cocc.* CON. CREOS. DROS. dulc. FERR. graph. *guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. led.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. NATR. natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb. puls.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin. samb. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph.* zinc.

### **— viscous.**

Acon. *alum.* amin-mur. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARS. bar. *bor. BOV. bry. calc. CANN. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cocc. colch. dulc. euphr. graph. jod. kali. mgs. magn-mur. MEZER. natr. n-vom. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. sabad. sabin. SAMB. scill. seneg. sep. spig. spong. STANN. staph. veratr. vit. zinc.*

### **— watery.**

Agar. amm. amm-mur. *arg. ars. bov. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. GRAPH. guaj. lach. MAGN. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. n-vom. plumb. puls. scill. sep. STANN. sulph.*

### **— whitish.**

Acon. ambr. *amm-mur. ARG. cina. creos. laur. LYC. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. scill. SEP. sil. spong. stront. sulph.*

### **— yellow.**

Acon. *alum.* ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARS. *aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. cic. con. CREOS. dig. dros. graph. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ruta. sabad. sabin. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. zinc.*

### **Taste of the expectoration bitter.**

Acon. arn. ARS. *bry. calc. CHAM. chin. con. dros. ignat.*

kali. lyc. *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PULS. *sabad.* *sep.* *stann.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

**Taste of the expectoration like the discharge in a chronic catarrh.**

*Ignat.* *mezer.* PULS. *sabin.* SULPH. *zinc.*

— **empyreumatic.**

*Bry.* PULS. *scill.* *sulph.* *n-vom.* RHUS. *vit.* *zinc.*

— **flat.**

*Alum.* *amm-mur.* *ant-crud.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bell.* BRY. CALC. *caps.* CHIN. *creos.* *euphr.* IGNAT. *ipéc.* kali. lyc. *natr.* *natr-mur.* PAR. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sabin.* *stann.* STAPH. *stront.* *sulph.* *thuj.*

— **greasy.**

*Alum.* ASAF. CAUST. *cham.* lyc. MAGN-MUR. *mang.* *mur-ac.* *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* *sil.* *thuj.*

— **herby.**

*Calad.* N-VOM. *ph-ac.*

**metallic.**

Calc. *cocc.* CUPR. IPEC. *natr.*

— **musty.**

*Bor.* *mgs.*

— **like onions.**

*Asaf.*

— **offensive.**

ARS. *asaf.* *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* *chin.* *cina.* *cocc.* *dros.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *led.* MERC. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. *sabad.* *samb.* *scill.* *selen.* *sep.* STANN. *sulph.* *zinc.*

— **putrid.**

*Acon.* ARN. ARS. *bell.* *bov.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *cocc.* *con.* *cupr.* *dros.* *ferr.* *jod.* *ipéc.* kali. lyc. *merc.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* *samb.* SEP. STANN. *staph.* *sulph.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

— **salty.**

*Alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *ant-tart.* ARS. *bar.* *bell.* *bov.* *calc.* *cann.* *carb-veg.* CHIN. *cocc.* *con.* *dros.* *euphorb.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *jod.* *lach.* LYC. *magn.* *magn-mur.* MERC. NATR. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *stann.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *veratr.*

— **sour.**

*Ambr.* *ant-tart.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *cham.* CHIN. *con.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* KALI. lyc. *magn-mur.*



*merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* *sabin.* *sep.* *stann.* SULPH. TAR.

**Taste of the expectoration sweetish.**

*Acon.* *alum.* *amm.* *ars.* *asar.* *aur.* CALC. *canth.* *chin.* *cocc.* *creos.* *dig.* *ferr.* *hep.* *jod.* *ippec.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* *merc.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *rhus.* SABAD. *samb.* SCILL. *selen.* *sep.* STANN. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

— like the juice of tobacco.

Puls.

**Expectoration of an offensive smell.**

*Alum.* *ARS.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bell.* CALC. *caust.* *chin.* *con.* *creos.* *graph.* GUAJ. *hep.* *led.* LYC. *m-austr.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* NATR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PH-AC. *puls.* *rhus.* *sabin.* SEP. STANN. SULPH. *thuj.*

**Concomitant complaints.**

ACON. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *ARN.* *ARS.* *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *bism.* *bor.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. CINA. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *dig.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* IPEC. *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* SCILL. *sec-corn.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR.

XXX. WINDPIPE.

**Larynx.**

ACON. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *asar.* *bar.* BELL. *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* CANTH. *caps.* *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *con.* *creos.* *cupr.* *dig.* DROS. *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* JOD. *ippec.* *kali.* LACH. LAUR. *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* MANG. *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* *samb.* SENEG. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* VERATR. *verb.* ZINC.

**Trachea.**

*Acon.* *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *asar.* *bar.* *bell.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *camph.*

*cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. con. creos. cupr. dig. DROS. euphorb. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. SENEG. sep. sil. SPONG. STANN. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.*

### **Profuse secretion of mucus.**

Alum. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. STANN. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.*

### **Aphony** (loss of voice).

Acon. *ambr. ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cupr. dig. DROS. graph. HEP. hyosc. jod. kali. lach. laur. mang. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. selen. sep. sil. SPONG. stann. sulph. VERATR. verb.*

### **Voice not clear.**

Agar. *amm. anac. ant-crud. bar. bry. calc. CAMPH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. croc. cupr. DROS. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. MANG. MERC. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. sabad. sassap. SELEN. SPONG. STANN. sulph. verb.*

### **— croaking.**

Acon. *ars. cina. lach. ruta.*

### **— deep.**

Arn. *bar. cham. CHIN. DROS. jod. laur. par.*

### **— hissing.**

Bell. *phosph.*

### **— hoarse.**

Acon. *alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. magn. magn-*

mur. MANG. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nit. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *samb.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *sep.* *sil.* spig. SPONG. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VERATR. *verb.* vit. zinc.

**Voice hollow.**

ACON. *ant-tart.* bar. beil. *camph.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* chin. cina. creos. dig. DROS. *euphorb.* *hep.* *ignat.* IPEC. LED. *n-mosch.* op. phosph. SAMB. *sec-corn.* *sil.* spig. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. VERATR. *verb.*

— **interrupted.**

Cic. *dros.* euphr. magn. SPONG.

— **low.**

ANG. ANT-CRUD. bell. *cann.* CANTH. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. HEP. IGNAT. laur. LYC. *mosch.* *n-vom.* op. par. PULS. SEC-CORN. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. VERATR.

— **murmuring.**

Hyosc. lach. op. stram.

— **with a nasal sound.**

Bell. bry. lach. ph-ac. STAPH.

— **raised.**

Cupr. stann. stram.

— **rough.**

Alum. ambr. bor. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chin. coff. creos. *dros.* *hep.* jod. kali. lach. laur. mang. MEN. merc. mezer. nit. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* sassap. SENEG. SPONG. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. verb. zinc.

— **shrill and rough.**

Cupr. stram.

— **without resonance.**

Ambr. CALAD. carb-an. chin. cina. DROS. *hep.* natr. rhodod. samb. spong. vit.

— **trembling.**

Acon. ars. canth. IGNAT. MERC.

XXXI. NECK.

**Neck.**

Acon. agar. alum. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. chin. CIC. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc.



*con.* creos. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* *dig.* dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. ipec. *kali.* LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. *op.* *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. stann. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

### Nape.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. colch. *coloc.* *con.* *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* *par.* petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. *tar.* *thuj.* valer. *varatr.* viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

### Glands of the neck (and lower jaw).

*Alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin.* *cic.* cina. CLEM. cocc. CON. *creos.* cupr. *cycl.* *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. *lach.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *par.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* ran-scel. RHUS. *sabad.* *sassap.* scill. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. stann. STAPH. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *veratr.* viol-tr. vit. zinc.

### Glandula thyroidea (struma).

AMBR. amm. bell. *calc.* carb-an. caust. con. dig. JOD. kali. lyc. magn. merc. NATR. *natr-mur.* petr. phosph. plat. sil. SPONG. sulph.

## XXXII. CHEST.

### Inner chest.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* *creos.* *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod.

ipéc. *kali*. lach. *laur*. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj*. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

### **Chest, upper part.**

Acon. alum. ambr. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arg. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. calc. cann. CANTH. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. *cina*. cocc. colch. con. cycl. *dulc*. graph. guaj. hyosc. jod. kali. laur. *lyc*. m-arct. MANG. men. merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sassap. *seneg*. SEP. sil. *spig*. STANN. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj*. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

### **— lower part.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. anac. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bell. bism. bov. bry. calc. cann. canth. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cic. cocc. colch. *croc*. creos. *dig*. dros. *dulc*. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. KALI. laur. led. m-austr. magn. mang. mar. merc. MEZER. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. SCILL. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. staph. stront. tar. *thuj*. VALER. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

### **Heart and region of the heart.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc*. cupr. cycl. *dig*. *dulc*. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipéc. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. *seneg*. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj*. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. ZINC.

### **Palpitation of the heart.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc*. CUPR. cycl. *dig*. *dulc*. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. ipéc. KALI.

lach. laur. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* SASSAP. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. straph. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

### **Palpitation of the heart with anguish.**

ACON. alum. *amm.* anac. ang. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. asaf. AUR. bell. bor. *bry.* CALC. *camph.* cann. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. *cocc.* colch. coloc. cupr. *dig.* ferr. *graph.* hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. MERC. *mosch.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SEC-CORN. *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong.* staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

### **Pulsation of the heart intermittent.**

ACON. agar. alum. ang. ars. asaf. bism. BRY. canth. caps. carb-veg. CHIN. DIG. HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. lach. laur. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. OP. PH-AC. *plumb.* *rhus.* sabin. SAMB. SEC-CORN. SEP. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* *zinc.*

### **— trembling.**

Ambr. ang. ant-tart. ARS. aur. bell. CALC. *camph.* cic. cina. *cocc.* CREOS. jod. kali. lach. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* phosph. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. sep. SPIG. STAPH. stram.

### **External chest.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. *cocc.* colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. *merc.* MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

### **Mammæ.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ARN. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CLEM. *cocc.* coloc. CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. *dig.* dulc. ferr. *graph.* guaj. HEP. jod. kali. laur. lyc. mang. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* *natr-*



mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rheum. *rhus.* ruta. *sabin.* samb. *sep.* SIL. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

### Nipples.

Acon. agar. ARN. bell. *bism.* bry. calc. camph. cann. carb-an. caust. CHAM. cic. cocc. con. GRAPH. hep. ignat. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. *rheum.* rhus. sabad. *sabin.* sassap. *sep.* sil. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

### Milk increased.

ACON. *asaf.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *chin.* con. jod. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *stram.*

### — decreased.

Bell. bry. CALC. *cham.* chel. *chin.* DULC. phosph. *puls.* rhus. samb. sec-corn. *sep.* sulph. VIT. ZINC.

### — spoiled.

Bell. BOR. carb-an. CHAM. ipec. lach. merc. n-vom. *puls.* RHEUM. samb.

## XXXIII. BACK.

### Shoulder-blades.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. MEN. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. VIOL-TR. zinc.

### Back.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb.

ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

#### Small of the back.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. *aur.* BAR. *bell.* BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cina.* COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-austr.* magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. *zinc.*

#### Sacrum and buttocks.

AGAR. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. asaf. *bell.* BOR. *bov.* CALC. cann. CANTH. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHIN. *cic.* COLCH. *croc.* dros. GRAPH. HEP. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. LED. magn. MERC. *mur-ac.* PAR. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. RHUS. RUTA. sil. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VIT. *zinc.*

### XXXIV. ARMS.

#### Shoulder.

ACON. agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* asar. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. calc. camph. *cann.* *canth.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* COCC. COLCH. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. *dig.* dros. euphorb. FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. KALI. *laur.* LED. LYC. mgs. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* scill. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. vit. *zinc.*

#### Axilla.

Amm. amm-mur. anac. arg. *arn.* *ars.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* calc. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* chel. CLEM. COCC. *coloc.* CON. cupr. *dig.* *dulc.* HEP. jod. KALI. lach. *laur.* LYC. magn. mang. mar. *men.* merc. mezer. *natr.* NATR-

MUR. NITR-AC. oleand. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

### Upper arm.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ARS. ASAF. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calc. camph. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. *chel.* chin. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. *guaj.* hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. *scill.* sep. sil. *spig.* spong. STANN. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VALER. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

### Fore-arm.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. asaf. aur. bar. bell. BISM. *bov.* bry. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. *cupr.* *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. kali. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* SASSAP. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. *sep.* sil. *SPIG.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *verb.* viol-tr. vit. zinc.

### Hand.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. *ars.* asaf. *asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. *cupr.* cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. *ings.* *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rhéum.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. SEP. sil. *SPIG.* spong. STANN. *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.



**Back of the hand.**

Alum. ang. ars. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. caust. cina. CREOS. cycl. dig. euphorb. lyc. merc. mur-ac. NATR. n-vom. petr. ph-ac. puls. rheum. RHUS. SAMB. SEP. sil. spig. stann. SULPH.

**Palm of the hand.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. asar. bar. bism. BOR. BRY. camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. coff. con. CREOS. dig. DULC. hell. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. phosph. puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCSEL. rheum. rhus. ruta. SAMB. SELEN. sep. SPIG. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH.

**Fingers.**

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. OLEAND. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCSEL. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**Tips of the fingers.**

Acon. agar. ambr. AMM-MUR. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bism. bor. calc. cann. canth. cham. CHEL. chin. coff. colch. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dros. ferr. hell. hep. lach. laur. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. MAR. merc. mezer. mur-ac. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

**Between the fingers.**

Ambr. amm-mur. ars. aur. camph. caust. creos. cycl. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. lach. LAUR. nitr-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. SELEN. sep. sulph-ac. zinc.

**Finger-nails.**

ALUM. amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. bar. bell. bor. bov. calc. caust. chel. chin. cocc. con. dig. dros. GRAPH. hell. hep. jod. kali. lach. lyc. m-austr. mar. MERC. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac. par. ph-ac.

plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *scill.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.*

### Joints in general.

*Acon.* *agar.* *alum.* AMBR. AMM. *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* BOV. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* LED. LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* MANG. *mar.* *men.* MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR. *nit-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* VIT. ZINC.

### Shoulder-joint.

*Acon.* AMBR. *anim.* *amm-mur.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* ASAF. *asar.* *bism.* BOV. BRY. CALC. *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cocc.* *coloc.* *creos.* *croc.* *dig.* *dros.* *euphorb.* FERR. *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *laur.* LED. *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nit-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* ZINC.

### Elbow-joint.

*Acon.* *agar.* *alum.* AMBR. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ANG. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARG. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. BOV. *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *camph.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* CREOS. *croc.* *cupr.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphr.* *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. *laur.* LED. LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* MERC. MEZER. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* *seneg.* SEP. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* ZINC.

### Hollow of the elbow.

*Alum.* *amm-mur.* ANAC. *ant-crud.* ARN. *bar.* *bell.* *calc.* *canth.* *carb-an.* CAUST. *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *cupr.* *dros.*

dulc. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. KALI. LAUR. *lyc.* mar. *men.* mur-ac. nitr. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. SEP. *spig.* staph. SULPH. *thuj.* valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

#### Point of the elbow.

*Agar.* alum. arg. asaf. bar. bry. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. creos. dulc. graph. HEP. hyosc. *lyc.* merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. oleand. *ph-ac.* puls. rhus. *sabin.* sassap. *sep.* *spig.* *spong.* STANN. sulph-ac. valer.

#### Wrist.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. *bism.* BOV. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. *men.* MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-voin. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. *verb.* viol-tr. vit. zinc.

#### Joints of the fingers.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asar. *aur.* *bar.* bell. bism. bor. *bov.* bry. CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cupr.* *cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. hep. *ignat.* jod. KALI. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. mar. *men.* merc. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr. verb. vit. zinc.

#### Bones.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ASAF. AUR. *bar.* bell. *bism.* bov. BRY. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. coloc. con. cupr. *cycl.* dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. m-arct. magn. mang. mar. MERC. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. sep. sil. *spig.* spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.



## XXXV. LEGS.

**Lumbar region.**

*Acon agar.* ALUM. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ANG. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* COCC. coff. COLCH. COLOC. *con.* creos. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *led.* LYC. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* MEN. merc. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* *par.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* SABIN. *samb.* *sassap.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. tar. *thuj.* *valer.* veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

**Buttocks.**

Alum. *ambr.* amm. ang. ANT-CRUD. *asaf.* bar. bell. *bor.* *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* *cina.* COCC. coff. CON. *croc.* *cycl.* dig. dros. *dulc.* GRAPH. *guaj.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. KALI. *laur.* LYC. *magn.* *mang.* *men.* MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *puls.* RHUS. *samb.* *sassap.* *selen.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. tar. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. ZINC.

**Thighs.**

*Acon.* *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* aur. bar. bell. bism. *bor.* bov. *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* COCC. coff. *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* creos. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *GUAJ.* *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. *ippec.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *par.* *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *valer.* veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**Thigh, anterior surface.**

*Agar.* *ambr.* ANAC. ANG. *ant-crud.* arg. *asaf.* aur. BAR. bell. bov. *bry.* *calc.* *cann.* *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* *coloc.* *con.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* hep. kali. *laur.* lyc. *magn.* mang. *men.* merc. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* *ph-ac.*

plat. puls. rhus. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. tar. thuj. *valer. viol-tr.* zinc.

**Thigh, posterior surface.**

Agar. *alum.* ambr. AMM. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. asaf. aur. *bar.* bell. *bor. calc.* camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cina. cocc. *coff.* CON. croc. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. KALI. laur. *led.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. *mang. men.* MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* puls. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus. samb.* sassap. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer. veratr.* viol-tr. ZINC.

— **external side.**

Agar. *alum.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arn. asaf. aur. *bar. bell.* bism. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. *cocc.* colch. *euphorb.* laur. magn. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PH-AC. rhus. ruta. sassap. *spig.* STANN. staph. *sulph.* tar. *valer. vit.* ZINC.

— **inner side.**

Alum. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. *asaf. bar.* bell. CALC. *camph.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. *coff. creos.* dig. GRAPH. HEP. ignat. jod. KALI. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. *mang. men.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. plat. *plumb.* ran-bulb. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. *samb.* sassap. SELEN. sep. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

**Legs.**

ACON. agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. *anti-crud.* ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar. BELL.* bism. *bor. bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc.* con. *creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ippec.* KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. *mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. *petr. phosph.* PH-AC. *plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn. selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong. stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**Shin bone.**

AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. ANG. ant-crud. *arn. ars.* ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bry. CALC. cann. carb-an. *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. *coloc.* CON. CREOS. CYCL. *dig.* dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. guaj. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. LACH. LAUR. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. MANG. *men.* MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* valer. veratr. viol-tr. *vit. zinc.*

**Calves.**

Agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. asar. bar. bell. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cina. cocc. *coff.* colch. COLOC. CON. creos. *croc.* CUPR. cycl. *dig.* *dulc.* euphorb. EUPHR. FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ippec.* kali. lach. laur. LED. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. *magn.* magn-mur. MANG. mar. *men.* *merc.* mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. *oleand.* par. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* sec-corn. selen. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

**Tendo Achillis.**

Acon. alum. ANAC. *ant-crud.* arg. *arn.* bell. bism. bry. camph. carb-an. *caust.* chel. creos. *dulc.* EUPHR. hep. kali. *mar.* mezer. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* *sabin.* SEP. stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. ZINC.

**Foot.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* BAR. BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ippec.* KALI. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *men.* *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. *SIL.* *spig.* spong. STANN. staph.



*stram.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

### Heel.

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. colch. creos. *cycl.* dros. *euphorb.* GRAPH. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. *kali.* lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. *magn.* magn-mur. men. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. PAR. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABIN. sassap. selen. SEP. SIL. SPONG. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

### Back of the foot.

Agar. ANAC. *ang.* ant-tart. *arg.* ars. ASAF. aur. bell. *bism.* BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. *cann.* canth. *carb-an.* CAUST. chel. CHIN. cocc. COLCH. *coloc.* con. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. graph. guaj. HEP. *ignat.* *kali.* lach. LED. LYC. *magn-mur.* mang. *merc.* mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* petr. phosph. *plat.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rheum.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. SASSAP. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. *sulph.* TAR. THUJ. viol-tr. ZINC.

### Sole.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* CUPR. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* *kali.* lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. men. *merc.* mezer. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhys.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

### Toes.

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. *anac.* *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. *calc.* camph. *cann.* caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. *colch.* con. creos. *cupr.* CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr.

*magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RAN-SCSEL. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

### Big toe.

Agar. *alum. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ars. ASAF. AUR. bar. bism. calc. cann. caps. carb-an. CAUST. chin. clem. cocc. colch. con. cupr. CYCL. dulc. graph. hell. hep. jod. KALI. laur. LED. M-ARCT. magn. mar. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. sassap. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. veratr. viol-tr. ZINC.*

### Tips of the toes.

*Alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. arn. ars. asaf. bism. calc. camph. canth. caps. CHIN. hep. KALI. lach. mgs. m-austr. mosch. MUR-AC. OLEAND. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. SEP. SIL. spig. THUJ. ZINC.*

### Ball, under part of the toes.

Agar. *AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ars. asaf. bar. BRY. CANN. carb-an. caust. cina. coff. COLCH. con. cupr. dros. graph. hell. KALI. laur. LED. lyc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. PETR. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. sabin. scill. SPIG. tar. viol-tr.*

### Toe nails.

*Alum. ant-crud. ars. bor. bov. calc. caust. colch. con. dig. GRAPH. hell. hep. mgs. m-austr. mar. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. SABAD. scill. SEP. SIL. sulph. thuj.*

### Corns.

Agar. *ambr. AMM. anac. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. bar. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cocc. con. graph. hep. IGNAT. jod. kali. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. RAN-SCSEL. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.*

### Joints in general.

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amin-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov.*

BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps. carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. *coloc. con.* creos. croc. cupr. *cycl. dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

### Hip-joint.

*Acon.* alum. amm. amm-mur. ANG. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arg.* *arn.* asaf. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. camph. *caps.* carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* *cocc.* colch. *coloc. con.* *creos.* croc. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. FERR. graph. HELL. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. LED. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. samb. seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann.* *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* *vit.* zinc.

### Knee-joint.

*Acon.* agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ars. ASAF. *asar.* aur. bar. *bell.* bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. *croc.* cupr. *cycl. dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

### Hollow of the knee.

Alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. ARS. asaf. *asar.* BELL. bor. BRY. calc. cann. carb-an. CAUST. chel. *chin.* *cocc.* coloc. *con.* *creos.* dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. kali. lach. laur. *led.* *lyc.* *m-austr.* MAGN. mang. men. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. RHUS. *ruta.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sep. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.



**Patella.**

ALUM. amm. anac. ang. *arg.* arn. ASAF. BELL. *bry.* CALC. CAMPH. CANN. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel.* chin. COCC. con. creos. graph. guaj. hell. LED. lyc. M-AUSTR. mar. men. mezer. mur-ac. NITR-AC. n-vom. par. phosph. ph-ac. ran-bulb. *rhus.* samb. sassap. sep. SPIG. STANN. STAPH. stront. *sulph.* tar. thuj. verb. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

**Ankle.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. *arg.* arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel.* chin. cic. COCC. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CYCL. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. LED. LYC. mgs. in-arct. *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. samb. sassap. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer.* veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

**Joints of the toes.**

Ambr. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. ARN. AUR. bell. *bism.* *bry.* calc. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cina. COCC. con. cupr. *cycl.* dros. FERR. graph. hell. hep. *hyosc.* KALI. LED. LYC. magn. MAR. merc. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. STRONT. SULPH. tar. veratr. vit. ZINC.

**Bones.**

AGAR. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. ars. *asaf.* AUR. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. COCC. coloc. CON. CREOS. cupr. *cycl.* dros. dulc. euphorb. graph. guaj. HEP. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj. *valer.* veratr. viol-tr. ZINC.

## PART THIRD.

## SENSATIONS AND COMPLAINTS.

I. EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL PARTS OF THE BODY  
IN GENERAL.**Air, open, aversion to.**

*Agar.* alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. COFF. *coloc.* CON. *creos.* dig. dros. *ferr.* graph. GUAJ. HEP. IGNAT. *ippec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. *mgs.* M-AUSTR. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. *merc.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *op.* PETR. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* puls. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VALER. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR. zinc.

**Air, open, desire for.**

Acon. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* ASAF. ASAR. AUR. BAR. bell. BOR. bov. bry. calc. *cann.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* cic. *cina.* CROC. dig. graph. HELL. hep. JOD. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. M-ARCT. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* *men.* MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *nitr-mur.* nitr. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabin.* *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* sep. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

**Air, sensation as if a current of air blew upon one.**

Canth. *chel.* graph. *mgs.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. n-vom. *oleand.* puls. rhus. sabin. scill. spig. *stram.*

**Sensation as if touched by a current of cool air.**

M-arct. M-AUSTR. mosch. *rhus.* samb.

**Aneurisms by anastomosis.**

*Carb-veg.* CAUST. *lyc.* PLAT. THUJ.

**Sensation of anxiousness in the body.**

Amm-mur. ARS. bar. BRY. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. *cic.* *cocc.* *coff.* colch. con. CUPR. euphorb. *ferr.* guaj. ignat. *laur.* LYC. *mgs.* MAR. merc. mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* natr-mur. N-VOM. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. *sabad.*

sabin. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. STANN. *staph. stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR.

### **Apoplexia.**

ACON. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. *bry. calc.* CAMPH. carb-veg. CHIN. COCC. COFF. con. *creos. croc.* cupr. *dig.* FERR. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. LACH. *laur.* LYC. *merc.* natr-inur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. OP. phosph. plumb. PULS. *rhus. sabad. samb. sassap. sec-corn. sep. sil. stram.* sulph. *veratr. viol-od.*

#### **— nervosa.**

*Arn. asar. bar. bell. bry. chin. coff. cupr. dig. hyosc. ignat. laur. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sil. stram. viol-od.*

#### **— sanguinea.**

ACON. AUR. *bell. bry. calc. camph. chin. cocc. coff. creos. ferr. ignat. ipec. lach. lyc. merc. n-vom. oleand. rhus. sabad. samb. sep. sulph. viol-od.*

### **Arthritic pain** (in the joints).

Acon. agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. KALI. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. VIT. ZINC.*

#### **— flying from one part to another.**

ARN. *ars. asaf.* BELL. chin. ignat. MANG. N-MOSCH. plumb. PULS. rhodod. SABIN. *sassap. sep. sulph. valer. zinc.*

### **Nodi arthritici.**

ACON. ANT-CRUD. arn. aur. *bry. CALC. CAUST. cic. cocc. colch. dig. GRAPH. hep. lach. LED. LYC. men. merc. nitr-ac. puls. RHODOD. RHUS. sabin. STAPH. sulph. vit.*

### **Asphyxia.**

*Ant-tart. arn. CARB-VEG. chin. COFF. laur. nitr-ac. OP. phosph. ph-ac. stram.*

### **Attacks of sick feeling.**

ACON. agar. *alum. AMBR. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARS.*



*asaf.* asar. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. bry. calad. CALC. *camph.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. *cina.* coff. CON. *croc.* CUPR. *euphr.* ferr. graph. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ippec.* KALI. *led.* LYC. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. MANG. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *petr.* phosph. *plat.* plumb. puls. rhus. sabad. sabin. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* zinc.

**Ball in inner parts, sensation as of a.**

*Acon.* *asaf.* calc. caust. con. graph. IGNAT. *kali.* LACH. magn-mur. natr-mur. par. plat. PLUMB. ruta. SEP. *sil.* staph. stram. sulph. valer.

**Band.** (See Hoop.)

— **iron, sensation as if parts were compressed with.**  
COLOC.

**Pain as if beaten.**

*Acon.* ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. ARN. bar. bov. bry. cann. caust. cic. CINA. cocc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. dros. dule. graph. *kali.* lach. laur. led. MGS. *m-arct.* M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mezer. mosch. NATR. *natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. ruta. sabad. *sas-* sap. staph. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. zinc.

**Flesh as if beaten off the bones.**

BRY. canth. creos. dros. IGNAT. *led.* mosch. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* RHUS. staph. SULPH. THUJ.

**Biting pain** (pungent).

*Acon.* agar. alum. AMBR. amm. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. *asar.* aur. bell. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. CLEM. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* DROS. dule. euphorb. euphr. graph. HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. MAR. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCHEL. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

**Blackness of outer parts.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. amm. ang. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bry. calc. camph. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. *cina.* cocc. CON. CUPR. DIG. dros. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. ipec. LACH. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. OP.

*phosph.* PH-AC. PLUMB. puls. *sabad.* SAMB. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. *spig.* spong. staph. *stram.* thuj. VERATR.

**Bleeding from inner parts.**

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. CROC. CUPR. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphr. FERR. graph. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *stann.* staph. STRAM. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

**Blood, abundance of** (plethora).

ACON. alum. amm. *arn.* ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. *chel.* CHIN. coloc. *croc.* cupr. DIG. *dulc.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. *merc.* mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* STRAM. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

**— sensation as if the circulation of the blood were interrupted.**

*Acon.* bell. bry. caust. *croc.* dig. *hep.* ignat. LYC. *m-austr.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* puls. *rhodod.* SABAD. seneg. sulph. zinc.

**— collection of, in the interior.**

ARS. CAMPH. canth. cupr. VERATR.

**— congestion of, to single parts.**

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARN. *asaf.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. cham. *chel.* CHIN. clem. cocc. *coff.* coloc. *con.* *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. *dulc.* FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. SIL. *spig.* SPONG. staph. STRAM. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. VIOL-OD.

**— crethism of** (flush, rush, etc.).

ACON. alum. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chin. *con.* CREOS. CROC. dig. *dulc.* FERR. *guaj.* HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. LYC. m-austr. *magn-mur.* *merc.* *mosch.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC.

*puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SASSAP. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spong. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. veratr.

**Blood, sweating.**

Arn. *calc.* cham. *clem.* lach. *n-mosch.* N-VOM.

— **deficiency of.**

Acon. alum. *arn.* ARS. BELL. bov. BRY. *calc.* *carb-veg.* cham. CHIN. *cina.* coff. *coloc.* CON. *cupr.* *cycl.* FERR. IGNAT. jod. kali. lyc. *mgs.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabin.* SCILL. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. *valer.* veratr. *zinc.*

**Blood-vessels, burning sensation in the.**

ARS. bry. hyosc. op. rhus. veratr.

— **inflammation of.**

ACON. ANT-TART. *lach.*

— **pricking in the.**

*Merc.*

— **pulsations of the.**

ACON. anac. ANT-CRUD. *ars.* asar. BELL. bov. bry. *calad.* *calc.* canth. caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* *clem.* coloc. con. creos. *cupr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad* SABIN. sassap. SELEN. SEP. sil. *staph.* STRONT. *sulph.* THUJ. ZINC.

— **sensation of cold in the.**

Acon. *Ant-tart.*

— **distention of the.**

Acon. alum. AMM. ARN. *ars.* BAR. BELL. bry. *calc.* camph. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* coloc. con. CROC. *cycl.* FERR. GRAPH. HYOSC. *lach.* lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. men. mosch. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. *sassap.* sep. sil. *spig.* spong. *staph.* stront. SULPH. THUJ. *zinc.*

**Boiling sensation in the body.** (See Erethism.)

**Board, sensation as if one had been lying upon a.**

Acon. ARN. bry. caust. con. dros. graph. kali. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *phosph.* plat. *sabad.* sil. stann. sulph. tar. thuj. veratr.

**As if placed on a board.** (See Lying.)

**Boring.**

Acon. agar. alum. amin. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* AUR. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. bov. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. CINA. *clem.*



*cocc.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *DULC.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *HELL.* *HEP.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* *KALI.* *lach.* *laur.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *men.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *NATR.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *RAN-SCSEL.* *RHODOD.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *selen.* *SENEG.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *SPIG.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* *TAR.* *THUJ.* *valer.* *ZINC.*

**Boring, from within outwards.**

*Ant-crud.* *asaf.* *bell.* *BISM.* *bov.* *calc.* *dros.* *DULC.* *ipéc.* *puls.* *sep.* *spong.* *STAPH.*

**— from without inwards.**

*Alum.* *bell.* *calc.* *cocc.* *KALI.* *mang.* *zinc.*

**Pain as if bruised in outer parts.**

*Acon.* *AGAR.* *ALUM.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ANG.* *ant-tart.* *ARG.* *ARN.* *ars.* *asaf.* *ASAR.* *AUR.* *bar.* *bell.* *bov.* *BRY.* *calad.* *CALC.* *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *cina.* *COCC.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *CROC.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *FERR.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* *HEP.* *hyosc.* *IGNAT.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *MAGN.* *MAGN-MUR.* *mang.* *men.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *NATR.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *par.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *PH-AC.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *UTA.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *scill.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *SPIG.* *spong.* *STANN.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *THUJ.* *VALER.* *VERATR.* *viol-tr.* *ZINC.*

**— in the joints.**

*Acon.* *agar.* *anc.* *ant-crud.* *ARG.* *ars.* *AUR.* *bell.* *bov.* *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *croc.* *cycl.* *DIG.* *DROS.* *dulc.* *FERR.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *led.* *MGS.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *MEZER.* *MUR-AC.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *NITR-AC.* *N-NOM.* *par.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *UTA.* *sabad.* *SEP.* *SPIG.* *stann.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* *VERATR.* *viol-od.* *zinc.*

**— in the bones.**

*Agar.* *amm-mur.* *ang.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bar.* *bov.* *calc.* *cann.* *chin.* *COCC.* *graph.* *HEP.* *IGNAT.* *IPEC.* *LED.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *UTA.* *sabad.* *sep.* *valer.* *VERATR.* *zinc.*

**— in inner parts.**

*Acon.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bar.* *bov.* *bry.* *CAMP.* *cann.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *cupr.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* *HELL.* *hep.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *lach.*

laur. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. *merc.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. samb. sassap. sep. sil. spig. *spong.* STANN. staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-tr. *zinc.*

**Bubbling.** (See Clucking.)

**Burns.**

Agar. alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CREOS. *cycl.* euphorb. *lach.* plumb. ruta. SEC-CORN. STRAM.

**Burning pain of exterior parts.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ARS. ASAF. asar. *bar.* bell. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. *calad.* *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHEL. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr. mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n. mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. ZINC.

— of inner parts.

ACON. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. CIC. cina. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. CUPR. *dig.* dros. DULC. EUPHORB. euphr. GRAPH. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SASSAP. SEC-CORN. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. *zinc.*

**Pain as if burnt.**

Alum. ambr. BAR. *bell.* bry. cann. *caust.* chin. ferr. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. MAGN-MUR. merc. natr. *n-vom.* op. *par.* phosph. PLAT. PULS. SABAD. SEP. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr.

**Pain as if the parts would burst, were pressed asunder, pushed asunder.**

Acon. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph.

cann. CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel. chin. cina.* COCC. COFF. COLCH. COLOC. CON. CREOS. CROC. DIG. DULC. EUPHORB. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. mang. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PAR. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. *zinc.*

**Buzzing.** (See Humming.)

**Want to be carried** (children).

*Ant-tart.* CHAM.

**Catalepsy.**

Acon. alum. AMM. amm-mur. ANG. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* calc. CAMPH. *cann. canth.* CHAM. CIC. con. creos. cupr. *dros.* *hell.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *laur. led.* LYC. m-arct. MERC. MOSCH. *n-vom.* op. PETR. phosph. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. SEC-CORN. *seneg.* SEP. STRAM. *sulph.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

— **with bending backwards.**

ANG. BELL. *canth.* CHAM. CIC. clem. *cocc.* con. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec. n-vom. op. rhus.* sec-corn. STANN. *stram.*

**Catching.** (See Grasping.)

**Movement of the mouth, as if one were chewing.**

Acon. *bell. bry.* calc. CHAM. LACH. mosch. *veratr.*

**Chlorosis.**

Ars. bar. BELL. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. COCC. CON. *dig.* FERR. *graph.* HELL. ignat. KALI. LYC. merc. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. M-VOM. *oleand.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. sabin. SEP. SPIG. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *valer. zinc.*

**Chopping, as if with a hatchet.**

*Aur.* ph-ac. *staph.* *thuj.*

**Chorea St. Viti.** (See Spasms, clonic.)

**Clothes, feeling uneasy and encumbered by the.**

AMM. arn. asaf. *asar. bry.* CALC. *caps. carb-veg.* CAUST. chin. *coff. creos.* HEP. ignat. lach. LYC. *nitr.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *puls.* RAN-BULB. SASSAP. SEP. SPONG. *stann.*

**Clucking.**

Agar. alum. AMBR. *amm. anac. ang.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. ars. ASAF. *asar. bar.* BELL. *bov. bry. calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. *cham. chel. chin. cina. COCC. COLCH. creos. croc. dig. graph.*



hell. *kali*. LYC. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar*. men. merc. N-VOM. *oleand*. *par*. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb*. PULS. RHEUM. *rhus*. ruta. sabin. sassap. SCILL. *sep*. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stront. *sulph*. sulph-ac. TAR. *valer*. verb. *viol-tr*. zinc.

#### Sensation as of cobwebs.

Alum. *bar*. BOR. *calc*. *graph*. magn. ph-ac. *plumb*. *ran-scel*. sulph-ac.

#### Morbus coeruleus.

*Acon*. agar. alum. *amm*. ang. ant-crud. *arn*. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. *bar*. BELL. *bism*. *bry*. *calc*. *camph*. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. *cocc*. CON. CUPR. DIG. dros. ferr. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. LACH. led. lyc. mang. *merc*. mosch. mur-ac. *natr-mur*. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom*. OP. *phosph*. ph-ac. *plumb*. *puls*. ran-bulb. *rhus*. ruta. sabad. SAMB. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. *sil*. spong. staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr*.

#### Disposition to catch cold.

ACON. alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. *arn*. ars. BAR. BELL. *bor*. BRY. CALC. *camph*. CARB-VEG. *caust*. CHAM. chin. *cocc*. coff. coloc. con. *croc*. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. *graph*. *hep*. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali*. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. NATR. *natr-mur*. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph*. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. *samb*. sassap. selen. SEP. *sil*. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. *valer*. *veratr*.

#### Sensation of coldness in inner parts.

*Acon*. alum. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn*. ARS. asaf. *bar*. bell. bov. *bry*. CALC. *camph*. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *chel*. chin. *colch*. con. creos. *croc*. dros. *graph*. hell. ignat. ipec. *kali*. lach. LAUR. LYC. *m-austr*. magn. mang. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. *natr*. *natr-mur*. *nitr*. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand*. PAR. *phosph*. ph-ac. plat. *plumb*. *puls*. *rhus*. ruta. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. *valer*. *veratr*. zinc.

#### Comfortable feeling.

COFF. *plumb*. OP. *stram*. *valer*.

#### Complaints prevailing in inner parts.

ACON. alum. ambr. AMM. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bell. bism. *bor*. bov. BRY. *calad*. CALC. *camph*. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chel*. CHIN. cic. *cocc*. *colch*. coloc. con. creos. *croc*. cupr. dig. *dulc*. euphorb. ferr. *graph*. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. *kali*. lach. LAUR. lyc. mgs. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar*. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr*. *natr-mur*. *nitr*. nitr-ac. *n-mosch*. N-

VOM. oleand. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* zinc.

**Complaints prevailing in outer parts.**

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ARG. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bry. calc. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. *cina.* *clem.* cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. *led.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

**Concussion.**

Acon. *anac.* ARN. *aur.* BELL. *calc.* camph. cann. caust. chin. cic. cina. cocc. creos. cupr. *hyosc.* laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn-mur. mang. mezer. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHUS. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. staph. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

**Constriction.** (See Contraction.)

**Constriction of the orifices.**

*Alum.* ars. bar. BELL. *calc.* carb-veg. *chel.* cocc. colch. con. dig. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. ipec. lyc. MGS. m-austr. mezer. *natr-mur.* n-vom. phosph. *plat.* PLUMB. rhodod. *sabad.* sassap. sep. STAPH. *stram.* sulph. tar. *thuj.* VERATR.

**Consumption in general.**

Acon. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. arg. arn. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. *con.* *creos.* cupr. DROS. *dulc.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mang. mar. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

**Contortions of the limbs.**

Acon. ang. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. camph. canth. CHAM. clin. cic. cocc. CUPR. *graph.* hell. HYOSC. laur. merc. n-vom. op. petr. PLAT. *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* rheum. ruta. sec-corn. spig. stann. STRAM. *sulph.* *veratr.*

**Contraction of the body.***Ant-tart. cocc. coloc. sec-corn.***Sensation of contraction in outer parts.**

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bell. BISM. bor. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. *petr.* *phosph.* PLAT. *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. STANN. staph. stram. STRONT. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr. *zinc.*

**Contraction of the joints.**

Acon. amm-mur. ANAC. AUR. calc. carb-an. chin. *coloc.* *creos.* *ferr.* GRAPH. lyc. men. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* PETR. *ruta.* scill. *sil.* *spig.* stann. STRONT. *sulph.* *zinc.*

**— of inner parts.**

ACON. agar. ALUM. ambr. *amm.* *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. *asaf.* ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. con. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. DIG. DROS. dulc. *euphorb.* *ferr.* *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. SASSAP. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

**Contusions.**

Acon. ant-crud. ARG. ARN. *caust.* CIC. CON. DROS. jod. *kali.* lach. led. mar. *n-mosch.* OLEAND. *par.* petr. phosph. *plat.* *puls.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* RUTA. sep. sulph. SULPH-AC. veratr. *verb.*

**Pain as from contusion.**

Acon. alum. ang. *ant-crud.* ARG. ARN. asar. bar. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CIC. cina. clem. con. cupr. *cycl.* dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* *kali.* lach. led. mgs. *mar.* natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. OLEAND. *par.* petr. *phosph.* PLAT. *puls.* *rhodod.*



RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. *sep.* spong. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. *veratr.* *verb.* viol-od.

**Convulsions.** (See Motions, convulsive.)

**Convulsions, with jerking of the convulsed part.**

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ARS. *bell.* *bry.* calc. camph. *cann.* caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cic. coloc. CUPR. dig. dros. *dulc.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipéc.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *lyc.* mgs. *magn.* MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* *petr.* PHOSPH. plat. PLUMB. RAN-BULB. *rhodod.* *sabad.* *scill.* SEC-CORN. *sep.* *sil.* *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR. viol-tr. ZINC.

**Corrosion of parts.**

ARS. caust. MERC. *sil.* *staph.* *sulph.*

**Cracking of the joints.**

Acon. amm. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. bar. *bry.* calad. calc. CAMPH. CAPS. caust. *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* COCC. coloc. *con.* CROC. euphr. hep. ignat. *ipéc.* *kali.* LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. men. MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. sassap. *selen.* seneg. spong. stann. SULPH. THUJ. *veratr.* zinc.

**Sensation as of cracking in the inner parts.**

Bar. calc. caust. cham. COCC. coff. graph. *kali.* *men.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. *petr.* *sabad.* *sep.* spig.

**Sensation as of crackling** (crepitation).

ACON. alum. ars. aur. *bar.* *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. coff. *con.* *lach.* mgs. m-arct. mosch. nitr-ac. par. phosph. *puls.* RHEUM. *sabad.* *sabin.* *sep.* SPIG.

**Cramp-pain in the muscles.**

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. *arg.* *ARN.* ARS. ASAF. *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. bism. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. CANN. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* CINA. clem. COCC. colch. COLOC. *con.* *creos.* CROC. cupr. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. GRAPH. *hell.* *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipéc.* *KALI.* *lach.* *LYC.* mgs. M-ARCT. *mâgn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* MEN. MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *oleand.* par. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* samb. *scill.* sec-corn. SEP. *SIL.* SPIG. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. VALER. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

— in the joints.

Acon. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. *arn.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. bov. *BRY.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caust. cham. chel. *chin.* *cic.*

*cocc. colch. con. creos. cupr. dulc. euphorb. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-arct. men. merc. mezer. nitr. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. rhus. SEC-CORN. selen. spig. spong. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. verb.*

**Cramp-pain in the inner parts.**

ANG. ant-tart. calad. *calc.* CINA. *croc.* ignat. *kali. mur-ac. PETR. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. samb. staph. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.*

**Creaking of the joints.**

CAPS. FERR. LED. natr-mur. petr. plumb. puls. *rhus. sulph. vit.*

**Sensation as of creeping** (as of an animal).

ALUM. arg. bar. *bor. cann. caust. chin. dulc. kali. lach. LAUR. m-austr. N-VOM. plumb. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sec-corn. staph. sulph. tar. thuj. vit.*

**Creeping in the limbs like a mouse.**

Arn. Ars. BELL. CALC. *nitr-ac. rhodod. SEP. sil. SULPH.*

**Crepitation.** (See Crackling.)

**Curbing.** (See Contraction.)

**Cutting in outer parts.**

Acon. ALUM. ambr. anac. *ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bism. bor. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caust. chin. cina. clem. colch. coloc. con. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. led. LYC. m-arct. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SAMB. sassap. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH-AC. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.*

**— in inner parts.**

Agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**Cyanosis.** (See Morbus coeruleus.)

**Deadness of single parts.** (See Insensibility.)

**Debility.** (See Weakness.)

**Digging.**

*Amm-mur.* ant-crud. chel. creos. *kali.* laur. magn. *magn-mur.* n-vom. RHUS. sulph-ac.

**Digging up.** (See "Rooting.")

**Sensation as if the joints were disjointed.**

Mgs. STRAM.

**Sensation as if inner parts were distended** (enlarged).

Anac. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* ASAR. aur. BELL. BISM. *bov.* bry. *calad.* CAPS. carb-veg. cina. *cocc.* con. euphorb. *guaj.* hyosc. IGNAT. KALI. laur. mgs. *merc.* n-mosch. OLEAND. op. PAR. petr. *plat.* plumb. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. sassap. SEP. SPIG. STANN. *tar.* VERATR. zinc.

**Dragging pain.**

Agar. alum. *ambr.* anac. *ang.* ARN. *ars.* asar. BELL. *bov.* bry. CALC. cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. cina. *clem.* *cocc.* COLCH. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* dros. dulc. EUPHORB. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. ignat. jod. *kali.* LAUR. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. *magn-mur.* *mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. sassap. *seneg.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. thuj. *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* zinc.

**Drawing.** (See Tearing.)

**Drawing in of soft parts** (retraction).

Acon. agar. amm. arn. *ars.* bar. bell. CALAD. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. con. cupr. DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* *hell.* kali. lach. laur. MOSCH. natr. n-vom. PLUMB. *rhus.* sil. *staph.* sulph. valer. zinc.

**Sensation as of drawing in** (retraction).

Dig. *hep.* *mur-ac.* n-vom. *plumb.* rhus. sulph. *verb.*

**Limbs drawn together crooked.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. bell. bism. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. euphorb. FERR. GRAPH. GUAJ. hep. HYOSC. *kali.* laur. LYC. m-austr. *magn-mur.* men. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *phosph.* *plat.* plumb. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *stram.* sulph. sulph-ac. veratr.



**Sensation as of drawing downwards.**

Cann. merc. *n-vom.*

**Sensation as of dropping.**

Ambr. Arn. bell. CANN. sep. spig. *thuj.* veratr.

**Dropsy of outer parts.**

Acon. ANT-CRUD. ARS. *aur.* BELL. BISM. BRY. *camph.* CANTH. chel. CHIN. COLCH. CON. DIG. DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. guaj. HELL. hyosc. JOD. KALI. LACH. LED. LYC. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. OLEAND. OP. phosph. plat. PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABIN. SAMB. sassap. SCILL. *sec-corn.* SENEG. SEP. *sil.* stram. SULPH. VERATR. VERB.

**— of inner parts.**

Acon. ambr. amm. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ARS. *aur.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CHIN. *cina.* COLCH. coloc. CON. DIG. DULC. *euphorb.* *ferr.* guaj. HELL. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *lach.* laur. LED. *lyc.* mar. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. nitric-ac. *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sabad. samb. sassap. SCILL. SENEG. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* stann. stram. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.

**Dryness, excessive, of the palm of the hands and the bottom of the feet.**

*Bism.*

**Dryness of inner parts (usually moist).**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALAD. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* MANG. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitric-ac. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. SENEG. sep. *SIL.* spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* STRAM. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VERATR. vit. ZINC.

**Sensation of dryness in inner parts.**

ACON. alum. amm-mur. arg. *arn.* ASAF. ASAR. bar. bell. BRY. CALAD. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cic. *cina.* cocc. coff. croc. dros. *euphorb.* ferr. *ignat.* *ipéc.* *kali.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. mar. men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. *phosph.* *plumb.* PULS. rheum. RHUS.

ruta. *sabad.* scill. seneg. *sil.* spig. *stann.* staph. STRAM. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr.

**Sensation of dryness in the joints.**

CANTH. *croc.* lyc. m-arct. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* PULS.

**Dull pain.**

AGAR. alum. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *asar.* bism. bor. *bov.* bry. *calc.* camph. canth. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. CREOS. *cycl.* dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. LAUR. led. lyc. m-austr. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. puls. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. *sabad.* samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* spig. *spong.* stront. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

**Sensation as of dust in inner parts.**

AMM. *ars.* BELL. CALC. cina. dros. *hep.* IGNAT. *mar.* *ph-ac.* rheum. sulph.

**Dying, appearance as if.**

*Ant-tart.* arn. CARB-VEG. *chin.* COFF. laur. NITR-AC. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* stram.

**Emaciation general.**

*Alum.* AMBR. amm. *anac.* *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. BAR. bor. BRY. CALC. *canth.* CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* CLEM. COCC. *con.* CUPR. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* FERR. GRAPH. GUAJ. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. *kali.* LACH. LYC. *magn.* *magn-mur.* MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. *ruta.* *samb.* SASSAP. SEC-CORN. *selen.* *sep.* SIL. spig. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. VERATR..

— **of single parts.**

*Bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *dulc.* *graph.* *jod.* led. MEZER. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *ph-ac.* SELEN. *sil.*

— **of the parts affected.**

*Ars.* bry. CARB-VEG. *dulc.* GRAPH. LED. MEZER. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *selen.* *sil.*

**Sensation of emptiness (hollowness).**

*Alum.* amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* arn. aur. bar. bry. CALAD. *calc.* caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. chin. *cina.* COCC. coff. *coloc.* *croc.* cupr. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* guaj. hep. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. lyc. *magn.* mang. *mar.* men. *merc.* *mezer.* MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. *op.* par. *petr.* *phosph.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* SASSAP. scill. seneg. SEP. *spig.* STANN. *stram.* sulph. *veratr.* verb. *zinc.*

**Epilepsy.**

Acon. *agar.* alum. amm. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. CINA. COCC. coloc. *con.* CUPR. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. hell. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. LACH. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *magn.* mar. merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rhus.* ruta. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. stann. staph. STRAM. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

**Epilepsy with rigor.**

Acon. alum. amm. ANG. *ant-tart.* arg. ars. ASAF. bell. *bry.* CAMPH. canth. caust. cham. chin. CIC. *cina.* COCC. COLOC. DROS. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. LAUR. *led.* lyc. MERC. MOSCH. nitr-ac. OP. PETR. phosph. PLAT. plumb. *sec-corn.* sep. sil. *stram.* sulph. *thuj.* VERATR. zinc.

**— with consciousness.**

Ang. ars. bell. calc. *camph.* CANTH. caust. CINA. hell. hyosc. KALI. lyc. mgs. MAGN. merc. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *phosph.* PLAT. sep. sil. STRAM. *sulph.*

**— without consciousness.**

Ant-tart. ars. aur. BELL. CALC. CAMPH. CANTH. *cham.* chin. CIC. cina. COCC. CUPR. dig. ferr. HYOSC. *ip.* lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* phosph. PLUMB. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. staph. *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

**Erethism.** (See Undulation.)**Excitement, nervous.**

ACON. alum. AMBR. ANG. BELL. calc. canth. CHAM. CHIN. cic. COFF. *colch.* CREOS. croc. dros. FERR. JOD. lach. *laur.* mgs. m-arct. MAR. men. N-VOM. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. puls. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spong. stram. *sulph.* VALER. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. vit.

**Extending of the limbs.**

ALUM. amm. bell. cann. chin. cina. CLEM. croc. *ignat.* led. mezer. *natr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. ruta. sabad. sulph-ac. verb. viol-od.

**Sensation of extension** (swelling, distention, increase of size).

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BISM. *bov.* BRY. calc. canth. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cina. COCC. colch. *con.* creos. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. GUAJ. hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. *m-austr.* magn. mang. merc. mezer. mosch. *nitr.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. *seneg.* sep. sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* stram. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.



**Fainting.**

ACON. ambr. amm. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. aur. *bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. *calc.* CAMPH. CANN. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. COLOC. con. CREOS. *dros.* DIG. dulc. FERR. graph. hell. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* LACH. laur. *led.* lyc. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. PHOSPH. *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* valer. VERATR. VIOL-OD.

**Sensation as if inner parts were falling out.**

BELL. bov. *bry.* con. creos. graph. kali. *lyc.* m-arct. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. PLAT. *plumb.* ran-bulb. *sep.* *spig.* staph. SULPH. thuj. vit. zinc.

**Fat, tendency to get.**

*Agar.* ambr. amm-mur. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. *asaf.* bar. *bell.* bor. bry. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. *cham.* chin. cic. *clem.* *cocc.* coloc. con. *croc.* CUPR. dig. euphorb. FERR. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. *hyosc.* jod. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. magn. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* n-mosch. *oleand.* op. plat *plumb.* PULS. rheum. *sabad.* sassap. *seneg.* sep. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* *viol-od.*

**Sensation of fatigue.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. *amm.* *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. bar. *bell.* *bism.* bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. *cina.* clem. *cocc.* *coff.* colch. coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. lach. laur. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* MAGN. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PAR. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHEUM. RHODOD. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. sil. spig. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* stram. *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* zinc.

**Sensation as of inward festering.**

Amm. anac. arn. ars. *asaf.* aur. bar. *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* chin. colch. con. creos. CYCL. dros. euphorb. *graph.* hep. hyosc. jod. *kali.* *led.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sassap. sec-corn. sil. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* tar. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

**Fidgety disposition** (restlessness of the body).

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. ant-tart. arn. ARS.

asaf. *asar.* bar. BELL. bry. calc. camph. cann. *canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chin. *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* *coloc.* con. CROC. *cupr.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* SAMB. *scill.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. sulph. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* zinc.

**Sensation as if filed.**

Bry. *ignat.* *lach.* par. PLAT. *valer.*

**Floccilegium** (grasping at flocks).

*Arn.* *ars.* bell. *chin.* HYOSC. *jod.* *mur-ac.* op. *phosph.* ph-ac. *rhus.* *stram.* sulph.

**Frailty.** (See Weakness.)

**Limbs frozen.**

AGAR. ARS. bell. BOR. bry. *camph.* CARB-VEG. COLCH. hep. *m-austr.* *mur-ac.* NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sulph. *sulph-ac.*

**Sensation of fullness in outer parts.**

*Ars.* *caust.* laur. *nitr.* n-mosch. par. PHOSPH. *veratr.*

— in inner parts.

ACON. agar. alum. amin. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* ASAF. ASAR. aur. BAR. BELL. *bor.* *bov.* bry. *calc.* camph. cann. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cocc.* *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* CYCL. *dig.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. HELL. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. men. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-SCCL. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* SABIN. *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* verb. zinc.

**As if covered with fur in inner parts.**

*Caust.* *cocc.* dros. *merc.* n-mosch. PHOSPH. PULS.

**Gnawing in outer parts.**

*Agar.* ALUM. ambr. amm. *arg.* *arn.* aur. BAR. bell. bry. *calad.* *calc.* CANTH. *caps.* CHAM. creos. *cycl.* *dig.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *graph.* hell. *hyosc.* *ignat.* KALI. laur. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MEN. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *n vom.* oleand

op. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-SCSEL. rheum. *rhodod. rhus.* RUTA. samb. sep. sil. *spig.* SPONG. stann. STAPH. *stront. sulph.* TAR. *thuj.* veratr. VIT. zinc.

**Guawing in the joints.**

Amm. canth. DROS. dulc. graph. *magn. mang.* phosph. RAN-SCSEL. stront. zinc.

**— in the bones.**

Amm-mur. *arg. bell.* canth. DROS. graph. *lyc. mang. phosph.* puls. RUTA. *samb.* STAPH. stront.

**— on inner parts.**

Alum. *amm-mur. arg.* ARS. bar. BELL. calad. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel. cocc.* CON. CREOS. CUPR. dros. dulc. *hep. jod.* kali. lach. LYC. *mar. merc. mezer. n-vom. oleand.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* RAN-SCSEL. *rhodod.* RUTA. *seneg.* sil. stann. *sulph.* veratr.

**Grasping with the hands.**

*Arn.* BELL. cocc. *hyosc.* op. ph-ac. rhus. stram.

**Gripping** (with sense as of tearing away).

*Acon.* alum. AMM. *arn. bar.* BELL. *bor.* CALC. CARB-AN. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. chin. *cocc. coloc. con. creos.* dros. EUPHORB. *graph. hep. hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec. kali.* LED. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur. men. MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* PULS. samb. sep. SIL. STANN. STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

**Pain as if from growing.**

*Guaj.* m-austr. *ph-ac.*

**Sensation as if inner parts were grown together.**

*Arn. bry. coloc. euphorb. hep. mgs MEZER. nitr. n-vom. par.* petr. *phosph.* PLUMB. *puls.* RHUS. *seneg. sep. sulph. thuj. verb.*

**Sensation as of a hair.**

ARS. *lyc. m-austr. natr-mur. puls. ran-bulb. sil. SULPH.*

**Sensation as if pulled by the hair.**

*Acon. alum. arn. bar. bry. canth. caust. chin. creos. kali.* LAUR. *lyc. magn-mur. mur-ac. nitr. phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. selen.*

**Hammering.**

*Amm. amm-mur. calc. chin. cic. clem. coff. dros. ferr. hep. lach. mgs. mezer. natr-mur. PHOSPH. sil. sulph. thuj. verb.*

**Skin as if hanging loose.**

Ant-crud. bell. *creos.* PHOSPH. SABAD.



**Sensation of heaviness in outer parts.**

*Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. in-austr. magn. magn-inur. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. vit. zinc.*

**— in inner parts.**

*ACON. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. BISM. BOR. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**— of hollowness. (See Emptiness.)****Hoop, sensation as of a, or band, being around parts.**

*Acon. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. AUR. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. coloc. CON. creos. croc. GRAPH. hell. jod. laur. lyc. mgs. merc. mosch. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. phosph. PLAT. PULS. sabad. sabin. sassap. sil. spig. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.*

**Hopping in inner parts.**

*Croc. mosch.*

**Humming (buzzing) in the body.**

*Ambr. ars. aur. bar. bell. calc. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. cic. cocc. coff. con. CREOS. croc. ferr. graph. hyosc. lach. mgs. M-ARCT. mar. men. mosch. mur-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. SEP. SPIG. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**Hydrophobia.**

Ars. BELL. calc. CANTH. *cupr.* HYOSC. jod. LACH. merc. PHOSPH. ruta. *sabad.* STRAM.

**Hyperaesthesia.** (See Sensibility.)**Hypochondria and hysterics.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. *arn. ars.* ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bov. bry. *calc. cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. *cocc.* coff. CON. croc. *cycl.* dig. *euphr.* ferr. *graph. hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. *ip.* ipec. kali. *lach.* LYC. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. men. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *rheum.* rhus. ruta. SABIN. sassap. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. VALER. VERATR. *viol-od.* viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**Hysterics.** (See Hypochondria )**Hysteric fits.**

Ars. *bell.* bry. *caust.* COCC. *coff.* CON. *creos.* cupr. ferr. IGNAT. ipec. lyc. MAGN-MUR. *mosch.* natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. *plat.* puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. STANN. *staph.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. valer. zinc.

**Jaundice.**

Acon. AMBR. *ant-crud.* *arn. ars.* asaf. AUR. BELL. BRY. *calc.* *cann.* CANTH. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* COCC. CON. *croc.* cupr. *dig.* dulc. euphorb. FERR. *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. *magn-mur.* merc. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus.* *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *veratr.*

**Jerks (convulsive sensations) in inner parts.**

Acon. agar. ambr. anac. *ang.* *arn. ars.* BELL. bov. bry. calad. CALC. CANN. caust. clem. colch. *con.* creos. *croc.* *dig.* *dulc.* LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* mang. mar. mezer. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PLAT. PULS. ran-scel. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. samb. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. stront. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* VALER.

**— in the muscles.**

Acon. alum. ANAC. ant-crud. *ant tart.* *arn. ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. *calc.* caps. *cham.* chin. CIC. *cocc.* COLCH. dulc. *euphorb.* *euphr.* ferr. *graph.* ipec. MGS. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. men. *merc.* mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STANN. *staph.* stram. SULPH. SULPH-AC. valer. viol-tr. zinc.

**Jerks in the joints.**

Alum. *bell. bry. graph. m-austr. natr-mur. puls. sil. spig.*  
spong. sulph. SULPH-AC. VERATR.

**— in the bones.**

Phosph. rhodod.

**Jerking pain in outer parts.**

Acon. *agar. ALUM. ambr. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg.*  
ARN. *ars. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY.*  
CALC. *camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN.*  
cic. CINA. CLEM. *cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig.*  
dros. *dulc. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. laur.*  
led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. mang. mar. MEN.*  
MERC. *mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC.*  
N-VOM. *oleand. op. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb.*  
PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad.*  
sabin. *scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph.*  
stront. *sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. viol-tr.*  
vit. zinc.

**— pain in inner parts.**

Acon. *agar. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. bor. bry.*  
CALC. *cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con.*  
croc. *graph. IGNAT. KALI. lyc. M-AUSTR. mang. mar. men.*  
*mezer. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. ph-ac. plat. plumb.*  
PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. SEP. SIL. spig. stront. sulph.*  
sulph-ac. VALER.

**Sensation as of being ill (feeling unwell, indisposed).**

ACON. *agar. ALUM. ambr. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg.*  
ARS. *asaf. asar. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. canth. caust. cham.*  
CHEL. *chin. cic. coff. CON. croc. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hep.*  
ignat. *ippec. led. lyc. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. merc. MEZER.*  
mosch. *mur-ac. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. plat.*  
plumb. *puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. seneg. spig.*  
SPONG. *stann. staph. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

**Illusions of the sense of tact.**

Acon. ALUM. *anac. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. bar. BELL. bism.*  
*bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. caust. chel. cocc. coloc.*  
*con. creos. CROC. dros. dulc. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT.*  
*jod. kali. LACH. laur. lyc. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-*  
*mur. men. merc. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. n-vom.*  
*oleand. op. PAR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb.*  
*ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. scill. seneg.*  
*sep. sil. SPIG. spong. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj.*  
*valer. veratr. verb.*



**Immovability of the parts affected.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. COCC. *colch.* coloc. con. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLUMB. puls. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* stann. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. VERATR. *zinc.*

**Impressions, deep, from musical instruments.**

Bov.

**Feeling indisposed.** (See Sensation as of being ill.)

**Enduration of the muscles.** (See Muscles.)

**Indurations after inflammations.**

Alum. ambr. ARN. *ars.* asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. cina. CLEM. *coloc.* con. cupr. cycl. dule. *ferr.* GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. led. *LYC.* magn. MAGN-MUR. *merc.* mezer. natr. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-scel. *rhodod.* sec-corn. selen. *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* thuj. valer. veratr. VIT.

**Inflammation of external parts.**

ACON. agar. ambr. amm. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. *asaf.* asa: aur. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* chin. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. con. *creos.* cupr. *dig.* dule. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. lach. *led.* *LYC.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* *zinc.*

**— of inner parts.**

ACON. agar. alum. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BRY. *calad.* calc. camph. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. CHAM. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. cupr. dig. dros. dule. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *LYC.* magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhenm. *rhys.* *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. SCILL. *sec-corn.* seneg. *sep.* spig. spong. stann. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR.

**Inflammation of the mucous membrane.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. kali. *lach.* laur. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

**— of the veins.**

ACON. ANT-TART. *lach.*

**— of the glands, of the skin and bones.** (See III. 2, 3, 4.)

**Sensation of inflation.**

Par. *ran-bulb.*

**Inflexibility of the joints of the limbs.**

Ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ars.* aur. BELL. bov. bry. calc. canth. CAPS. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cina. COCC. COLOC. *con.* dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. *lach.* led. LYC. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* merc. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. n-mosch. *n-vom.* PETR. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* sassap. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *veratr.* zinc.

**Insensibility of outer parts,** (painlessness, pithy, numb-feeling).

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bov. bry. calc. *camph.* cann. canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHEL. chin. *cic.* COCC. colch. *coloc.* *con.* *croc.* cupr. dulc. euphr. ferr. *graph.* HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipec.* *lach.* LAUR. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn-mur. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. SEC-CORN. *spong.* *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* *valer.* *veratr.* verb. zinc.

**— of inner parts.**

Acon. *ambr.* amm. ARS. asaf. *bar.* BELL. BOV. *calc.* carb-an. caust. cham. chin. cina. coff. coloc. cupr. *dig.* ferr. *graph.* HYOSC. ignat. kali. *laur.* *lyc.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn.

*mur. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. oleand. op. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. sassap. seneg. sil. spig. stann. stram. stront. thuj. valer. veratr.*

### **Insensibility of the parts affected.**

*Acon. alum. ambr. ANAC. ang. ant-tart. ars. ASAF. aur. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. samb. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-od. zinc.*

### **As if a hot iron were forced into a part.**

ALUM.

### **Irritability, excessive, of the body.**

*Acon. agar. ambr. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. AUR. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. CANTH. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. COFF. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. FERR. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. lyc. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. sep. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. sulph. valer. VERATR.*

### **Deficiency of irritability of the body.**

*Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. bar. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. CON. croc. cupr. dig. DULC. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. puls. RHODOD. rhus. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. verb. vit. zinc.*

### **Itching (tickling) of inner parts.**

*Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. colch. con. croc. cupr. dig. euphorb. FERR. graph. hep. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. LAUR. led. magn. magn-mur. mar. men. merc. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhodod.*



*rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. scill. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.*

**Jactitation of the muscles.** (See Muscles.)

**Knocking in outer parts.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. laur. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. veratr. zinc.*

— **in the joints.**

*Amm-mur. arg. dros. mgs. MERC. mezer. oleand. ph-ac. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. spig. thuj.*

— **in inner parts.**

*ACON. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. COCC. coff. CREOS. croc. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.*

**Lassitude of the body,**

*Alum. amm. ANT-CRUD. asaf. bell. BISM. calc. cann. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. CHIN. cic. COCC. coff. COLCH. COLOC. con. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. m-arct. magn. MAR. men. mosch. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. op. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. ran-bulb. rhodod. selen. SENEG. SPONG. stann. stram. VALER. viol-tr.*

**Laxness of the muscles.** (See Muscles.)

**Sensation as of a lid (a valve) in the throat.**

*Jod. SPONG.*

**Inclination to lie down.**

*ACON. ALUM. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALAD. calc. canth. caps.*

carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHEL. *chin.* cina. COCC. *coff.* con. CROC. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* ferr. graph. GUAJ. IGNAT. *ip.* kali. *lach.* led. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* selen. SEP. SPON. *stann.* staph. STRAM. stront. sulph. *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* zinc.

**Sensation as of being lifted up.**

Acon. mgs.

**Disposition to strain a part by lifting heavy things.**

Alum. ambr. ARN. bar. BOR. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* COCC. coloc. con. *croc.* *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. *jod.* kali. *lach.* LYC. *merc.* *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* SIL. spig. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* *valer.*

**Lightness, feeling of, in the limbs.**

Asar. *chin.* COFF. *hyosc.* m-austr. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* op. rhus. spig. STRAM. *thuj.*

**Sensation as of something living in inner parts.**

Anac. asar. bell. cann. COCC. CROC. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *lach.* led. mgs. magn-mur. *men.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* petr. *plumb.* rhodod. *sabad.* *sec-corn.* sil. spong. *sulph.* *tar.* *thuj.* viol-tr.

**Not bearing to be looked at.**

ANT-CTUD. cham. *chin.*

**Sensation as of a lump in inner parts.**

Ambr. ant-tart. arn. ARS. bry. carb-an. cham. cic. con. creos. magn-mur. *n-vom.* petr. *puls.* RHUS. *sec-corn.* sep. SPIG. staph. SULPH.

**Mobility too great.**

Alum. arn. BELL. camph. caust. COCC. *coff.* con. cupr. *hyosc.* m-arct. ph-ac. STRAM.

**Motion rendered difficult.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. COCC. *coff.* colch. COLOC. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ip.* kali. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-

bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. zinc.

**Motion convulsive.**

*Acon.* agar. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. *caust.* CHAM. CIC. *cina.* COCC. coff. con. croc. CUPR. dig. dulc. HELL. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *lach.* laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. men. merc. *mosch.* natr. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. OP. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-scel. RHEUM. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *samb.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. *spig.* spong. STANN. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* VERATR. zinc.

— **involuntary.**

*Acon.* alum. aur. bell. camph. *canth.* *caust.* cham. chin. COCC. colch. con. CUPR. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. LACH. lyc. mgs. m-arct. men. *mosch.* n-mosch. op. plumb. rhus. *samb.* sep. *spig.* staph. STRAM. *veratr.*

**Moving, aversion to.**

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. BAR. bell. bor. bry. CALAD. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cina. COCC. coff. con. croc. cupr. CYCL. DIG. dros. *dulc.* ferr. graph. GUAJ. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* ruta. *sep.* *stann.* stront. sulph. tar. THUJ. zinc.

— **inclination to.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. ambr. amm. ARN. ars. asar. bell. bor. bry. calc. cann. canth. CHAM. CHIN. coff. coloc. con. creos. cupr. euphr. FERR. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. n-vom. op. *ph-ac.* puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *samb.* scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph. valer. *veratr.*

— **sensation of.**

*Acon.* alum. amm. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. asar. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. cham. chin. COCC. creos. CROC. cycl. dig. dulc. guaj. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. kali. *lach.* laur. led. mgs. magn-mur. men. merc. *mosch.* natr-mur. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. *plumb.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stront. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— **up and down.**

*Lach.* plumb. SPONG.



**Pains moving quickly from one part to another.**  
(See Arthritic Pain.)

**Secretion of mucus increased.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

**Muscles, convulsive motions of the** (subsultus tendinum).

Ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bry. calc. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. CLEM. cocc. COLOC. con. croc. CUPR. dig. GRAPH. hell. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. mang. mar. MEN. merc. MEZER. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-scel. rheum. rhus. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. viol-tr.

— **induration of the.**

Alum. bar. bry. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. con. dulc. hep. hyosc. jod. kali. lach. LYC. natr. n-vom. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. sassap. sep. sil. spong. sulph. thuj.

— **laxness of the.**

AGAR. ambr. ang. ant-tart. arn. asaf. bor. bry. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. CHAM. chin. cic. CLEM. COCC. con. croc. cupr. dig. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. HYOSC. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. magn. MERC. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. op. plat. plumb. puls. rheum. sabad. sec-corn. SENEG. sil. spig. SPONG. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. viol-od.

— **shortness of the** (muscles being shortened).

Ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. arn. ars. aur. BAR. bov. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cic. COLOC. con. creos. croc. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. sabin. samb. sep. sil. spig. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr.

— **tightness of the.**

ACON. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. cann. carb-

*veg. caust. chin. dulc. graph. GUAJ. kali. led. MOSCH. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. rhus. SEP. stann. staph. sulph. verb. zinc.*

**Sensation as of a nail in outer parts.** (See Peg.)

**Nervous debility.**

*Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ang. arn. ars. ASAR. aur. BAR. BELL. bry. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cic. cocc. COFF. colch. CON. croc. CUPR. dig. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. lach. laur. led. lyc. M-ARCT. m-austr. MAR. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhus. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. selen. sep. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. VALER. veratr. VIOL-OD. vit. zinc.*

**Numb feeling.** (See Insensibility.)

**Obesity.** (See Fat, tendency to get.)

**Sensation as if inner parts were obstructed.**

*Ang. bism. bry. cham. chel. chin. guaj. mgs. men. natr. n-mosch. OP. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. spig. spong. verb.*

**Obtuse pains.**

*Carb-veg. cina. hyosc. mur-ac. natr-mur. rheum.*

**Obtuseness.** (See Insensibility.)

**Opisthotonus.**

*ANG. BELL. canth. CHAM. cic. clem. cocc. con. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. n-vom. op. rhus. sec-corn. STANN. stram.*

**Oppressive pain.**

*Agar. ant-crud. ars. BELL. bov. bry. calc. cann. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. CON. creos. euphr. hyosc. ignat. MAGN. magn-mur. mar. MOSCH. natr-mur. n-vom. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. seneg. sep. spig. staph. viol-tr.*

**Pain, corrosive.**

*Con. mar. ruta.*

— **as if from concussion.**

*AMM. mang. petr.*

**Palsy.** (See Paralysis.)

**Paralysis (palsy) of the limbs.**

*ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. COCC. colch. coloc. con. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr.*

nitr-ac. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. puls. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. stann.* staph. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. VERATR. ZINC.

### **Paralysis of one side only.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. amm-mur. ANAC. *arg. arn. asar. bar. bell.* bov. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. chel. *chin.* COCC. *colch. cycl.* dig. *dulc.* graph. *guaj.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. KALI. LACH. laur. led. lyc. merc. *mezer. mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand. op.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. rhodod. *rhus. sabin.* SASSAP. *spig. stann.* *staph. stront.* SULPH-AC. tar. *zinc.*

### **— painless.**

Alum. *ambr.* ANAC. ang. arn. *ars. aur. bar. bell.* bov. bry. calc. camph. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. COCC. colch. coloc. CON. ferr. *graph.* hell. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. kali. laur. led. LYC. mgs. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. *op. phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sec-corn.* sil. staph. *stram. stront. sulph. veratr.* zinc.

### **— of the organs.**

Acon. agar. *alum. ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. *ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc.* cupr. *cycl. dig. dros.* DULC. euphr. *graph. hep.* HYOSC. *ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.*

### **— of the inner parts.**

Acon. ant-crud. ARS. bar. BELL. calc. *cann. canth. caps. caust. chin. cic. cocc. coloc. con. cycl. dig. DULC. euphr. graph. HYOSC. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. lyc. m-austr. men. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stram.*

### **Pain as if paralyzed.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. ant-crud. arg. ars. asaf. *asar. AUR. bar. BELL. BISM. bov. calc. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. CINA. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr.*



ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. sassap. selen. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

**Pain as if paralyzed in the joints.**

Acon. ambr. amm. anac. arg. arn. ars. ASAR. AUR. bell. bism. BOV. CAPS. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CROC. dig. DROS. EUPHORB. ferr. graph. hell. ignat. KALI. led. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn-mur. men. merc. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. SENEG. sep. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. VALER. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.

**Sensation as if inner parts were paralyzed.**

Caust. cina. cocc. ipec. LYC. men. puls. seneg. sil. sulph.

**Pains like labor-pains.**

ACON. ant-tart. arn. ASAF. aur. BELL. bor. bry. calc. camph. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. CINA. cocc. COFF. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. dros. FERR. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. mosch. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sulph. sulph-ac.

**Pecking.**

Ambr. aur. carb-an. CHIN. cocc. dros. mgs. m-arct. mezer. n-vom. rhus. ruta. verb.

**Sensation as if the skin were peeling off.**

AGAR. alum. amm. BAR. calc. LACH. merc. PHOSPH. PH-AC. sep. sulph.

**— as of a plug, peg (nail), in outer parts.**

Agar. arn. bell. lach. plat. ruta.

**— in inner parts.**

Acon. agar. ambr. amm. ANAC. ANT-CRUD. arg. ARN. ASAF. aur. bar. bell. bov. calc. caust. cham. chel. cocc. coff. con. creos. croc. dros. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. IGNAT. kali. jod. lyc. mgs. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. par. plat. plumb. ran-scel. rhodod. RUTA. sabad. sabin. sep. spig. SPONG. staph. SULPH. thuj.

**Pinching, with sense as of tearing.**

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. aur. bell. BOR. canth. carb-an. caust. CHEL. cocc. dros. jod. kali. LAUR. lyc. m-austr. magn.

*magn-mur. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. rhus. sabin. sassap. seneg. sil. staph. stront. sulph-ac. valer.*

**Pinching in outer parts.**

*Acon. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. bell. bry. CALC. cann. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cina. cocc. con. creos. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. HYOSC. IPEC. kali. led. m-austr. mang. MEN. MUR-AC. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. phosph. ph-ac. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. sil. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

**— in inner parts.**

*Acon. agar. alum. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euph-. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. KALI. LYC. ings. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCHEL. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

**— compressive.**

*Cocc. ran-scel.*

**Polypus.**

*Ambr. ant-crud. aur. bell. CALC. con. graph. hep. lyc. MAR. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. sep. sil. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.*

**Pressed or pushed asunder, pain as if.**

*Acon. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

**Pressing (simple) in outer parts.**

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. *caps.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* *men.* merc. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* RUTA. *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* SASSAP. *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* spig. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

**— in inner parts.**

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. *ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. *bism.* BOR. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. CAMPH. *cann.* canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. *coloc.* CON. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* *men.* MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

**— from without inwards.**

Acon. *agar.* alum. ANAC. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. *bell.* *bism.* bor. bry. CALC. *cann.* carb-an. caust. *chel.* chin. *cocc.* coff. CREOS. *croc.* cycl. DULC. HELL. hep. *ignat.* kali. laur. mgs. m-arct. *mar.* *mezer.* *mosch.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* sep. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

**— from within outwards.**

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ASAF. asar. *aur.* bar. *bell.* *bism.* bor. BRY. calc. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *chel.* chin. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. dig. DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.*



*graph.* guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. *ip*ec. kali. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. MAR. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* MUR-AC. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* PAR. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* scill. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* VERB. *viol-tr.* zinc.

### Pressing as of a heavy load.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ant-tart. arg. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. BAR. bell. *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. cann. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. CUPR. *dig.* ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* merc. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. OP. PAR. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *valer.* *verb.* viol-od. zinc.

### — together (compressive).

*Acon.* agar. ALUM. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. BOV. *bry.* *calc.* camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cina. COCC. coff. *coloc.* con. cupr. *dig.* DROS. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. HELL. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. laur. *led.* lyc. m-arct. *magn.* magn-mur. mar. *men.* merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. *puls.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. SASSAP. scill. *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-od. zinc.

### Pressure (simple) in the muscles.

Agar. amm-inur. ANAC. *ang.* arg. arn. ASAF. ASAR. aur. bell. bism. bry. calc. *camph.* cann. CAPS. CARB-AN. caust. *chel.* chin. cina. clem. cocc. con. CUPR. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *euphorb.* euphr. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. *men.* merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sil. *spig.* spong. STANN. STAPH. stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *tar.* *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. *viol-tr.* *vit.* zinc.

**Pressure in the joints.**

Alum. *anac.* arg. asaf. asar. *bar.* bell. calc. camph. *carb-an.* caust. cham. chel. *chin.* clem. colch. dulc. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. LED. men. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. rhus. sabad. sabin. *sep.* sil. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* tar. thuj. *viol-od.* viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

**— in the bones.**

*Anac.* ang. ARG. ars. asaf. *aur.* BELL. BISM. *bry.* canth. cham. cocc. *colch.* coloc. con. CUPR. CYCL. dros. *graph.* GUAJ. hell. *hep-ignat.* KALI. in-arct. in-austr. *merc.* mezer. nitr. *n-mosch.* OLEAND. phosph. *plat.* *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. sil. *spong.* stann. STAPH. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

**— with stinging, in the muscles.**

*Anac.* asaf. bell. calc. coloc. cycl. *dros.* *euphorb.* IGNAT. MUR-AC. oleand. *plat.* sassap. *sep.* *sulph-ac.* thuj.

**— — in the bones.**

Mezer. *staph.*

**— with tearing, in the muscles.**

Agar. *anac.* ANG. arg. arn. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* BELL. *bism.* calc. CAMPH. cann. carb-veg. chin. colch. cupr. *cycl.* hyosc. *led.* men. petr. ph-ac. ruta. *sassap.* *sep.* spig. *spong.* *stann.* sulph. zinc.

**— with tearing, in the joints.**

*Anac.* ang. *arn.* asaf. bell. bism. carb-veg. caust. cham. hyosc. *led.* lyc. ruta. *spong.* stann.

**— — in the bones.**

Arg. bell. cham. coloc. thuj.

**Pricking (darting) in outer parts.**

*Acon.* agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. *aur.* *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. DROS. dulc. *euphorb.* *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. in-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. MEN. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCHEL. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. selen. seneg. *SEP.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* VIOL-TR. vit. ZINC.

**Pricking in inner parts.**

ACON. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. *men.* merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* valer. veratr. VERB. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

**— from without inwards.**

Acon. alum. amm-mur. ang. arg. ARN. *bar.* bell. bov. bry. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. *caps.* carb-veg. *caust.* cina. clem. *cocc.* coloc. croc. dros. guaj. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LAUR. m-arct. mang. *men.* mezer. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. *rhus.* SABIN. samb. scill. sil. staph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. verb.

**— from within outwards.**

ALUM. *amm-mur.* ant-crud. ARG. *arn.* ASAF. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. *cann.* canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. CON. dros. DULC. hell. *hyosc.* kali. laur. LYC. m-arct. mang. men. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* oleand. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stront. SULPH. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. viol-od. *viol-tr.*

**— from below upwards.**

Acon. alum. arn. ars. bar. BELL. calc. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cina. coloc. euphr. kali. m-arct. mang. petr. puls. rhus. ruta. sep. spong. stann. sulph. tar. thuj.

**— from above downwards.**

Ant-crud. arn. bell. bor. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cina. coloc. creos. dros. FERR. lyc. m-arct. mang. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. ph-ac. PULS. sabin. sassap. scill. sep. sulph. tar. valer. zinc.

**— diagonally.**

Acon. ambr. anac. arg. bell. bov. bry. calc. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. kali. laur. lyc. merc. *mur-ac.* phosph. rhus. seneg. SEP. spig. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar.



**Pricking in the muscles.**

*Acon.* agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCHEL. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. THUJ. valer. veratr. *verb.* VIOL-TR. VIT. ZINC.

**— in the joints.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. BAR. BELL. BOV. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *chel.* chin. cina. clem. COCC. coloc. CON. CREOS. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. laur. led. *lyc.* m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MEN. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. TAR. THUJ. *valer.* veratr. verb. *viol-tr.* VIT. ZINC.

**— in the bones.**

*Acon.* agar. amm. anac. ant-crud. *arg.* ars. asaf. aur. BELL. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel.* CHIN. COCC. colch. CON. DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* HELL. jod. kali. LACH. *lyc.* m-arct. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. RAN-SCHEL. RUTA. sabin. samb. SASSAP. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stront. sulph. *valer.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**— burning in the muscles.**

ALUM. amm-mur. anac. ARG. arn. ASAF. aur. bar. *bry.* calc. caust. cic. cina. COCC. colch. DIG. ignat. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. N-VOM. OLEAND. plat. plumb. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. sep. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. viol-tr.

**— — in the joints.**

Mezer. plat. plumb. sulph-ac. *thuj.*

**— — in the inner epigastric region.**

IGNAT.

**Pricking burning in the bones.**

Arg. euphorb. zinc.

— **drawing.** (See Tearing )

— **with jerking.**

Ang. arn. CALC. caust. CINA. cocc. coff. euphorb. *guaj.*  
LYC. mang. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. ph-ac. plumb. sep. sil.  
spong. stann. zinc.

— **with pressing in the muscles.**

Amm-mur. anac. arg. arn. ASAF. bar. bell. calc. chin.  
colch. dros. euphorb. *ignat.* kali. mezer. MUR-AC. phosph. rhus.  
ruta. sabad. SASSAP. spong. stann. *staph. tar.* THUJ. verb.  
viol-tr. ZINC.

— — **in the joints.**

Ph-ac. *sassap. staph.* zinc.

— — **in the bones.**

Anac. ruta.

— **tearing (drawing) in the muscles.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. arg. ARS.  
asaf. asar. aur. bell. bism. bor. CALC. CAMPH. cann. canth.  
caps. caust. CHIN. cina. clem. coloc. con. creos. cycl. dig. dros.  
GUAJ. hell. kali. led. m-arct. MANG. merc. mezer. mur-ac.  
natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rheum. rhus.  
ruta. sabin. samb. SASSAP. scill. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph.  
*sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. verb. vit. zinc.*

— — **in the joints.**

Ang. ars. asaf. ASAR. carb-veg. caust. clem. dulc. ferr. merc.  
mur-ac. PULS. SABIN. stann. STAPH. sulph. *sulph-ac. tar.*  
THUJ. verb. zinc.

— — **in the bones.**

Acon. ARS. chel. merc. phosph. thuj.

— **tensive.**

ASAF. CALC. cina. cocc. dig. kali. mang. *natr-mur. oleand.*  
ph-ac. ruta. SPIG. STAPH. sulph. tar. viol-tr.

**Puffiness.**

ACON. amm. AMM-MUR. ANT-CRUD. arn. ARS. ASAF. aur.  
bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. CAPS. cham. chin. cina. cocc. colch.  
coloc. con. creos. CUPR. di. dros. dulc. FERR. graph. *guaj.*  
hell. *hyosc. ipec. kali.* lach. laur. led. lyc. magn. mar. merc.  
mezer. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. phosph.  
plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. samb. sassap. SENEG. sep. sil.  
SPIG. spong. staph. *stram. sulph.*

**Pulling.** (See Tugging.)

**Pulsation in outer parts.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. ambr. *anac.* ARG. ASAF. *bar.* *cann.* *caust.* cham. chel. cina. *clem.* *cocc.* coloc. creos. *croc.* *dros.* graph. guaj. *hell.* IGNAT. KALI. lyc. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *mar.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. OLEAND. *op.* PLAT. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. sabin. *scill.* sec-corn. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* stront. TAR. thuj. zinc.

**— in inner parts.**

ALUM. ambr. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ant-crud. ANT-TART. ASAF. *asar.* *bell.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. chel. *chin.* cic. coloc. creos. *croc.* cycl. *dig.* *dulc.* graph. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* JOD. lyc. *m-austr.* *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. *natr.* *nitr.* n-vom. OLEAND. *op.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* sabin. sec-corn. *seneg.* *sep.* SPIG. SPONG. *sulph.* sulph-ac. THUJ. zinc.

**Pungent pain.** (See Biting.)**Pushing.**

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. arn. ASAF. aur. *bell.* bism. *bor.* *calc.* *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chel. *chin.* cina. *clem.* COCC. colch. coloc. con. *croc.* *dig.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hell.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *kali.* laur. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. *mar.* *merc.* MOSCH. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. SABIN. samb. sassap. *seneg.* *sep.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.

**Quivering in external parts.**

AGAR. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANG. ant-crud. ars. ASAF. *bar.* BELL. *bov.* *bry.* CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. *chin.* cic. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. *dros.* graph. *guaj.* *hell.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* KALI. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. *magn-mur.* *men.* *merc.* MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* plat. plumb. puls. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. sabin. selen. *seneg.* *sep.* SIL. SPIG. STANN. stram. STRONT. *sulph.* *tar.* thuj. *valer.* viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**— in internal parts.**

BOV. CANN. *seneg.*

**Relaxation.** (See Laxness.)**Rending sensation.**

Coloc. *hep.* mgs. *mosch.* n.vom. *petr.* *phosph.* PLUMB. RHUS. *sep.* sulph.

**Pain as from rending.**

Agar. *alum.* amm-mur. *anac.* arn. ars. *asar.* *calc.* *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* COFF. con. *dig.* ferr. graph. *ignat.* mgs. *m-austr.*



MAR. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. op. puls. *rhus.* sabin. sep. spig. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *zinc.*

**Restlessness.** (See Fidgety disposition.)

**Retraction of soft parts.** (See Drawing in.)

**Rigor.**

*Acon.* amm. *amm-mur.* ang. ant-tart. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* camph. cann. cic. *cina.* creos. DROS. hell. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. LED. lyc. M-ARCT. mosch. oleand. petr. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. SEC-CORN. sep. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.

**Sense of rigor.**

Alum. ang. ARG. ASAF. *caust.* cham. chin. *cina.* COCC. mang. men. *mosch.* *nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. PLAT. *rhodod.* *sabad.* sec-corn.

**Sensation as of rolling.**

*Acon.* bell. *graph.* *ignat.* *m-austr.* plat. *plumb.* RHUS. SEP. tar.

**Rooting** (digging-up).

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* CINA. clem. *cocc.* colch. *coloc.* con. creos. croc. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *ignat.* KALI. led. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. merc. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* rheum. RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. samb. scill. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. STANN. *staph.* *stront.* *sulph.* *thuj.* *valer.* *zinc.*

**Sense of roughness in inner parts.**

*Acon.* agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. ars. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. *creos.* croc. cycl. DIG. DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *ipéc.* kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. men. merc. mezer. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SAS-SAP. scill. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. *staph.* stram. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. ZINC.

**Scraping.**

ARN. asaf. cham. CHIN. coloc. led. LYC. par. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* spig.

— over the bones.

ASAF. CHIN. coloc. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHUS. SABAD. *spig.*

**Scraping in the interior of the bones.**

SABAD.

**Screwing together.**

Alum. ambr. bov. n-mosch. STRONT. zinc.

**Scurvy.**

Alum. ambr. ant-crud. arg. ARS. aur. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. cic. con. creos. dulc. graph. hep. jod. kali. lyc. magn-mur. MERC. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. rhus. ruta. sabin. sep. sil. stann. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. vit. zinc.

**Sense of deadness in single parts.**

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. asar. bry. CALC. cann. caust. CHEL. cic. coff. con. creos. cupr. cycl. euphorb. hep. lyc. merc. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. samb. SEC-CORN. sil. stann. *sulph.* thuj. veratr. zinc.

**Sensitiveness of outer parts.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ars. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cina. COFF. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. dig. ferr. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LACH. led. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. mezer. mosch. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RAN-SCIL. RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. staph. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. zinc.

**— of inner parts.**

Acon. agar. alum. AMM. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. CANTH. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. jod. ipec. LACH. laur. led. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. merc. mosch. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. PHOSPH. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhus. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spong. stann. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

**— to pain.**

ACON. AGAR. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. ASAR. AUR. BAR. BELL. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. cina. cocc.

COFF. COLCH. CON. CUPR. *dig. graph.* hell. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. *ipéc. kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. merc. mur-ac. NATR. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. staph. sulph. thuj. *valer.* veratr. *viol-od.* *zinc.*

**Shaking.** (See Trembling.)

**Shocks.** (See Concussion.)

— **pain as if from.**

ACON. agar. alum. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. *ant-tart.* ARN. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. *camph.* CANN. *caust.* cham. chin. cic. CINA. *clem.* *cocc.* colch. con. CROC. *cycl.* dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipéc.* kali. lach. MGS. M-ARCT. mang. mar. merc. MEZER. MUR-AC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. par. petr. PLAT. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. RUTA. samb. sassap. scill. SPIG. stann. sulph. SULPH-AC. tar. *veratr.* viol-od. viol-tr.

**Shortness of the muscles.** (See Muscles.)

**Shrinking (wasting) of soft parts.**

Acon. ANG. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. bov. calad. *camph.* caps. *carb-veg.* chin. *cocc.* coloc. dulc. *euphorb.* graph. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* JOD. laur. mgs. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *op-phosph.* *ph-ac.* rhus. scill. sep. staph. *stram.* sulph.

**Shrivelling.**

Amm-mur. arn. *bism.* chin. cupr. merc. *rhodod.* veratr. zinc.

**Complaints on one side only.**

AGAR. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. *chel.* chin. cic. CINA. *clem.* *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ranbulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

— **on the right side.**

Acon. AGAR. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. bov. bry. calc. *camph.* CANTH.



caps. *carb-an*. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham*. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff*. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. *dig*. dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr*. graph. *guaj*. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. kali. laur. led. *lyc*. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac*. natr. natr-mur. *nitr*. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac*. plat. PLUMB. puls. RAN-BULB. rheum. rhodod. *rhus*. RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. sassap. *scill*. *seneg*. sep. *sil*. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac*. tar. thuj. *valer*. verb. viol-tr. *vit*. zinc.

### Complaints on the left side.

*Acon*. agar. alum. *ambr*. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud*. ANT-TART. *arg*. ARN. ars. ASAF. ASAR. *aur*. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. *camph*. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *chel*. CHIN. *cic*. cina. clem. COCC. COLCH. COLOC. con. creos. CROC. CUPR. *cycl*. *dig*. dros. *dulc*. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. *guaj*. hell. hyosc. ignat. JOD. kali. LACH. laur. led. *lyc*. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. *petr*. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. rhus. sabad. sabin. *samb*. sassap. *scill*. SELEN. seneg. *sep*. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. *veratr*. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *vit*. zinc.

### — from side to side, diagonally.

AGAR. calc. MANG. nitr-ac. *sil*. valer.

### Inclination to sit down.

*Acon*. AGAR. alum. *amm*. AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart*. *arg*. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bry. calc. camph. CANN. canth. CARB-VEG. caust. CHEL. CHIN. COCC. colch. CON. croc. cupr. *cycl*. dulc. EUPHR. GRAPH. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. *ip*ec. kali. lach. laur. *lyc*. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MAR. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb*. puls. ran-bulb. RAN-SCCEL. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SCILL. SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil*. SPONG. stann. stront. SULPH. TAR. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

### Sleep, sensation as if gone to, in single parts.

*Acon*. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. asaf. asar. *aur*. BAR. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic*. cina. COCC. colch. coloc. con. creos. CROC. *dig*. dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr*. ferr. GRAPH. GUAJ. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ip*ec. KALI. laur. led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-

MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. zinc.

**Sensation as of growing smaller.**

CALC. creos. *croc.*

**Soft, hard parts feel as if.**

*Caust.* MERC. mezer. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.*

**Softening of inner parts.**

CALC. *creos.*

**Sore pain in outer parts.**

ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-inur. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chin. cic. cina. *clem.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *oleand.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* ZINC.

— in inner parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. CHIN. cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. *croc.* dig. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. merc. MEZER. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* *stram.* stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. viol-od. ZINC.

**Spasms in general.**

Acon. agar. *ambr.* ang. ANT-TART. arn. *ars.* asaf. *aur.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* *caust.* CHAM. CIC. cina. *clem.* *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. *croc.* CUPR. dig. dule. ferr. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. lach. *laur.* *lyc.* mgs. magn. *magn-mur.* merc. MOSCH. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-scel.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* *samb.* scill.

SEC-CORN. sep. spig. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

**Spasms, clonic.**

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. cina. clem. COCC. coff. coloc. CON. creos. croc. CUPR. dig. *dulc.* graph. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. OP. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. STRAM. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

— **tonic.**

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. BELL. bor. bry. *calc.* *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. cina. clem. COCC. coloc. con. cupr. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *kali.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. mang. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. puls. *rhodod.* *rhus.* sabad. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* VERATR. ZINC.

— **hysteric.**

ARS. ASAF. aur. BELL. BRY. calc. cann. CAUST. *cham.* *cic.* COCC. coff. CON. croc. dig. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *ipec.* lach. *lyc.* mgs. MAGN-MUR. merc. MOSCH. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* ruta. *sep.* *stann.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* VALER. veratr. zinc.

— **in inner parts.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* chin. cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. CUPR. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. *graph.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. ings. m-arct. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mar. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* sabad. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. veratr. ZINC.



**Sensation as of a splinter.**

CARB-VEG. *cic.* colch. *hep.* NITR-AC. *petr.* plat. *ran-bulb.* SIL. *sulph.*

**Sprains.**

*Ambr.* AMM. ang. ARN. bar. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. con. creos. *graph.* hep. IGNAT. LYC. *mgs.* M-AUSTR. MERC. mezer. mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sep. *spig.* stann. staph. SULPH. VIT. zinc.

**Disposition to spraining.**

*Amm.* bry. *calc.* cann. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CON. hep. LYC. M-AUSTR. *merc.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. RHUS. RUTA. SULPH. VIT.

**Pain as if sprained in outer parts.**

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. ASAR. aur. *bar.* bell. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* coloc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* led. *lyc.* MGS. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. men. *merc.* MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. *vit.* zinc.

**— as if sprained in the joints.**

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* con. *creos.* croc. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. hep. IGNAT. ipec. kali. led. *lyc.* MGS. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. men. *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. *vit.* zinc.

**— in inner parts.**

Agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. caust. dulc. *euphorb.* *kali.* LYC. *n-vom.* *petr.* plat. rhodod. spig. staph. sulph. tar. thuj.

**Sensation as of a bubbling spring.**

RHEUM. *scill.*

**Sensation of qualmishness.**

ACON. agar. ambr. amin-mur. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asar. BAR. bell. bov. bry. calc. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. coff. CROC. CYCL. DIG. euphorb. euphr. graph. hep. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mar. men. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-moseh. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. puls. rhodod. rhus. SABAD. sabin. seneg. sil. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. VERATR. ZINC.

**Squeezing pain in outer parts.**

Acon. alum. ambr. ANAC. ANG. arg. arn. bar. BELL. bry. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. cic. CINA. COCC. colch. coloe. ereos. croe. cycl. dig. dros. dule. euphr. graph. hyosc. jod. kali. led. lyc. m-arct. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. NITR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. scill. sep. sil. spig. stront. sulph. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

**— in inner parts.**

ACON. AMBR. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. cham. chel. chin. cina. COCC. COLCH. COLOC. con. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dule. ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. led. lyc. magn. MAR. men. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. puls. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. ZINC.

**Staggering when walking.**

ACON. AGAR. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. ASAR. aur. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. CAMPH. CANN. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. COCC. COFF. colch. CON. croc. cycl. dros. dule. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. kali. LAUR. led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. STRAM. stront. sulph. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zine.

**Starting of the body.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. BRY. calad. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cina. COCC. COFF. COLCH. CREOS. croc. dros. dule. euphorb. graph. guaj. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. magn.

magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* *puls.* RHUS. samb. *sassap.* *selen.* seneg. sep. *sil.* spong. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

### Stifling pain.

Acon. agar. ambr. AMM. *asar.* bell. bry. cann. canth. carb-an. *chel.* cocc. coff. creos. *cupr.* dros. graph. hep. IGNAT. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *natr.* N-VOM. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. sabin. SPONG. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

**Strangulating pain.** (See Stifling pain.)

### Prickling in outer parts.

Agar. alum. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* bell. calc. *cann.* caps. caust. coloc. croc. DROS. hep. laur. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. MEZER. *mosch.* n-mosch. PLAT. RAN-SCCEL. ruta. *sabad.* *sep.* staph. sulph. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

### — in inner parts.

Acon. aur. cann. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* *sabad.* sec-corn. seneg. verb. *viol-od.*

### Strictures (after inflammations).

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* ant-crud. *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* asaf. BELL. BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. CANTH. caust. *chel.* chin. CIC. *clem.* COCC. con. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. hyosc. *ignat.* *lach.* led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* scill. *sep.* SPONG. staph. *stram.* *sulph.* thuj. *veratr.* *zinc.*

### Like hot streams.

*Mgs.*

**Sensation of strength.** (See Vigor.)

### Stretching, simple, of the limbs.

ACON. ALUM. ANG. BELL. CALC. CHAM. *chin.* CINA. IGNAT. IPEC. mgs. *puls.* rhus. *stram.* *veratr.*

### Stretching of the limbs, as from drowsiness.

Agar. ALUM. ambr. AMM. ang. *ars.* BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. cauth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. chin. clem. cocc. GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. *ipec.* LED. magn. merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPONG. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *valer.* *verb.* *zinc.*

### Stunning pain.

Acon. agar. amm. anac. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* *asaf.* *asar.* aur. *bell.* bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. carb-an. *chin.* cic. CINA. cocc. con. croc. *cupr.* cycl. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *hell.* hep.



*hyosc. ignat. laur. led. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. OLE-AND. op. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHEUM. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. seneg. sep. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. valer. VERATR. VERB. vit. zinc.*

**Stupefying pain.** (See Stunning.)

**Subsultus tendinum.** (See Muscles.)

**Sugillation.**

*ARN. bry. cham. chin. con. dulc. ferr. LACH. laur. N-VOM. par. plumb. rhus. RUTA. sec-corn. sulph. sulph-ac.*

**Sugillation, feeling as of.**

*ARN. calc. chin. ferr. n-vom. par. ruta. sec-corn. sulph-ac.*

**Supporting the body, difficulty in.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ant-tart. ARN. ars. ASAR. aur. BELL. bism. bry. camph. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. COCC. coff. colch. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. men. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. selen. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. sulph. TAR. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**Swelling in general.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.*

**Swelling, inflammatory.**

*ACON. alum. amm. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. colch. con. cupr. euphorb. graph. guaj. hep. jod. KALI. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. samb. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spong. stann. SULPH. thuj. vit. zinc.*

**— of the parts affected.**

*Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bov.*

BRY. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. *cic.* clem. *cocc.* *con.* cupr. dig. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. ignat. jod. KALI. *lach.* *led.* LYC. *magn.* mang. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* SAMB. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. stann. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. *vit.* zinc.

**Sensation of swelling.** (See Sensation of extension.)

**Tearing (drawing) in outer parts.**

ACON. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* clem. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. FERR. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nit. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. VALER. *veratr.* verb. viol od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

— in inner parts.

Acon. *agar.* alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calad.* calc. camph. *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* clem. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* *kali.* *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* mar. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nit. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* sep. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* *stram.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. *valer.* *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

— from below upwards.

Acon. alum. ANAC. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* aur. BELL. bism. *bor.* calc. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. clem. *colch.* CON. DULC. euphr. *m-arct.* *magn.* men. merc. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. phosph. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *rhodod.* rhus. *samb.* *sassap.* sep. spig. *spong.* STRONT. sulph. thuj. *valer.*

**Tearing (drawing) from above downwards.**

ACON. AGAR. *alum.* anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ars. asaf. aur. BAR. bell. bism. BRY. calc. *canth.* CAPS. CARB-VEG. caust. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* colch. con. croc. dule. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. ignat. KALI. laur. LYC. M-AUSTR. magn. men. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* scill. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. valer. VERATR. *verb.* VIT. *zinc.*

**— in the muscles.**

*Acon.* agar. *alum.* AMBR. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. BISM. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANTH. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHEL. CHIN. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MAR. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *oleaud.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rau-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. *rhys.* RUTA. sabad. SABIN. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *suph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

**— in the joints.**

*Acon.* agar. *alum.* AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. BOV. BRY. CALC. camph. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina clem. cocc. colch. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dule. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MAR. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. *puls.* rau-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* samb. SASSAP. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *verb.* viol-od. VIT. ZINC.

**— in the bones.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ARG. *aru.* ars. asaf. AUR. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bry. cann. *canth.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* cocc. coloc. con. CUPR. CYCL. dig. DROS. dule. graph. hell. *hep.* ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. MAGN. magn-mur. *mang.* MAR. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* *puls.* RHODOD. rhys. RUTA. SABIN. samb. *sassap.* sep. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. veratr. *verb.* ZINC.



**Tearing (drawing) burning in the muscles.**

Bell. CARB-VEG. caust. *kali*. led. lyc. mgs. NITR-AC. ruta. sabin. tar. zinc.

**— — in the joints.**

CARB-VEG. natr. *nitr-ac*.

**— — in the bones.**

Sabin.

**— crampy in the muscles.**

ANAC. *ang*. ant-crud. arg. asaf. *aur*. bism. CALC. *caust*. chel. CHIN. *dulc*. euphorb. graph. jod. kali. m-austr. *mang*. MEN. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-inur. n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. ran-bulb. *ruta*. samb. *sil*. *stann*. stront. thuj. *valer*.

**— — in the joints.**

*Anac*. ars. *aur*. bov. kali. OLEAND. phosph. PLAT.

**— — in the bones.**

*Aur*. oleand.

**— jerking in the muscles.**

*Acon*. agar. alum. bell. *calc*. camph. CHIN. *cina*. CUPR. dig. *dulc*. guaj. *lyc*. *mang*. merc. natr. *phosph*. *ph-ac*. plat. PULS. rhus. spig. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. vit.

**— — in the joints.**

*Acon*. *caust*. CHIN. cupr. laur. *mang*. oleand. RHUS. SULPH.

**— — in the bones.**

CHIN. cupr. *mang*. vit.

**— paralytic in the muscles.**

Ant-crud. asaf. carb-veg. CHIN. cic. CINA. *cocc*. con. dig. *graph*. HELL. KALI. *mezer*. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. SABIN. SASSAP. seneg. *sil*. *stann*. verb. vit.

**— — in the joints.**

*Bell*. carb-veg. chel. *chin*. *cocc*. con. dig. kali. men. natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. *sassap*. *stann*. STAPH.

**— — in the bones.**

Bell. chel. *chin*. *cocc*. dig.

**— with pressure, in the muscles.**

*Acon*. ambr. anac. *ang*. ant-crud. *arg*. arn. asar. *bism*. camph. cann. CARB-VEG. caust. *chin*. colch. cupr. cycl. dig. euphorb. guaj. KALI. laur. led. *lyc*. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. *mar*. nitr. ph-ac. ran-bulb. ruta. sabin. *sassap*. sep. spig. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph. viol-tr. zinc.

**Tearing (drawing), with pressure, in the joints.**

Anac. ang. *arg.* bism. CARB-VEG. *chin.* coloc. *graph.* guaj. kali. *lyc.* *m-austr.* mezer. ph-ac. ruta. sabad. sassap. sep. *stann.* *staph.* vit. *zinc.*

**— — in the bones.**

ARG. arn. *asaf.* bism. *bry.* coloc. CYCL. mar. *staph.*

**— sticking (lancinations) in the muscles.**

Acon. ambr. ang. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. bar. bell. *bry.* *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *chin.* *cic.* COLCH. coloc. con. dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. guaj. hyosc. ignat. *jod.* kali. *lyc.* magn. mang. mar. *merc.* mur-ac. natr-mur. phosph. *ph-ac.* rheum. sassap. spong. *staph.* sulph. *thuj.* vit. ZINC.

**— — in the joints.**

Bar. *chin.* *colch.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hyosc.* LED. magn. *merc.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. puls. *sulph.* sep. *staph.* vit. ZINC.

**— — sticking in the bones.**

Bell. mur-ac. sabin.

**Tension in the outer parts.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. *aur.* BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calc.* *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* *cic.* clem. cocc. *colch.* COLOC. CON. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. *men.* *merc.* MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* scill. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-OD. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

**— in the joints.**

Anac. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. *asaf.* bell. bov. BRY. *calc.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* *dig.* dros. *euphorb.* *euphr.* *graph.* hell. *hep.* *jod.* KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. MAGN. MANG. MAR. *merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. *par.* petr. phosph. plat. PULS. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. samb. SENEG. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. STANN. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* verb. ZINC.

**— in the inner parts.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-

TART. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. CANN. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chel. chin.* cic. clem. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cycl. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. *mur-ac. natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. RHEUM. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. seneg. *sep. sil. spig. spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. *zinc.*

**Tetanus.** (See Catalepsy and Tonic spasms.)

**Tickling.** (See Itching.)

**Tightness.** (See Tension.)

— **of the muscles.** (See Muscles.)

**Tingling in outer parts.**

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar. bell.* bor. bov. *bry. calc.* camph. cann. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chel. chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. COLCH. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. dros. dulc. euphr. *ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat.* ipec. *KALI. lach. laur. led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op. par. phosph. PH-AC.* PLAT. *plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. *sabin. samb. sassap. SEC-CORN.* selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.*

— **in inner parts.**

ACON. *alum. ambr. anim. amm-mur. ant-tart. arg.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. *bar. bell. calc.* CANTH. *carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN.* cic. cocc. COLCH. coloc. *cupr. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. laur. led. M-AUSTR. men. merc. mezer. natr. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. thuj. viol-od. vit. ZINC.*

**Sensation as if something were being torn out.**

*Bell. bov. bry. CALC. cann. caust. cocc. cycl. euphorb. ipec. m-arct. mang. mezer. mur-ac. natr. par. ph-ac. RHUS. SIL. SPIG. spong. stram.*

**Trembling (shaking) of outer parts.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-*



crud. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* CIC. cina. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. *ferr.* graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. *kali.* lach. laur. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* *oleand.* OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *samb.* *sassap.* sec-corn. seneg. sep. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. violod. *vit.* *zinc.*

**Trembling (shaking) of inner parts** (sensation of trembling of inner parts).

Ambr. ang. *ant-tart.* asaf. bell. *bry.* CALC. *camph.* caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cina. cocc. colch. con. creos. cycl. GRAPH. JOD. KALI. *LYC.* *m-arct.* MAR. merc. *mosch.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* *samb.* sep. *sil.* SPIG. stann. STAPH. *stront.* *sulph.* SULPH-AC. valer.

**Tugging.**

Acon. cann. canth. caust. COLOC. mgs. merc. mezer. N-VOM. PETR. PULS. sep. staph. *veratr.*

**Inclination to tumble.**

Anac. ang. asar. bell. bov. *camph.* caps. CAUST. cina. cocc. colch. dros. *hell.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. mgs. MAGN. mang. merc. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* puls. sabad. sec-corn. spig. spong. stann. STRAM. *sulph.*

**Tumor.** (See Swelling)

**Turning** (twisting, writhing).

Agar. alum. amin-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. *ars.* asaf. *bar.* bell. *bry.* calad. calc. caps. *cham.* cina. con. dig. dros. dulc. IGNAT. ipec. *led.* MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. *plumb.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* seneg. sep. *SIL.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* valer. *veratr.*

**Twisting together** (rolling up).

Alum. anac. *ars.* *bor.* calc. dig. kali. merc. *thuj.*

**Sensation as of twitching and pulling.**

*Chin.* *cic.*

**Pain as if ulcerated in outer parts.**

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* aur. *bar.* bell. bov. BRY. camph. cann. canth.

*caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cocc. colch. creos. cycl. dros. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. KALI. lach. laur. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. merc. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. ZINC.*

**Pain as if ulcerated in inner parts.**

*Acon. amm. ars. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. cocc. creos. cupr. dig. hell. hep. kali. LACH. laur. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. stront. sulph. valer. veratr.*

**Undulation, feeling of.**

*Coff. hyosc. par.*

**Undulating pains.**

*Acon. anac. ant-tart. arn. asaf. chin. cocc. dulc. mar. mezer. oleand. plat. rhodod. sep. spig. viol-tr.*

**Undulating sensation in the body (erethism).**

*Acon. alum. ars. carb-veg. caust. cina. cocc. dig. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hyosc. laur. magn-mur. mang. merc. n-vom. plumb. rhodod. sassap. seneg. SEP. spong. thuj.*

**Feeling unwell. (See Ill.)**

**Unwieldiness of the body.**

*ASAF. calc. camph. chin. euphr. ignat. kali. mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. ph-ac. puls. RHEUM. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spong. STANN.*

**Sensation as of a valve. (See Lid.)**

**Varices.**

*AMBR. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. COLOC. CREOS. FERR. GRAPH. LACH. LYC. M-AUSTR. magn. NATR-MUR. n-vom. PULS. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. ZINC.*

**Vibration like dull tingling, in the body.**

*AMM. BELL. bism. caps. caust. clem. con. dig. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. magn. mosch. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. sassap. SEP. sil. stann. stront. SULPH. verb.*

**Sensation of vigor.**

*Agar. COFF. m-arct. OP. stram.*

**Sensation of warmth.**

*Agar. ALUM. amm. ant-tart. ars. asaf. ASAR. bov. bry. calc. camph. CANN. canth. caps. caust. chel. chin. cina. cocc. COFF. colch. creos. croc. cycl. euphorb. graph. hell. ignat. jod. ipec.*

*kali*. LAUR. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. magn. *magn-mur*. MANG. mar. merc. *natr*. *natr-mur*. *nitr*. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *phosph*. *ph-ac*. plat. *puls*. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. *rhus*. SABAD. sabin. *samb*. sassap. *sec-corn*. SENEG. staph. sulph. SULPH-AC. *thuj*. valer. VERATR. vit. zinc.

**Aversion to washing.**

AMM. *amm-mur*. ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. BOR. BOV. BRY. CALC. CANTH. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CLEM. *con*. *dulc*. *kali*. LAUR. lyc. magn. merc. MEZER. *mur-ac*. *natr*. NITR. *nitr-ac*. *n-mosch*. n-vom. *phosph*. PULS. RHUS. SASSAP. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac*. ZINC.

**Sensation as of water dashing against inner parts.**

*Bell*. cina. *dig*. ferr. hell. laur. *ph-ac*.

**Weakness (debility).**

ACON. AGAR. alum. *ambr*. amm. *amm-mur*. ANAC. ANG. ant-crud. *ant-tart*. arg. *arn*. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. BISM. BOR. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. CAMPH. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg*. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic*. cina. clein. *cocc*. *coff*. COLCH. *con*. creos. *croc*. CUPR. cycl. DIG. *dros*. *dulc*. euphorb. euphr. FERR. *graph*. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc*. IGNAT. JOD. *ipec*. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. magn. *magn-mur*. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. *mosch*. *mur-ac*. *natr*. NATR-MUR. *nitr*. *nitr-ac*. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. petr. *phosph*. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb*. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta*. *sabad*. sabin. *samb*. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig*. *spong*. STANN. staph. stram. *stront*. SULPH. *sulph-ac*. tar. *thuj*. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— of the joints.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. anac. *ant-tart*. ARN. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHIN. clein. *cocc*. colch. *con*. creos. cupr. cycl. *dig*. dros. *dulc*. euphorb. *ferr*. hep. *hyosc*. ignat. KALI. lach. LED. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. *mosch*. NATR-MUR. *nitr*. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. plat. plumb. *puls*. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta*. *sabad*. sassap. SEP. sil. *spong*. stann. STAPH. *stront*. SULPH. *sulph-ac*. tar. *thuj*. valer. VERATR. viol-od. vit. zinc.

— as if paralyzed.

Alum. *amm-mur*. ang. ars. bell. bry. calc. camph. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. *cocc*. COLCH. *con*. *dros*. euphorb. *ferr*. hell. laur. *m-arct*. merc. mezer. *mosch*. *natr*. *nitr*.



n-vom. *oleand.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad.* *sil.*  
stram. stront. valer. *veratr.*

**Like a wedge.** (See Peg, Plug)

Ant-crud. bov. caust. dros. par. *spong.*

**Whirling, sense as of.**

Ant-tart. *arg.* croc. *n-vom.* petr. ran-bulb. *sabad.* sep. *sil.*  
*sulph.* tar.

**White, parts which are usually red, turn.**

Ambr. anac. ang. *ars.* BOR. *calc.* canth. caust. coloc. *ferr.*  
HELL. *kali.* lyc. MERC. natr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *oleand.* op.  
*petr.* *phosph.* *plumb.* puls. sabin. *sec-corn.* sep. STAPH. *sulph.*  
SULPH-AC. *valer.* *veratr.* viol-tr. *zinc.*

**Whizzing.** (See Humming.)

**Sensation as if made of wood.**

Nitr.

**Writhing.** (See Turning.)

## II. GLANDS,

**Sensation as if air went through.**

*Spong.*

**Boring.** (See Piercing.)

**Burning.**

ARS. BELL. CANN. carb-veg. *cocc.* HEP. laur. merc. PHOSPH.  
rheum. *sil.*

**Chapping.** (See Soreness.)

**Sensation of contraction.**

Acon. alum. arn. *bell.* bor. *chin.* *cocc.* con. IGNAT. jod. lyc.  
*mang.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *plumb.* *puls.* *rhys.* sep. *sulph.*  
*sulph-ac.*

**Pain as from contusion.**

*Arg.* ARN. *ars.* CARB-AN. caust. CIC. CON. *cupr.* jod. *kali.*  
m-arct. *phosph.* *plat.* puls. rhodod. *rhys.* RUTA. SEP. staph. *sulph.*  
*sulph-ac.*

**Creeping, sensation as of, in the glands.**

Bell. *calc.* laur. sep. SPONG. *sulph.*

**Cutting.**

*Arg.* BELL. *calc.* con. graph. ignat. LYC. *natr.* ph-ac. SEP.  
*sil.* staph. *sulph.*

**Darting pain.** (See Jerking)

**Digging.** (See Rooting.)

**Sensation of distention.** (See Sensation of swelling.)

**Drawing.** (See Tearing.)

**Festering.**

BELL. *calc.* canth. coloc. *creos.* DULC. HEP. hyosc. ignat. *lach.* LYC. MERC. NITR-AC. *petr.* phosph. sassap. scill. *sep.* SIL. SULPH.

**Flaccidity** (wasting, withering).

ARS. CHAM. *chin.* CON. JOD. kali. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* ph-ac. SEC-CORN. *sil.* veratr.

**Gnawing.**

Bar. cham. *mezer.* ph-ac. PLAT. *ran-scel.* SPONG. *staph.*

**Hardness.** (See Induration.)

**Heat.** (See Burning and Swelling.)

**Feeling of heaviness.**

BELL. chin. *cupr.* m-arct. *merc.* n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. *rhus.* sil. stann. *staph.* *sulph.*

**Jerking pain.**

Arn. *asaf.* aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. *caps.* *caust.* chin. CLEM. graph. lyc. *men.* merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* sil. *sulph.*

**Induration** (hardness, knots).

*Ambr.* amm. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. aur. *bar.* BELL. bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. CLEM. cocc. coloc. CON. *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* *dulc.* *ferr.* GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *kali.* LYC. MAGN-MUR. mang. *merc.* *natr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* *scill.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *staph.* *sulph.* thuj. veratr. *vit.*

**Inflammation.**

ACON. *arn.* ars. aur. BAR. BELL. *bry.* calc. CAMPH. *canth.* *carb-an.* carb-veg. *cham.* con. *dulc.* *hep.* kali. *lach.* laur. *lyc.* m-austr. MERC. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* samb. sassap. scill. SIL. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. zinc.

**Itching.**

*Amm.* *anac.* ant-crud. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cocc. CON. *kali.* magn. *merc.* PHOSPH. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhus.* *sabin.* *sep.* SIL. SPONG.

**Knots.** (See Induration.)

**Sensation as of something living in the gland.**

*Ignat.* merc. rhodod. SPONG. sulph.

**Sensation of numbness.**

Anac. asaf. bell. cocc. con. *lyc.* PLAT. puls. rhus. *sep.* sil. spong.

**Obtuse pain.**

*Asar.* carb-veg. *hyosc.* mur-ac.

**Painfulness in general.**

*Acon.* ALUM. ambr. AMM. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* AUR. bar. BELL. *bry.* calc. CANN. canth. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* cic. clem. COLOC. con. dulc. *graph.* hell. hep. ignat. JOD. *kali.* LYC. mgs. magn. MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rheum. *rhus.* scill. selen. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.*

**Piercing.**

BELL. puls. *sabad.*

**Pinching.**

*Bry.* CALC. m-arct. *men.* mur-ac. RHODOD. rhus. *sabad.* stann. sulph. *veratr.*

**Pressure.**

Arg. *ars.* aur. BELL. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. cina. cocc. cycl. *ignat.* kali. LYC. *m-arct.* mang. mar. men. MERC. par. *ph-ac.* puls. rheum. rhus. sabin. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

**— from within.**

Arg. cina. *ignat.* lyc. *m-arct.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *par.* puls. *rhus.* SPONG. sulph.

**— from without.**

Aur. CALC. cocc. cycl. rheum. STAPH. zinc.

**Prickling.**

*Acon.* alum. AMM-MUR. ang. arg. *arn.* ASAF. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *carb-an.* caust. *chin.* cocc. con. *creos.* cupr. cycl. euphorb. *graph.* hell. *hep.* IGNAT. jod. *kali.* lach. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RAN-SCCL. rheum. *rhus.* *sabad.* SEF. *sil.* spig. SPONG. stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* vit. zinc.

**Pulsation.**

AMM-MUR. *arn.* *asaf.* bell. bov. *bry.* CALC. *caust.* *cham.* clem. KALI. *lyc.* mgs. MERC. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* PHOSPH. rhodod. SABAD. *sep.* SIL. SULPH. thuj.

**Redness.** (See Swelling.)



**Rooting.**

Acon. amm-mur. *arn.* asaf. *bell.* bov. bry. *calc.* DULC. kali. natr. *phosph.* plat. RHODOD. *rhus.* ruta. sep. *spig.* stann.

**Sensibility.**

Arn. AUR. *bar.* *bell.* CHAM. chin. cocc. CON. cupr. *graph.* hep. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. magn. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. scill. SEP. sil. *spig.* *sulph-ac.* zinc.

**Simple pain.** (See Painfulness)**Pain as if from soreness.**

Alum. ant-crud. *arn.* bry. *calc.* caust. cic. clem. CON. *graph.* hep. IGNAT. kali. *mar.* merc. mezer. natr-mur. *n-vom.* *phosph.* plat. puls. *rhus.* SEP. staph. sulph-ac. ZINC.

**Squeezing sensation.**

Anac. ANG. *bell.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. *chin.* jod. kali. lyc. m-austr. natr. ph-ac. PLAT. *sabad.* sep. sil.

**Swelling** (tumor).

Acon. alum. *ambr.* *amm.* amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. *chin.* cic. CLEM. cocc. coloc. CON. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* DULC. euphorb. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* *sep.* SIL. *spig.* SPONG. stann. *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

**— bluish.**

Arn. ars. *aur.* CARB-AN. carb-veg. con. *hep.* LACH. mang. merc. *puls.* sil. sulph-ac.

**— cold.**

ARN. asaf. *bell.* cocc. CON. *cycl.* dulc. lach. *rhodod.* *spig.*

**— hard.**

Ant-crud. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* BRY. *caust.* chin. CON. *dig.* *graph.* lach. *led.* merc. mezer. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sabin. *samb.* spong. stront. *sulph.* vit.

**— hot.**

ACON. amm. *ant-crud.* *arn.* *asaf.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *canth.* *carb-an.* carb-veg. *chin.* clem. cocc. euphorb. *hep.* kali. *led.* MERC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *pulc.* *rhus.* sassap. sil. SULPH.

**— inflammatory.**

ACON. amm. *ant-crud.* ARN. ars. asaf. BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* caust. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* cham. cocc. con. HEP. hyosc. LYC.

*mang.* MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *puls.* RHUS. *sassap.* *sil.* *sulph.* THUJ. vit.

**Swelling, like knotty strings.**

Calc. DULC. *hep.* JOD. *lyc.* *rhus.*

— **painful.**

*Acon.* *ant-crud.* ARN. *aur.* BELL. *calc.* *canth.* *carb-an.* CHIN. *clem.* *jod.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PULS. *rhus.* SIL. *spig.* *stann.* *staph.*

— **painless.**

Calc. CON. *dulc.* IGNAT. *nitr-ac.* PH-AC. *plumb.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* *sulph.*

**Sensation of swelling** (of distention).

*Ant-crud.* *aur.* BELL. *bry.* *carb-veg.* *chin.* *con.* *dulc.* *hep.* *ignat.* *lach.* *mgs.* *m-austr.* *merc.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* *spig.* SPONG. *staph.* *zinc.*

**Tearing** (drawing).

*Ambr.* *amm.* ARN. *bar.* BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* *cann.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. *cocc.* *con.* *creos.* *cycl.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* *natr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *selen.* *seneg.* *sep.* SIL. *SULPH.* *thuj.* *vit.* *zinc.*

**Tension.**

Alum. *ambr.* *ang.* *arg.* *arn.* *aur.* BAR. *bell.* *bov.* BRY. *calc.* *carb-an.* CAUST. *clem.* *coloc.* CON. *dulc.* *graph.* *kali.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *sep.* *sil.* SPONG. *staph.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *thuj.*

**Tickling.**

KALI. *plat.*

**Tingling.**

*Acon.* ARN. *canth.* *cann.* CON. *m-austr.* *merc.* *natr.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabin.* SEP. SPONG. *sulph.* *zinc.*

**Tumor.** (See Swelling.)

**Twitching.**

ANG. *bell.* *calc.* *kali.* *mezer.* *natr.* *sil.*

**Ulcers.**

AMBR. *ant-crud.* *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* *aur.* BELL. *calc.* CANTH. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *clem.* *coloc.* CON. *creos.* *cupr.* *dulc.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* LACH. *lyc.* *merc.* *nitr-ac.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *rhus.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sep.* SIL. *spong.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *zinc.*

— **cancerous.**

ARN. ARS. *aur.* BELL. *calc.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *clem.* CON. *creos.* *cupr.* *dulc.* *hep.* *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *rhus.* *scill.* SEP. SIL. *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *zinc.*

**Ulcers, spongy.**

CARB-AN. *clem.* creos. LACH. MERC. *nitr-ac.* rhus. *sep.* SIL. SULPH. THUJ.

**Pain as if ulcerated.**

*Amm.* AMM-MUR. *aur.* bell. *bry.* calc. canth. *caust.* cham. chin. *cic.* cocc. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* kali. mar. merc. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sil. staph. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

**Wasting and withering.** (See Flaccidity.)

## III. BONES.

**Sensation as of a band around.**

*Aur.* chin. CON. creos. *graph.* lyc. merc. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. petr. *phosph.* PULS. sabad. *sil.* SULPH.

**Bending.**

*Amm.* ASAF. BELL. CALC. *cic.* ferr. HEP. jod. ipec. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. ruta. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

**Boring.** (See Piercing.)**Pain as if broken.**

*Cupr.* hep. puls. RUTA. *sep.* veratr.

**Pain as if bruised.**

*Agar.* amm-mur. ang. asaf. *aur.* bar. bov. calc. cann. chin. COCC. *graph.* HEP. IGNAT. IPEC. LED. m-austr. magn. *natr-mur.* n-vom. par. petr. *phosph.* PULS. RUTA. sabad. *sep.* valer. VERATR. *zinc.*

**Burning.**

Ars. ASAF. *bry.* carb-veg. caust. *euphorb.* lyc. merc. natr. nitr-ac. par. *phosph.* PH-AC. puls. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. *sep.* sil. staph. SULPH. *thuj.*

**Caries.** (See Festering.)**Cold, sensation of.**

Ars. CALC. lyc. *sep.* sulph. *zinc.*

**Concussions.** (See Jerks.)**Slow consolidation of the fractures.**

*Asaf.* CALC. ferr. lyc. merc. *mezer.* *nitr-ac.* phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. ruta. *sep.* SIL. staph. *sulph.*

**Contractive, constrictive sensation.**

*Amm-mur.* anac. *aur.* chin. COCC. CON. creos. GRAPH. lyc. merc. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. *sep.* *sil.* stront. SULPH. *zinc.*



**Cutting in the interior of the bones.**

Sabad.

**Darting pain.**

ASAF. aur. bell. CALC. *caust.* CHIN. clem. colch. *lyc.* merc.  
NATR-MUR. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sep. sil.  
*valer.*

**Digging.** (See Rooting.)**Distention, interstitial, of the bones.**

ASAF. aur. bell. CALC. dulc. ferr. *guaj.* hep. LYC. MERC.  
MEZER. *nitr-ac.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls.* rhodod. *rhus.* *ruta.*  
sabin. STAPH. *sep.* SIL. SULPH.

**Drawing.** (See Tearing.)**Festering** (caries).

Ang. ARS. ASAF. aur. bell. bry. CALC. caps. *chin.* clem. *con.*  
*creos.* cupr. dulc. *euphorb.* *graph.* *guaj.* HEP. jod. lach. LYC.  
MERC. MEZER. natr-mur. NITR-AC. op. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC.  
*puls.* *rhus.* *ruta.* sabin. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. SULPH.  
thuj.

**— of the periosteum.**

*Ant-crud.* ASAF. aur. bell. CHIN. cycl. hell. MERC. mezer.  
PH-AC. *puls.* rhodod. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabin. SIL. *staph.*

**Flesh were beaten off the bones, sensation as if the.**

BRY. canth. *creos.* *dros.* IGNAT. *led.* *mosch.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.*  
RHUS. staph. SULPH. THUJ.

**Gnawing.**

Amm-mur. *arg.* bell. canth. DROS. *graph.* *lyc.* MANG. *phosph.*  
*puls.* RUTA. *samb.* SULPH. stront.

**Jerks** (concussions).

Phosph. rhodod.

**Inflammation.**

ACON. ang. ars. ASAF. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. chin. *clem.* coloc.  
*con.* *creos.* cupr. dig. *euphorb.* *hep.* jod. lach. LYC. magn-mur.  
*mang.* MERC. mezer. natr. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb.  
PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

**— of the periosteum.**

*Ant-crud.* ASAF. aur. bell. *chin.* led. MERC. PH-AC. *puls.* *rhus.*  
SIL. *staph.*

**Itching.**CYCL. nitr. *phosph.* veratr.**Marrow, sensation as if no, were in the bones.**

LYC.

**Marrow were coagulating, sensation as if the.**

Ang.

**Mortification** (necrosis).

ARS. *asaf.* bell. con. creos. euphorb. *merc.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* SABIN. *sec-corn.* sil. sulph. *thuj.*

**Painfulness in general.**

Acon. agar. alum. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang.* ARG. arn. *ars.* ASAF. AUR. bar. *bell.* bism. *bry.* CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. COCC. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. HEP. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. MERC. MEZER. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

— **of the periosteum.**

*Ant-crud.* ASAF. *aur.* bell. bry. camph. CHIN. colch. coloc. CYCL. hell. *ignat.* led. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. *mang.* MERC. MEZER. PH-AC. *puls.* RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabad.* *sabin.* SIL. *spig.* *staph.*

**Paralytic pain.**

Aur. bell. chin. COCC. *cycl.* led. *mezer.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* petr. *puls.* rhus. *sabin.* SIL. *staph.* *veratr.* zinc.

**Piercing** (boring).

Ang. *asaf.* aur. BELL. CALC. *dulc.* hell. *hep.* lach. *lyc.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. *sabad.* *sabin.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *staph.* *sulph.* *thuj.*

**Pressure** (simple).

Anac. ang. ARG. ars. *asaf.* aur. BELL. BISM. *bry.* canth. cham. COCC. *colch.* coloc. con. CUPR. CYCL. *dros.* *graph.* GUAJ. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* KALI. m-arct. m-austr. *merc.* *mezer.* nitr. *n-mosch.* OLEAND. phosph. *plat.* *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. sil. spong. stann. STAPH. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

— **with sticking sensation.**

Mezer. *staph.*

— **with tearing.**

Arg. bell. cham. coloc. *thuj.*

**Pricking.**

Acon. agar. amm. anac. ant-crud. arg. *ars.* *asaf.* aur. BELL. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. CHIN. COCC. colch. CON. *dros.* *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* HELL. jod. kali. LACH. *lyc.* m-arct. magn. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RAN-SCHEL. RUTA. *sabin.* samb. SAS-

SAP. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* stront. sulph. *valer.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**Pricking burning.**

Arg. euphorb. zinc.

— **with pressure.**

Anac. ruta.

— **with tearing** (drawing).

Acon. ARS. chel. merc. phosph. thuj.

**Pulsation.**

ASAF. CALC. carb-veg. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. rhodod. ruta. *sabad.* sep. sil. SULPH. thuj.

**Rooting.**

*Asaf.* calc. CARB-AN. COCC. dulc. MANG. rhodod. *ruta.* sep. spig. *thuj.*

**Scraping along the periosteum.**

ASAF. CHIN. coloc. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHUS. SABAD. spig.

— **in the interior of the bones.**

SABAD.

**Sensibility.**

Aur. *bell.* calc. carb-an. *chin.* lach. *lyc.* natr. PULS. rhus. SIL. *sulph.*

— **of the periosteum.**

Ant-crud. aur. *bell.* CHIN. ignat. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *merc.* PH-AC. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sil. spig. *staph.*

**Sore pain.**

*Hep.* ignat. merc. PH-AC. sep.

**Softening.**

Amm. ASAF. BELL. CALC. cic. *ferr.* HEP. jod. ipec. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. *ruta.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

**Squeezing pain.**

*Ang.* bell. calc. *ignat.* *mezer.* petr. PH-AC. plat.

**Swelling.**

Amm. ASAF. aur. bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. *clem.* coloc. con. *creos.* dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *guaj.* *hep.* jod. *lach.* LYC. mang. MERC. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabin.* sep. SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

— **of the periosteum.**

*Ant-crud.* ASAF. AUR. bell. *bry.* chin. mang. MERC. *mezer.* PH-AC. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. SIL. *staph.*

**Swelling, sensation of.**

*Ant-crud.* bell. *guaj.* PULS. *rhus.* spig.



**Tearing** (drawing).

Acon. AGAR. alum. AMM-MUR. anac. *ang.* ARG. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* AUR. BAR. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* cann. *canth.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *cina.* COCC. coloc. con. CUPR. CYCL. dig. DROS. dulc. graph. hell. *hep.* ignat. jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. MAGN. magn-mur. *mang.* MAR. MERC. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* *puls.* RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. SABIN. samb. sassap. *sep.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. ZINC.

— **with burning.**

Sabin.

— **crampy.**

*Aur.* oleand.

— **jerking.**

CHIN. *cupr.* mang. vit.

— **paralytic.**

Bell. chel. *chin.* COCC. *dig.*

— **with pressure.**

ARG. *arn.* *asaf.* *bism.* *bry.* coloc. CYCL. mar. staph

— **in the periosteum.**

Bry. M-ARCT. *ph-ac.* RHODOD.

— **sticking.**

Bell. mur-ac. sabin.

**Tension.**

RUTA. zinc.

**Titillating.**

Acon. *arn.* *cham.* colch. merc. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. sabad. *sec-corn.* SEP. spig. *sulph.* zinc.

**Ulcerated.** (See Festering.)**Pain as if ulcerated.**

Amm. *amm-mur.* caust. cic. graph. ignat. mang. natr-mur. PULS. *rhus.*

## IV. SKIN AND EXTERNAL PARTS.

**Bites of insects.**

Acon. *ant-crud.* ARN. ars. BELL. CALAD. caust. coloc. *lach.* merc. seneg. *sep.* sil. sulph.

**Biting (stinging) in the skin.**

Alum. *amm.* AMM-MUR. *ant-crud.* *arn.* bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.*

chel. *chin.* COCC. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. *dros.* EUPHORB. hell. IPEC. LACH. LED. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *mang.* merc. MEZER. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. OLEAND. op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCHEL. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *selen.* sep. sil. spig. SPONG. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

**Blackness of the skin.** (See Colour.)

**Bloatedness.**

ACON. amm. AMM-MUR. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ARS. asaf. *aur.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. CAPS. cham. chin. cina. COCC. colch. coloc. con. creos. CUPR. dig. dros. *dulc.* FERR. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. *hyosc.* ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. magn. mar. merc. mezer. mosch. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. phosph. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. samb. sassap. SENEG. sep. sil. SPIG. *spong.* staph. *stram.* sulph.

**Blood-sweating.**

Arn. calc. cham. chin. clem. lach. lyc. n-mosch. N-VOM.

**Blood-vessels, swelling of the.**

ACON. alum. AMM. ARN. ars. BAR. BELL. bry. calc. camph. chel. CHIN. cic. coloc. con. CROC. cycl. FERR. GRAPH. HYOSC. lach. lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. men. mosch. *natr-mur.* n-vom. oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. sassap. sep. sil. spig. *spong.* staph. stront. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.

**Blueness of the skin.** (See Colour.)

**Pain as if bruised** (contused).

Arg. ARN. cic. dros. dulc. oleand. plat. rhus. sulph-ac.

**Burning in the skin.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. KALI. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

**Burning as of flames.**

Viol-od.

**Burning as of sparks.***Sec-corn.* SELEN.— **with dryness of the skin.** (See Dryness.)**Burns.**

Agar. alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CREOS. *cycl.* euphorb. *lach. magn. rhus. ruta. sec-corn.* STRAM.

**Callosity.** (See Hardness.)**Cancer.** (See Ulcers.)**Chicken-pox.** (See Exanthema.)**Chilblains.**

AGAR. *ant-crud.* ARN. ars. asar. *aur. bell. bry.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. colch. *croc. CYCL. hep.* HYOSC. *ignat. kali.* LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. NITR-AC. *n-mosch. n-vom. op. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sep. stann. staph. SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. zinc.*

— **blue.***Arn. bell. kali. PULS.*— **inflamed.**

ARS. *bell. cham. hep. lyc. nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. rhus. staph. SULPH.*

— **painful.**

*Arn. bell. chin. hep. lyc. magn. NITR-AC. n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sep.*

— **pustulous.**

*Ant-crud. bell. carb-an. chin. cycl. magn. NITR-AC. phosph. RHUS. sep. sulph.*

— **tingling.***Arn. colch. n-vom. RHUS. sep.***Chapping of the skin.** (See Rhagades.)**Cicatrices, old. bursting open again.***Lach. sil.***Circular desquamation of the skin.** (See Tetters.)**Coldness, external.**

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bov. bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloe. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat.*



*plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.*

### **Sensation of coldness on the skin.**

*Acon. agar. ambr. amm-mur. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHEL. chin. cic. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. hyosc. ignat. ipec. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. in-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. mang. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SEC-CORN. sep. spig. spong. staph. stront. sulph. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr.*

### **COLOUR OF THE SKIN.**

#### **Blackish.**

*Acon. ant-crud. asaf. nitr-ac. sec-corn. spig.*

— **bluish** (blueness of the skin).

*Acon. amm. ang. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. bism. bry. calc. camph. carb-veg. cocc. con. CUPR. DIG. LACH. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. OP. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhus. samb. sec-corn. sil. spong. thuj. VERATR.*

— **dirty.**

*Bry. FERR. JOD. merc. phosph. sec-corn.*

— **pale** (paleness of the skin).

*Ars. bar. BELL. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. COCC. CON. dig. FERR. graph. HELL. ignat. KALI. LYC. merc. MATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. sabin. SEP. SPIG. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. zinc.*

— **red.**

*ACON. AGAR. amm. ant-crud. ARN. BELL. bov. bry. calc. camph. carb-veg. canth. chin. cocc. con. creos. cycl. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. hyosc. ignat. led. LYC. mgs. mar. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. OP. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong. stann. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. vit. zinc.*

— **yellow** (jaundice).

*Acon. AMBR. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. BELL. BRY. calc. cann. CANTH. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. cocc. CON. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. LYC. magn-mur. merc. natr.*

natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus.* sabad. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. veratr.*

**Comedones.** (See Exanthema.)

**Coming off of hardened pieces of skin.**

Amm. ant-crud. bor. *graph.* ran-bulb. SEP. *sil.* sulph.

**Condylomata.** (See Excrescences.)

**Contraction of the skin.**

Alum amm-mur. *anac.* asar. bell. *bism.* bry. *carb-veg.* CHIN. *cocc.* creos. *cupr.* ferr. GRAPH. kali. *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SELEN. *sep.* sil. spig. *stann.* stront. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

**Pain as if contused.** (See Bruise.)

**Corns.**

*Agar. ambr.* AMM. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. *bar.* bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cocc.* con. *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. jod. *kali.* LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* m-austr. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCCEL. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. SIL. spig. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *veratr.*

— **boring.**

Bor. *calc.* *caust.* *hep.* kali. *natr-mur.* phosph. *puls.* RAN-SCCEL. rhodod. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *thuj.*

— **burning.**

*Amm.* arg. *bar.* bor. BRY. *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* kali. LYC. *mgs.* *natr.* *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-scel.* RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

— **horny.**

ANT-CRUD. *ran-bulb.* sulph.

— **with jerks in them.**

*Anac.* *cocc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

— **inflamed.**

Bor. *calc.* *hep.* LYC. *nitr-ac.* phosph. *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* sulph.

— **with pressure.**

*Agar. anac.* ANT-CRUD. arg. bov. *bry.* *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. *graph.* *ignat.* jod. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. phosph. *ph-ac.* ruta. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

**Corns pricking.**

Agar. amm. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. *bar.* bor. bov. BRY. CALC. carb-an. *caust.* cocc. graph. hep. *ignat. kali.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RAN-SCCEL. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *spig. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr.

— **pulsating.**

*Calc.* kali. LYC. *sep. sil.* sulph.

— **sensitive.**

Agar. amm. ARN. BAR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. HEP. IGNAT. *kali.* LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *petr. phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. RAN-SCCEL. RHUS. SEP. SIL. SPIG. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr.

— **sore, painful as if.**

Agar. ambr. ANT-CRUD. arn. *bry. calc.* camph. *caust. graph.* HEP. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls. rhus.* SEP. *sil.* staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr.

— **tearing.**

*Amm. arn.* BRY. *calc.* caust. cocc. *ignat. kali.* LYC. natr. n-vom *rhus.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac.

**Cutaneous eruptions.** (See Exanthema)**Cutting in the skin.**

BELL. CALC. dros. graph. ignat. *lyc.* mur-ac. NATR. ph-ac. *rhus. sep. sil.* sulph-ac. VIOL-TR.

**Crawling in the skin, as of insects.** (See Formication.)**Decubitus.** (See Soreness from lying in bed.)**Desquamation of the skin.**

ACON. agar. AMM. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. BOV. calc. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *caust.* cham. *clem.* COLOC. *con. dig.* DULC. euphorb. ferr. graph. HELL. *jod.* kali. LAUR. MAGN. *merc.* MEZER. mosch. natr. natr-mur. OLEAND. *op.* par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. *rhus. sabad.* SEC-CORN. selen. *sep. sil.* spig. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. VERATR.

**Dingy skin.** (See Colour.)**Dropsy.** (See Swelling.)**Dryness of the skin** (want of exhalation, want of sweat).

ACON. alum. *ambr.* AMM. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. *bar.* BELL. BISM. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph.* CANN. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. clem. cocc. COFF. COLCH. *coloc.* con. creos. DULC. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. JOD. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. LED. LYC. mgs.



m-austr. MAGN. mang. MAR. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *samb.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. SENEG. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* SPONG. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.*

**Dryness with heat** (dry burning of the skin).

ACON. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* chel. *chin.* clem. COCC. COFF. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* croc. *cupr.* cycl. DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* *ipec.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. SCILL. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

**Want of elasticity of the skin.**

Ant-crud. ars. BOV. CUPR. *dulc.* *lach.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sep. VERATR.

**Eruptions, cutaneous.** (See Exanthema.)

**Erysipelas.** (See Exanthema.)

**EXANTHEMA.**

**Exanthema in general.**

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. AMM. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* BAR. *bell.* bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* CIC. cina. CLEM. COCC. *coff.* *colch.* coloc. CON. CREOS. croc. *cupr.* CYCL. dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* SASSAP. *scill.* *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* verb. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— **abscess.**

*Ant-crud.* ant-tart. ars. ASAF. bry. *calc.* cic. COCC. con. CROC.

*dulc.* *HEP.* *kali.* *magn.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *petr.* *PULS.* *sec-corn.*  
*sep.* *SIL.* *staph.* *sulph.*

**Exanthema achor.** (See Milk-crust.)

— **anthrax.**

*Ant-tart.* *ARS.* *BELL.* *caps.* *hyosc.* *lach.* *rhus.* *sec-corn.*  
*SIL.*

— **blackish.**

*Ant-crud.* *ARS.* *asaf.* *BELL.* *BRY.* *hyosc.* *LACH.* *mur-ac.* *nitrac.* *RHUS.* *SEC-CORN.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.*

— **biting** (stinging).

*Alum.* *amm.* *AMM-MUR.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *ars.* *bell.* *bor.* *bov.* *BRY.* *CALC.* *camph.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cocc.* *COLCH.* *coloc.* *con.* *dros.* *EUPHORB.* *hell.* *IPEC.* *LACH.* *LED.* *LYC.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *mang.* *merc.* *MEZER.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *OLEAND.* *op.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rhodod.* *selen.* *sil.* *spig.* *SPONG.* *stront.* *sulph.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *vit.*

— **blisters.** (See Pocks.)

— — **containing blood.**

*ARS.* *aur.* *bry.* *canth.* *natr-mur.* *SEC-CORN.* *sulph.*

— — **as from a burn.**

*Acon.* *ARS.* *bell.* *CAMPH.* *carb-veg.* *lach.* *mur-ac.* *RAN-BULB.* *SABIN.* *SEC-CORN.*

— **blotches.** (See Nettle-rash and Knots.)

— — **containing blood.**

*Arn.* *BRY.* *sec-corn.*

— **burning.**

*Agar.* *alum.* *AMBR.* *AMM.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *ARS.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bov.* *BRY.* *calad.* *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *CARB-AN.* *CARB-VEG.* *CAUST.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *CON.* *creos.* *dig.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *guaj.* *hell.* *HEP.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *mang.* *mar.* *MERC.* *MEZER.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nit.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *RAN-BULB.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *sassap.* *scill.* *seneg.* *sep.* *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *STAPH.* *stram.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* *VIOL-TR.* *zinc.*

— **chicken-pox.**

*LED.* *RHUS.*

— **chapped.**

*Alum.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *aur.* *bry.* *CALC.* *cham.* *creos.* *CYCL.* *graph.*

HEP. kali. LACH. *lyc. magn. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sassap.* SEP. sil. SULPH. *viol-tr. zinc.*

**Exanthema circular desquamation.** (See Tetters.)

— **clustering.**

Agar. CALC. *rhus. staph. veratr.*

— **comedones.** (See Maggots.)

— **condylomata.** (See Excrescences)

— **confluent.**

Agar. ANT-TART. CIC. *hyosc. PH-AC. valer.*

— **copper-coloured.**

Alum. ARS. *calc. cann.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg. CREOS. led. MEZER. RHUS. ruta. VERATR.*

— **corroding and spreading** (phagedenic blisters).

Alum. *amm. BAR. BOR. CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CLEM. CON. CROC. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. lach. lyc. magn. mang. merc. mur-ac. NATR. NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. RHUS. SCILL. SEP. SIL. STAPH. sulph. tar. VIOL-TR.*

— **on covered parts only.**

LED. *thuj.*

— **on parts covered with hair** (except the head).

Kali. lyc. MERC. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac. ph-ac. RHUS.*

— **crusty.** (See Scurfy.)

— **with painful dartings.**

Asaf. *calc. CAUST. cham. chin. cupr. lyc. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. STAPH.*

— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)

— **dry.**

Alum. *ars. BAR. BOV. bry. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. clem. COCC. creos. CUPR. DULC. graph. hyosc. LED. lyc. MAGN. mar. MERC. natr. natr-mur. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. SASSAP. SEP. SIL. stann. STAPH. sulph. valer. VERATR. VIOL-TR. zinc.*

— **erysipelalous.**

ACON. AMM. *amm-mur. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. chin. clem. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. magn. mang. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. sep. sil. spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.*

— **flat.**

AMM. ang. *ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. BELL. carb-an. eu-*



phorb. LACH. LYC. merc. NATR. *nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. PH-AC. *puls.* ran-bulb. SELEN. SEP. SIL. staph. *sulph.* thuj.

**Exanthema gangrenous.**

Acon. ARS. BELL. CAMPH. chin. *hyosc.* lach. mur-ac. rhus. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sil.

— **pustulous.**

Amm. ARS. bar. BELL. bry. *carb-an.* chin. euphorb. GRAPH. hep. LACH. petr. *phosph.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. SEP. staph. *sulph.*

— **of a scarlet colour** (scarlet fever).

Acon. AMM. amm-mur. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *coff.* CROC. dulc. euphorb. hep. HYOSC. jod. *ippec.* lach. MERC. *phosph.* ph-ac. rhus. *stram.* SULPH.

— **smooth** (genuine scarlet fever).

AMM. BELL. euphorb. *hyosc.* merc.

— **with swelling.**

Acon. amm. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. euphorb. hep. kali. lyc. magn. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. ruta. samb. sassap. sep. sil. SULPH. THUJ.

— **freckles.** (See Spots.)

— **fungus.** (See Excrescences.)

— **furuncles.**

Alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. *carb-an.* carb-veg. chin. COCC. creos. EUPHORB. graph. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls.* rhus. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. *spong.* staph. stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. zinc.

— **furuncles, large.**

Ant-tart. HEP. *hyosc.* LYC. natr. NITR-AC. phosph.

— — **small.**

ARN. mgs. *magn.* sulph. zinc.

— **gritty.**

Amm. graph. HEP. *natr-mur.* phosph. zinc.

— **in groups, clusters.**

AGAR. CALC. ran-bulb. rhus. veratr.

— **hard.**

*Ant-crad.* ran-bulb. rhus. spig. valer.

**Exanthema difficult to heal.**

Alum. amm. BAR. BOR. CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CLEM. CON. CROC. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. lach. lyc. magn. mang. merc. mur-ac. NATR. NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. RHUS. SCILL. SEP. SIL. STAPH. tar. VIOL-TR.

— **herpes.** (See Tetters.)

— **horny.**

ANT-CRUD. RAN-BULB.

— **humid.** (See Moist.)

— **itch.**

Ambr. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARS. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. clem. coloc. con. CREOS. CUPR. DULC. graph. guaj. LACH. led. lyc. mgs. MANG. merc. mezer. natr. petr. PH-AC. puls. sabad. scill. SELEN. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. valer. VERATR. ZINC.

— — **bleeding.**

Calc. dulc. MERC. sulph.

— — **dry.**

ARS. CALC. caust. clem. creos. cupr. dulc. graph. LED. lyc. merc. natr. petr. ph-ac. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph. valer. VERATR. zinc.

— — **greasy.**

Ant-crud. CAUST. clem. CREOS. cupr. MERC. scill. selen. SEP. sulph.

— — **moist** (humid).

Calc. CARB-VEG. caust. clem. con. creos. dulc. GRAPH. LYC. merc. petr. scill. sep. sil. staph. sulph.

— — **suppressed** (driven in by mismanagement).

Alum. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. carb-veg. CAUST. creos. dulc. graph. lach. natr. natr-mur. ph-ac. SELEN. SEP. sil. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

— — — **with mercury and sulphur.**

ARS. bell. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. CHIN. dulc. hep. jod. nitr-ac. PULS. rhus. sassap. SELEN. SEP. sil. STAPH. thuj. valer. vit.

— **itching.**

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALAD. calc. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. cic. cina. CLEM. COCC. con. CREOS. cupr. dig. dulc. graph. hep. IGNAT. ipec.

KALI. LACH. *laur.* LED. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mar. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. MEZER. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* OLEAND. PAR. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* SCILL. SELEN. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VIOL-TR. vit. *zinc.*

**Exanthema, knots** (blotches, nodes).

AGAR. ALUM. amni. *amm-mur.* anac. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ars. aur. *bar.* bell. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. chel. chin. *cic.* *cocc.* *con.* creos. dig. dros. DULC. *graph.* *hell.* HEP. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. MAGN. *magn-mur.* MANG. *merc.* MEZER. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. scill. SEC-CORN. *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. *zinc.*

— — **rose-coloured.**

NATR. phosph. *sil.*

— **maculae.** (See Spots.)

— **maggots** (comedones).

Aur. *bry.* *calc.* *graph.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* plumb. sabin. SELEN. *sulph.*

— **like measles.**

ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. *carb-veg.* cham. chin. *coff.* dros. hyosc. ignat. IPEC. magn. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. stram. *sulph.*

— **miliary eruption.**

ACON. alum. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. asaf. BELL. *bov.* BRY. CALAD. *calc.* canth. CAR-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. *clem.* *coff.* cupr. dig. *dulc.* EUPHR. *graph.* *hell.* *hyosc.* IPEC. LACH. LED. mar. MERC. MEZER. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. *sassap.* sec-corn. SELEN. sep. *sil.* *spong.* STAPH. stram. SULPH. valer. VERATR. VIOL-TR. *zinc.*

— — **purpura miliaris.**

ACON. bell. COFF.

— — **scarlet.**

ACON. *amm.* ars. bell. BRY. carb-veg. caust. *coff.* *dulc.* hyosc. IPEC. lach. MERC. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. *sulph.*

— — **white.**

Agar. ARS. *bov.* BRY. *ipec.* *phosph.* *sulph.* VALER.



**Exanthema, miliary eruption in the open air.**

SASSAP.

— — — in the room.

CALC.

— **milk-crust** (achor).

Ambr. ANT-CRUD. *ars. aur. bell. bry.* CALC. *carb-an. carb-veg. cham. cic. DULC. GRAPH. hep. LED. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. phosph. RHUS. SASSAP. SEP. sil. STAPH. sulph. viol-tr.*

— **like millet-seed.**

AGAR. amin. *ars. cocc. creos. led. n-vom. par. valer.*

— **moist.**

*Alum. ars. bar. bell. BOV. bry. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cic. CLEM. con. CREOS. dulc. GRAPH. hell. hep. KALI. LACH. led. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. ruta. sabin. scill. SELEN. SEP. sil. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. viol-tr.*

— **like nettle-rash.**

ACON. amm. *amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cic. cocc. con. creos. DULC. graph. HEP. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. magn. merc. MEZER. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.*

— **nodes.** (See Knots.)

— **painful.**

*Agar. ambr. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. aur. bar. BELL. cann. canth. caps. CHIN. CLEM. CON. CUPR. DULC. guaj. HEP. kali. lach. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. merc. natr. N-VOM. par. PETR. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. sulph. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb.*

— **painless.**

AMBR. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. bell. cham. cocc. con. *cycl. dros. HELL. HYOSC. lach. laur. LYC. OLEAND. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. samb. SEC-CORN. spig. staph. STRAM. SULPH.*

— **peeling off.**

ACON. AMM. AMM-MUR. *ars. aur. BELL. CLEM. cupr. dulc. hell. lach. LED. magn. mar. merc. MEZER. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. STAPH. sulph. veratr.*

**Exanthema, petechiae.**

*Arn.* *ARS.* *bell.* *BRY.* *HYOSC.* *lach.* *LED.* *n-vom.* *phosph.*  
*RHUS.* *ruta.* *SEC-CORN.* *sil.* *stram.* *sulph-ac.*

— **phagedenic blisters.** (See Corroding.)

— **pimples in general.**

*Acon.* *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ANT-CRUD.*  
*ANT-TART.* *arg.* *arn.* *ARS.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bov.* *BRY.* *calc.* *CANTH.*  
*caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *CHAM.* *chel.* *chin.* *cina.* *clem.*  
*COCC.* *CON.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dros.* *DULC.* *euphr.* *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *jod.*  
*kali.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mosch.*  
*mur-ac.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr.* *NITR-AC.* *n-vom.* *par.* *petr.*  
*PHOSPH.* *PH-AC.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *sassap.* *SCILL.* *selen.*  
*seneg.* *SEP.* *sil.* *spig.* *SPONG.* *stann.* *STAPH.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-*  
*ac.* *tar.* *THUJ.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *ZINC.*

— **pores black.** (See Pores.)

— **pock-shaped.**

*Amm-mur.* *ANT-CRUD.* *ANT-TART.* *arn.* *ars.* *BELL.* *bry.*  
*canth.* *cham.* *clem.* *cocc.* *hyosc.* *MERC.* *nitr-ac.* *PULS.* *RHUS.*  
*sil.* *stram.* *SULPH.* *thuj.*

— — **black.**

*Ant-crud.* *ARS.* *BELL.* *bry.* *hyosc.* *LACH.* *mur-ac.* *RHUS.*  
*SEC-CORN.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.*

— — **spurious.**

*Acon.* *BELL.* *PULS.* *rhus.*

— **purulent.**

*Ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *ars.* *bell.* *cic.* *clem.* *cocc.* *con.* *cycl.* *DULC.*  
*euphr.* *hep.* *led.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *magn.* *MERC.* [*NATR.* *natr-mur.*  
*petr.* *plumb.* *puls.* *RHUS.* *samb.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *sil.*  
*spig.* *STAPH.* *sulph.* *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* *ZINC.*

— **pustules.**

*Amm-mur.* *ANT-CRUD.* *ANT-TART.* *arn.* *ARS.* *BELL.* *bry.*  
*cham.* *clem.* *cocc.* *cycl.* *HYOSC.* *MERC.* *nitr-ac.* *op.* *PULS.* *RHUS.*  
*sec-corn.* *sil.* *STAPH.* *SULPH.* *thuj.*

— **pustulous** (vesicular.)

*Alum.* *amm.* *AMM-MUR.* *ANT-CRUD.* *arg.* *ARS.* *aur.* *bar.*  
*BELL.* *bov.* *BRY.* *calad.* *calc.* *cann.* *CANTH.* *CARB-AN.* *carb-veg.*  
*CAUST.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *CLEM.* *COCC.* *CON.* *CREOS.* *cycl.* *DULC.*  
*euphorb.* *GRAPH.* *HELL.* *HEP.* *hyosc.* *KALI.* *LACH.* *laur.* *mgs.*  
*m-arct.* *magn.* *mang.* *merc.* *mezer.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *NITR.*  
*nitr-ac.* *oleand.* *op.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.*  
*RAN-BULB.* *RAN-SCSEL.* *rheum.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *SABIN.*  
*sassap.* *scill.* *SEC-CORN.* *selen.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *sil.* *spig.* *spong.*  
*staph.* *stram.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

**Exanthema, pustulous, containing blood.**ARS. *aur.* bry. canth. *natr-mur.* SEC-CORN. *sulph.*— — **blue.**ARS. bell. con. LACH. RAN-BULB. *rhus.*— — **on chilblains.**Magn. *nitr-ac.* RHUS.— — **with erysipelas.**Amm. ARS. *bar.* BELL. bry. *carb-an.* chin. euphorb. GRAPH. *hep.* LACH. petr. *phosph.* ran-bulb. RHUS. *sabad.* SEP. staph. *sulph.*— — **gangrenous.**ACON. ARS. *bell.* CAMPH. *carb-veg.* *lach.* *mur-ac.* RAN-BULB. SABIN. SEC-CORN.— — **after scratching.** (See Itching.)— — **around ulcers.***Lach.* RHUS.— **rubeolae.**ACON. BELL. BRY. *carb-veg.* COFF. *ipéc.* *merc.* *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* *sulph.*— **scaly.**Agar. AMM-MUR. *ant-crud.* ars. AUR. bell. *cic.* CLEM. *cupr. dulc.* *hep.* hyosc. kali. LED. MAGN. *mar.* MERC. OLEAND. PHOSPH. *plumb.* *rhus.* sep. staph. *sulph.*— **scurfy** (crusty).ALUM. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ars. BAR. BELL. *bov.* BRY. CALC. *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* cham. *cic.* *clem.* CON. *creos.* DULC. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *kali.* LED. LYC. magn. MERC. *mezer.* MUR-AC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* *phosph.* *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* SASSAP. *scill.* SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. *sulph.* *thuj.* *veratr.* VIOL-TR. zinc.— **sore.**Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* *ant-crud.* ARG. ars. AUR. bar. BRY. CALC. *cann.* *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* *chel.* chin. *cic.* *coff.* COLCH. DROS. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-austr.* *magn.* MANG. *mar.* *merc.* *mezer.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. PAR. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabin.* *sassap.* SCILL. selen. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. staph. *sulph.* *valer.* VERATR. ZINC.— **stinging.**Acon. alum. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* BAR. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* camph. *canth.* caps. *carb-veg.* caust.



*cham. chin. CLEM. COCC. con. creos. CYCL. dig. DROS. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. ignat. kali. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. phosph. PLAT. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj. verb. VIOL-TR. zinc.*

**Exanthema with swelling.**

*Acon. amm. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. cic. con. euphorb. hep. KALI. lyc. magn. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SAMB. sassap. SEP. sil. SULPH. THUJ.*

— **tearing (drawing) and painful.**

*Acon. arn. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. clem. cocc. dulc. graph. kali. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. zinc.*

— **tensive.**

*Alum. ant-tart. ARN. bar. bell. bry. canth. carb-an. CAUST. cocc. con. hep. kali. mezer. oleand. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. sabin. sep. spong. staph. STRONT. sulph. thuj.*

— **transparent.**

*Cina. merc. ran-bulb.*

— **with pain as if ulcerated.**

*Amm. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. ars. bar. caps. caust. con. graph. laur. kali. MANG. merc. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. STAPH. sulph. tar. zinc.*

— **warts.** (See Warts)

— **whitish.**

*Agar. ARS. bor. bov. BRY. ipec. phosph. sulph. thuj. VALER. zinc.*

— **with white tips.**

*ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. puls.*

— **varicella.**

*Sec-corn. sil.*

— **yellowish.**

*Agar. ars. cic. cocc. creos. cupr. EUPHORB. hell. led. lyc. MERC. NATR. nitr-ac. par. sep. valer.*

— **zona.**

*ARS. bry. cham. graph. MERC. natr. puls. RHUS. selen. SIL. sulph.*

**EXCRESCENCES.**

**Excrescences.** (See Exanthema)

**Excrecences, condylomata.**

*Calc. euphr.* LYC. m-austr. NITR-AC. PH-AC. SABIN. *staph.* THUJ.

— **corns.** (See Corns.)

— **flesh-coloured.**

STAPH. THUJ.

— **fungus articularis.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *clem.* CON. CREOS. *jod.* LACH. *petr.* phosph. rhus. sabin. SIL. STAPH. *sulph.*

— — **hae atodes.**

*Ant-tart.* ARS. *bell. calc.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *clem.* creos. LACH. LYC. MERC. NITR-AC. n-vom. PHOSPH. rhus. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

— — **medullaris.**

*Bell.* CARB-AN. PHOSPH. sil. sulph. THUJ.

— **hangnails.**

CALC. *lyc.* MERC. NATR-MUR. RHUS. *sabad.* STANN. SULPH.

— **horny.**

ANT-CRUD. RAN-BULB. sulph.

— **knots.** (See Exanthema.)

— **maggots.**

Aur. *bry. calc.* graph. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. plumb. *sabin.* SELEN. *sulph.*

— **moles.**

CALC. *carb-veg.* graph. nitr-ac. *petr. ph-ac.* sil. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

— **nodi arthritici.**

ACON. ANT-CRUD. ari. AUR. BRY. CALC. *carb-an.* CAUST. CIC. COCC. *colch.* DIG. GRAPH. *hep. lach.* LED. LYC. *men.* MERC. nitr-ac. *puls.* RHODOD. RHUS. *sabin.* STAPH. *sulph. vit.*

— **polypus.**

Ambr. AUR. *bell.* CALC. CON. graph. HEP. LYC. MAR. MERC. MEZER. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. SIL. STAPH. *sulph. sulph-ac.* THUJ.

— **spongy.**

Alum. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. *bell. calc.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CLEM. CON. *creos.* graph. *jod.* LACH. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. sabin. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. THUJ.

— **steatoma.** (See Tumor cysticus.)

**Excrecences, tumor cysticus.**

*Agar. ant-crud.* BAR. CALC. GRAPH. HEP. *kali. m-arct.*  
NITR-AC. SABIN. *sil. spong.* SULPH.

— **varices.** (See Varices.)

— **warts.** (See Warts.)

— **wens.**

AMM. *plumb.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* SIL. *zinc.*

— **wild flesh.** (See Ulcers.)

**Fat, inclination to get.** (See III. 1.)

**Fistulae.** (See Ulcers.)

**Flaccidity of the skin.**

*Agar. ang. ant-tart. bor.* CALC. CAPS. *cham.* CHIN. *clem.*  
COCC. *con. croc.* cupr. dig. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. *hyosc.* JOD.  
IPEC. lach. LYC. magn. *merc.* natr. puls. rheum. sabad. *sec-corn.*  
*seneg. sil. spong. sulph.* sulph-ac. VERATR.

**Formication** (crawling in the skin, as of insects).

Alum. amm. arg. *aur.* BAR. *bor.* bov. calc. *cann.* caps. *carb-*  
*veg.* caust. *laur.* led. LYC. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang.  
*mur-ac.* natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT.  
ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. *rhus.* SABAD. SEC-CORN. *sil.*  
*spig. spong.* STAPH. *sulph.* vit. *zinc.*

**Freckles.** (See Spots.)

**Fungus.** (See Excrecences.)

— **articularis, haematodes, medullaris.** (See Excrecences.)

**Gangraena.**

Acon. *ars. bell.* mur-ac. SABIN. SEC-CORN.

— **humida.**

CHIN. HELL.

**Greasy skin.**

*Agar. aur.* BRY. *calc.* CHIN. *magn.* MERC. NATR-MUR. *plumb.*  
*selen. stram.*

**Hair, losing one's.**

AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ARS. *aur. bar.* BELL. *bov.*  
CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. colch. *con. creos.*  
*cycl. dulc.* FERR. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *ignat. jod.* KALI. *lach.*  
*lyc.* magn. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* op. *par.* PETR.  
PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb. rhus.* SASSAP. sabin. *sec-corn. selen.* SEP.  
*sil. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

— — **in tufts** (clusters).

*Phosph.*



**Losing one's hair on the back of the head.**Calc. CARB-VEG. hep. PETR. sep. *sil.* staph. sulph.**— on the crown of the head.**BAR. *calc.* carb-an. PHOSPH. hep. *lyc.* *nitr-ac.* plumb. *selen.*  
SEP. *sil.* *zinc.***— on the forepart of the head.**ARS. *bell.* hep. MERC. NATR-MUR. PHOSPH. *sil.***— on the sides of the head.**BOV. GRAPH. *kali.* ph-ac. staph. *zinc.***— on the temples.**Calc. KALI. *lyc.* *merc.* NATR-MUR. *par.* sabin.**— of the eyebrows.**Agar. BELL. *caust.* hell. KALI. *par.* plumb. *selen.***— of the whiskers.**Agar. *ambr.* CALC. GRAPH. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* plumb.  
*sil.***— of the moustaches.**Bar. KALI. *plumb.***— of the nostrils.**Calc. *caust.* GRAPH. *sil.***— of the genital organs.**Bell. hell. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* RHUS. *selen.***— of the body in general.**ARS. CALC. *carb-veg.* GRAPH. *hell.* *kali.* NATR-MUR. op. phosph.  
*sabin.* *sec-corn.* sulph.**Sensation as if pulled by the hair.**ACON. *alum.* *arn.* *bar.* bry. *canth.* *caust.* *chin.* CREOS. KALI.  
LAUR. *lyc.* magn-mur. mur-ac. *nitr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. RHUS. *selen.***Hangnails.**CALC. *lyc.* MERC. NATR-MUR. RHUS. *sabad.* STANN.  
SULPH.**Hardness of the skin.**AMM. ANT-CRUD. *ars.* *bov.* *chin.* *cic.* *clem.* DULC. GRAPH.  
*kali.* *lach.* *led.* *lyc.* *par.* phosph. RAN-BULB. RHUS. *scill.* SEP.  
SIL. sulph. *thuj.* *veratr.***— callous.**AMM. ANT-CRUD. *bor.* GRAPH. *lach.* RAN-BULB. *rhus.* SEP.  
SIL. sulph.

**Hardness of the skin with thickening.**

Amm. *unt-crud.* ars. bor. *cic.* clem. DULC. *graph.* LACH. par. RAN-BULB. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* sulph. *thuj.* veratr.

**— like parchment.**

ARS. CHIN. dulc. *kali.* led. LYC. phosph. *scill.* SIL.

**Skin difficult to heal.**

Alum. amm. *bar.* bov. CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* clem. con. croc. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. LACH. LYC. magn. *mang.* merc. mur-ac. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *rhus.* scill. *sep.* SIL. STAPH. SULPH.

**Herpes.** (See Tetters.)

**Horny excrescences.** (See Excrescences.)

**Humidity of the skin.**

*Alum.* ars. bar. *bell.* BOV. bry. *calc.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *cic.* CLEM. con. CREOS. *dulc.* GRAPH. hell. *hep.* KALI. LACH. led. LYC. mgs. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *ole-and.* PETR. phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. *scill.* SELEN. SEP. *sil.* STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* *viol-tr.*

**Hydrops.** (See Tumor.)

**Jaundice.** (See Colour.)

**Impressions, deep, from instruments.**

Bov. *veratr.*

**Inactivity (want of action) of the skin.**

Alum. *ambr.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. bell. BRY. *calc.* camph. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin *cocc.* CON. cycl. dig. DULC. *graph.* hell. *hep.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. merc. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-vom. OLE-AND. *op.* petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* puls. *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* sabin. *sassap.* *scill.* SEC-CORN. *sep.* SIL. spong. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* zinc.

**Inflammation, disposition to, of the skin.**

Alum. ars. ASAF. BAR. *bell.* BOR. *calc.* camph. canth. CHAM. *chel.* con. croc. *euphorb.* *graph.* HEP. hyosc. *lach.* mang. MERC. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. PETR. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

**Inflammation of the skin.**

ACON. alum. ant-crud. arn. ARS. ASAF. *bar.* *bell.* bor. bry. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caust. CHAM. cina. cocc. colch. con. creos. croc. euphorb. graph. HEP. hyosc. lach. lyc. m-arct. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. phosph. plumb.

PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta*. sep. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. veratr. vit. zinc.

**Insensibility (numbness) of the skin.**

AMBR. ANAC. *ang.* ant-tart. cham. *con.* cycl. lach. LYC. mgs. n-vom. OLEAND. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. SEC-CORN. sep. stram. *sulph.*

**Itch.** (See Exanthema.)

**ITCHING.**

**Itching in general.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. *clem.* cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. nit. nit-ac. *n-vom.* OLEAND. op. *par.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* viol-od. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— **biting** (stinging).

Alum. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *arn.* bell. bor. bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* *chin.* cocc. *colch.* coloc. *con.* dros. EUPHORB. hell. *ip.* LACH. LED. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. mang. *merc.* MEZER. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* OLEAND. op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rhodod.* *rh.* *selen.* sep. SIL. *spig.* SPONG. stront. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— **burning.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. *arg.* *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bov. BRY. *calad.* calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chin. cic. clem. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* graph. guaj. hell. *HEP.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. nit. nit-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer veratr. viol-od. *viol-tr.* zinc.



**Itching crawling** (creeping).

Alum. amm. *arg.* aur. BAR. bor. bov. calc. cann. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. laur. *led.* LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. SEC-CORN. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STAPH. SULPH. *vit.* *zinc.*

— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)

— **gnawing.**

*Agar.* alum. ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* *arg.* ars. BAR. bell. bism. bry. *canth.* caps. cham. clem. cocc. con. *cycl.* *dig.* dros. euphorb. *graph.* guaj. hell. hyosc. *kali.* LED. LYC. mgs. m-austr. *men.* merc. mezer. natr. n-vom. OLEAND. *par.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* *ruta.* *scill.* *sep.* *spig.* SPONG. stann. STAPH. *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* VIT.

— **jerk.**

*Calc.* caust. LYC. natr-mur. *puls.* rhus.

— **prickling** (stinging).

*Acon.* alum. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *arg.* ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. bell. bov. BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* clem. cocc. colch. con. creos. CYCL. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. *par.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* *scill.* selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac tar. THUJ. *veratr.* VIOL-TR. *vit.* *zinc.*

— **with soreness.**

Alum. ambr. ARG. aur. bry. *calc.* cann. cic. colch. dros. GRAPH. hep. *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* magn. mang. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *oleand.* par. petr. PLAT. *puls.* rhus. *ruta.* sabin. *sassap.* *scill.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH. valer. *veratr.* ZINC.

— **tearing** (drawing).

BELL. bry. LYC. *sil.* STAPH. *sulph.* zinc.

— **tingling.**

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. ant-crud. *arg.* ARN. ars. asaf. BAR. bell. bry. *calc.* camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. *chin.* cina. COLCH. con. *croc.* euphr. *graph.* guaj. hep. *ignat.* KALI.

*lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mar. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. xinc.*

**Itching with titillation.**

*Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm-mur. ARG. bry. calc. canth. caps. chel. chin. cocc. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. ignat. mang. MAR. MERC. mur-ac. phosph. PLAT. puls. ruta. SABAD. scill. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. tar.*

**— voluptuous.**

*Ambr. anac. arg. m-arct. men. MERC. mur-ac. plat. puls. sabad. sep. sil. spig. spong. SULPH.*

**— abating by scratching.**

*Agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ASAF. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. caust. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. coloc. creos. CYCL. dig. DROS. GUAJ. hep. IGNAT. kali. laur. led. in-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-bulb. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

**— changing the place by scratching.**

*Anac. calc. carb-an. chel. cycl. IGNAT. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MEZER. SPONG. STAPH. SULPH-AC. zinc.*

**— unaltered by scratching.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. BOV. calad. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. croc. cupr. dig. euphorb. euphr. hell. hyosc. jod. IPEC. laur. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN-MUR. mar. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. op. plat. PULS. RAN-SCSEL. rheum. rhus. ruta. samb. sec-corn. seneg. sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. stram. sulph-ac. tar. valer. vit.*

**— worse by scratching.**

*Amin-mur. ANAC. arg. ars. BISM. bov. CALAD. calc. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. CON. creos. cupr. dros. guaj. LED. mgs. magn. mang. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. par. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. scill. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph.*

**Itching ; after scratching : biting (stinging) in the skin.**

*Amm.* AMM-MUR. *bry.* *calc.* canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chin. con. *creos.* dros. EUPHORB. hell. *ipéc.* LACH. LED. LYC. m-arct. mang. *merc.* MEZER. natr. natr-inur. *n-vom.* OLEAND. *petr.* ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. ruta. selen. sep. sil. SPONG. SULPH. zinc.

— **blisters** (*vesiculae*).

AMM. AMM-MUR. *ant-crud.* *ars.* bar. bell. *bry.* *caust.* chin. *creos.* CYCL. *dulc.* graph. HEP. kali. LACH. laur. mgs. mang. *merc.* *natr.* natr-mur. PHOSPH. RAN-BULB. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* selen. sep. *spong.* *sulph.*

— **blotche** .

*Agar.* *alum.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *ant-crud.* *ars.* *bar.* *bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cic. cocc. con. DULC. graph. hell. HEP. *ipéc.* LACH. *led.* LYC. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *merc.* MEZER. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* PETR. *puls.* RHUS. *ruta.* selen. *sep.* *sil.* spig. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

— **burning.**

*Agar.* ambr. AMM. *amm-mur.* *anac.* *arn.* ARS. BELL. bov. BRY. *calad.* *calc.* cann. canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel.* cic. *cocc.* con. CREOS. *cycl.* dros. DULC. *euphorb.* graph. HEP. *kali.* LACH. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

— **chapping.** (See Soreness)— **corrosion** (gnawing).

*Agar.* *alum.* *ant-crud.* *bar.* canth. *caps.* *cycl.* dros. kali. *led.* LYC. OLEAND. par. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *spong.* STAPH. *tar.* *veratr.*

— **ecchymosis.**

*Alum.* *calc.* *chin.* cocc. *cycl.* DULC. *euphorb.* *hep.* *hyosc.* kali. LACH. *lyc.* mgs. MERC. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* PAR. *petr.* SULPH.

— **erysipelas.**

AMM. *ant-crud.* *arn.* *ars.* BELL. bor. *bry.* *calc.* canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. GRAPH. HEP. *hyosc.* LACH. LYC. *magn.* MERC. natr. *nitr-ac.* *petr.* *phosph.* *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. samb. sil. *spong.* SULPH. *thuj.*



**Itching ; after scratching : excoriated surface.**

Agar. amm. ang. ant-crud. arn. bar. calc. caust. chin. creos. dros. GRAPH. hep. kali. LACH. LYC. mang. merc. OLEAND. PETR. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabin. scill. sep. sil. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

**— eruptions in general.**

Agar. alum. AMM. amm-mur. ant-crud. arn. ARS. BAR. bell. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cic. con. CREOS. CYCL. *dulc.* euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. OLEAND. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabin.* SASSAP. scill. sep. SIL. *spong.* STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

**— gnawing.** (See Corrosion.)**— humidity of skin** (dampness).

Alum. ars. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cic. con. CREOS. *dulc.* GRAPH. hell. hep. kali. LACH. led. LYC. ing. merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* OLEAND. PETR. RHUS. ruta. sabin. scill. *selen.* *sep.* sil. STAPH. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *viol-tr.*

**— miliary eruption.**

Amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. bov. bry. calc. *caust.* *dulc.* graph. ipec. LACH. led. MERC. mezer. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sassap. *selen.* sil. *spong.* *staph.* SULPH. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

**— nodules, white.**

Agar. ARS. bov. bry. ipec. *sulph.*

**— numbness of the skin.**

Ambr. ANAC. ang. con. *cycl.* LACH. LYC. OLEAND. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* sep. SULPH.

**— pimples.**

Amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. bry. CAUST. chin. COCC. con. cycl. dros. *dulc.* graph. hep. kali. laur. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* *scill.* selen. SEP. sil. *spong.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. veratr. ZINC.

**— pricking.**

Alum. amm-mur. arn. ars. asaf. BAR. bell. BRY. calc. cann. canth. CAUST. chel. chin. COCC. con. CYCL. dros. *dulc.* GRAPH. hell. kali. lach. lyc. m-arct. mar. MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* par. *ph-ac.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. SCILL. selen. *sep.* sil. SPONG. *staph.* stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. VIOL-TR. zinc.

**Itching; after scratching: pustules.**

Amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. bell. bry. cycl. hyosc. merc. puls.  
RHUS. sil. staph. SULPH.

**— redness of the skin.**

Agar. amm. ant-crud. arn. BELL. bov. canth. chin. creos.  
dulg. GRAPH. lyc. mar. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. OLEAND. op. petr.  
ph-ac. puls. RHUS. ruta. spong. tar.

**— red streaks.**

Carb-veg. euphorb. par. ph-ac. SABAD.

**— scurf.**

Alum. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. BAR. bell. bov. bry.  
CALC. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cic. CON. CREOS. DULC. GRAPH. HEP.  
kali. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. petr. phosph. puls. ran-  
bulb. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. sassap. sep. sil. STAPH. SULPH.  
thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

**— simple (indefinite) pain.**

Agar. alum. ars. BAR. bell. calc. caps. chin. cocc. con. creos.  
euphr. led. mgs. natr-mur. n-vom. par. PETR. ph-ac. plumb. puls.  
rhus. scill. selen. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

**— soreness (chapping).**

Agar. alum. ambr. ant-crud. arg. bar. bry. calc. cann. canth.  
caps. cic. dros. graph. HEP. kali. led. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn.  
mang. merc. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND.  
par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sabin. sassap. scill. selen.  
SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

**— spots.**

AMM. ant-crud. bell. calc. cocc. cycl. graph. magn. mang. merc.  
nitr-ac. PHOSPH. ph-ac. RHUS. SABAD. sep. sil. SULPH. sulph-ac.  
veratr.

**— sweating blood.**

Calc. chin. LACH. LYC. n-vom.

**— tearing (drawing).**

Ars. bell. bry. calc. cycl. LYC. mgs. puls. rhus. sep. sil. staph.  
SULPH.

**— tension.**

Ang. caust. LACH. m-arct. ph-ac. ruta. spig. STRONT.

**— tickling.**

Agar. ambr. caps. chin. cocc. mar. MERC. SABAD. SIL. spig.

**— swelling.**

Ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. canth. caust. chin. con.  
creos. dulc. hep. kali. LACH. led. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. natr-

mur. nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* samb. sep. sil. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

**Itching ; after scratching : thickening of the skin.**

Ant-crud. ars. *cic.* DULC. graph. LACH. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. SEP. thuj. veratr.

— **ulcers.**

Ang. ant-crud. ARS. ASAF. *bar.* bell. *bry.* calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. *con.* *creos.* graph. HEP. LACH. LYC. mang. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *nitr-ac.* PETR. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sabin.* sep. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. thuj.

— **ulcerated, pain as if.**

*Amm.* AMM-MUR. bell. *bry.* *caust.* *chin.* *cic.* GRAPH. *hep.* *kali.* magn-mur. mang. *merc.* natr-mur. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. *staph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr.

— **pain as of subcutaneous ulceration.**

Arn. *asaf.* *bar.* *bry.* calc. carb-veg. *con.* cycl. GRAPH. *hep.* *kali.* led. natr-mur. *petr.* PHOSPH. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

**Knots.** (See Exanthema.)

**Leather, skin like.** (See Hardness.)

**Lousy disease.**

*Ars.* lach. mgs. MERC. *oleand.* SABAD. *staph.* SULPH.

**Maculae.** (See Spots.)

**Maggots.** (See Exanthema.)

**Moles.** (See Excrescences.)

**Nails, complaints of the, in general.**

ALUM. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ars. aur. *bar.* bell. *bor.* bov. calc. *caust.* chel. chin. cocc. colch. *con.* dig. dros. GRAPH. *hell.* *hep.* jod. kali. lach. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. *mar.* MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *par.* petr. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* rhus. ruta. SABAD. SCILL. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj.

— **getting blue.**

AUR. CHEL. chin. cocc. DIG. dros. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* petr. SIL.

— **brittle.**

*Alum.* calc. GRAPH. *merc.* *sabad.* sep. SIL. SULPH.

— **crumbling off.**

*Alum.* calc. GRAPH. *merc.* *sabad.* sep. SIL. SULPH.



**Nails deformed.**

*Alum. calc. GRAPH. merc. SABAD. sep. sil. sulph.*

**— discoloured.**

*Ant-crud. ars. GRAPH. mur-ac. NITR-AC. sulph.*

**— exfoliating.**

*Merc.*

**— falling (coming) off.**

*Ant-crud. ars. hell. merc. SCILL. sec-corn. thuj.*

**— growing of the nails into the flesh.**

*Colch. graph. M-AUSTR. mar. sil. SULPH.*

**— growing slowly.**

*Ant-crud.*

**— jerks, with sensation as of.**

*Alum. calc. caust. GRAPH. m-austr. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.*

**— painful in general.**

*Amm-mur. ant-crud. bell. CAUST. GRAPH. hep. kali. mgs. M-AUSTR. mar. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. scill. sep. SIL. sulph.*

**— painful and sore as from pressure.**

*Mgs.*

**— sensitive.**

*Calc. con. hep. mgs. M-AUSTR. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. ph-ac. scill. sep. SIL. sulph. thuj.*

**— sore, painful as if.**

*Alum. ant-crud. calc. caust. GRAPH. hep. mgs. m-austr. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. puls. SEP. sulph.*

**— as if a splinter were under the nails.**

*Colch. hep. NITR-AC. petr. plat. ran-bulb. SIL. SULPH.*

**— splitting.**

*SCILL. sil.*

**— spotted.**

*Alum. ars. NITR-AC. sep. SIL. sulph.*

**— thickening.**

*Alum. calc. GRAPH. merc. SABAD. sep. sil. sulph.*

**— ulcerated.**

*Alum. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. CALC. caust. chin. con. GRAPH. HEP. lach. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. mar. MERC. mur-ac. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. ph-ac. plat. PULS.*

*ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.*

**Nails ulcerated, painful as if.**

AMM-MUR. *bell. caust. chin. GRAPH. hep. kali. mgs. m-austr. merc. mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. n-vom. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. SEP. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.*

— **yellow.**

*Ambr. ant-crud. ars. aur. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. CON. ferr. hep. ignat. lyc. MERC. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. plumb. puls. SEP. sil. spig. SULPH.*

**Nodes.** (See Exanthema.)

**Nodi arthritici.** (See Excrescences.)

**Numbness of the skin.** (See Insensibility.)

**Paleness of the skin.** (See Colour.)

**Peeling off, sensation as if.**

AGAR. *alum. amm. BAR. calc. LACH. merc. PHOSPH. PH-AC. sep. sulph.*

**Perspiration, want of.** (See Dryness.)

**Petechiae.** (See Spots.)

**Phagedenic blisters.** (See Exanthema.)

**Polypus.** (See Excrescences.)

**Pores, black.**

Dig. *dros. graph. NATR. nitr-ac. sabad. sabin. sulph.*

**Pricking in the skin.**

AGAR. *alum. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ARN. ars. ASAF. BAR. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. CHIN. clem. COCC. colch. con. creos. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scil. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. veratr. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.*

— **burning.**

ACON. *alum. anac. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. bar. bell. BRY. calc. cann. caps. carb-veg. caust. cina. COCC. colch. dig. dros. dulc. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. men. MERC. MEZER. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. samb. scill. selen. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. viol-tr.*

**Pricking itching.** (See Itching.)

— **prickling.**

Agar. ant-tart. bell. cann. croc. *dros.* lyc. *mezer.* mosch.  
PLAT. RAN-SCSEL. *sabad.* sep. sulph. zinc.

**Redness of the skin.** (See Colour.)

**Rhagades (chapping) of the skin.**

ALUM. *ant-crud.* ARN. AUR. bar. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CREOS. CYCL. *graph.* HEP. *kali.* LACH. LYC. *magn.* MANG. mar. *merc. natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. PETR. phosph. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SASSAP. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

— **deep, bloody.**

MERC. *petr.* puls. SASSAP. *sulph.*

— **after washing.**

ANT-CRUD. *bry.* CALC. *cham.* kali. lyc. nitr-ac. PULS. *rhus.* *sassap.* SEP. SULPH. zinc.

**Salt-rheum.** (See Ulcers.)

**Scabs.**

LYC. *par.* rhus.

**Scarlatina.** (See Exanthema.)

**Sensibility of the skin in general.**

Acon. AGAR. alum. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. aur. bar. BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. COFF. colch. CON. CREOS. FERR. *hep.* ignat. IPEC. kali. *lach.* LED. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. merc. MOSCH. *natr.* NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. SELEN. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. THUJ. VERATR. zinc.

**Shrivelled skin.** (See Wrinkled skin.)

**Soreness from lying in bed.**

Agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* ARN. ars. bar. bell. bov. CALC. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHIN. coff. colch. *creos.* dros. euphr. GRAPH. HEP. IGNAT. *kali.* *lach.* LYC. m-arct. magn-mur. *mang.* merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. ruta. selen. *scill.* SEP. *sil.* spig. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

— **of children.**

Ant-crud. bar. bell. CALC. CHAM. CHIN. creos. *ignat.* LYC. merc. puls. ruta. scill. SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

— **sensation of.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. *ant-crud.* arg. *arn.* ars. aur. bar. bor. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.*



chel. chin. cic. coff. *colch.* dros. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. IGNAT. kali. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *mang.* mar. *merc.* *mezer.* mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. *par.* PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. *scill.* selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* valer. veratr. ZINC.

### **Sphacelus.**

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. *bell.* con. EUPHORB. LACH. *merc.* PLUMB. ran-bulb. SCILL. SEC-CORN. SIL. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.*

### **Spots, black.**

ARS. LACH. *rhus.* sec-corn.

— **blackish** (with old people).

ARS. bar. con. lach. op.

— **blue.**

Ant-crud. ARN. *ars.* bar. BRY. *con.* ferr. *lach.* LED. mosch. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. *rhus.* ruta. sec-corn. sil. sulph. SULPH-AC.

— **brown.** (See Liver-coloured.)

— **burnt, as if.**

Ant-crud. ARS. *carb-veg.* caust. creos. CYCL. euphorb. *hyosc.* *rhus.* sec-corn. stram.

— **burning.**

Amm. amm-mur. ARS. *bell.* *canth.* chel. croc. ferr. jod. KALI. *lyc.* magn. *merc.* MEZER. PH-AC. *rhus.* *sulph.* sulph-ac.

— **circular.** (See Tetters.)

— **confluent.**

BELL. cic. *hyosc.* ph-ac. valer.

— **copper-coloured.** (See Red.)

— **like flea-bites.**

Acon. (stram.)

— **gangrenous.**

*Cycl.* HYOSC. *sec-corn.*

— **greenish.**

ARN. ars. CON. *nitr.* sep. sulph-ac.

— **herpetic.** (See Tetters.)

— **itching.**

Amm-mur. *arn.* con. dros. euphorb. *graph.* jod. KALI. led. *lyc.* mgs. *merc.* *mezer.* *natr-mur.* op. *par.* sep. sil. spong. SULPH-AC. vit.

— **liver-coloured** (brown).

Amm. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. bry. calc. *canth.* CARB-

VEG. caust. CON. dros. DULC. *ferr. graph. hyosc. jod. kali. lach.*  
LAUR. LYC. MERC. MEZER. NATR. NITR-AC. n-vom. *petr.*  
PHOSPH. *plumb. puls. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. stann. SULPH. thuj.*

**Spots, petechiae.**

*Arn. ARS. bell. BRY. HYOSC. lach. LED. n-vom. phosph.*  
RHUS. *ruta. SEC-CORN. sil. stram. sulph-ac.*

— **pink-coloured.** (See Pale-red.)

— **pricking.**

*Canth. chel. nitr-ac. puls.*

— **red.**

*Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ant-tart. ARN. ars.*  
*aur. bar. BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-*  
*veg. caust. cham. chin. clem. COCC. coff. CON. croc. cupr.*  
*CYCL. dros. dulc. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. jod. ipec. kali. lach. led.*  
*lyc. mgs. m-arct. MAGN. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. natr.*  
*natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. op. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC.*  
*plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL.*  
*spong. stann. STRAM. SULPH. SULPH-AC. veratr. vit. zinc.*

— **red-brownish.**

*Cann. NITR-AC. PHOSPH.*

— — **copper-coloured.**

*Alum. ARS. calc. cann. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CREOS. led.*  
MEZER. RHUS. *ruta. VERATR.*

— — **fiery-red.**

*Acon. bell. stram.*

— — **marbled.**

*Carb-veg. CAUST. lyc. plat. THUJ.*

— — **pale** (pink-coloured).

*Mar. natr. phosph. SIL.*

— — **pale, growing pale in the cold.**

*SABAD.*

— — **scarlet.**

*Acon. AMM. amm-mur. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. carb-*  
*veg. caust. cham. coff. croc. dulc. euphorb. hep. HYOSC. jod.*  
*ipec. lach. MERC. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. stram. SULPH.*

— — **violet.**

*Phosph. veratr.*

— — **red wine, as from.**

*Cocc. sep.*

— **reddish-blue.**

*BELL. phosph.*

**Spots, reddish-brown.**

Cann. NITR-AC. PHOSPH.

— **sore, painful as if.**BRY. FERR. *hep.* LED. natr-mur. *ph-ac.* sil. *veratr.*— **summer-freckles.**

AMM. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *con.* *dros.*  
 DULC. GRAPH. hyosc. jod. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. *merc.* mezer.  
 NATR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *petr.* PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. SEP.  
*sil.* stann. SULPH. *thuj.*

— **white.**

ALUM. amm. ARS. carb an. PHOSPH. SEP. SIL. SULPH.

— **yellow.**

Ambr. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. *canth.* CON. FERR. jod. *kali.* *lach.*  
 LYC. NATR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ruta.* *sabad.* SEP. stann. SULPH.

**Steatoma.** (See Excrescences.)**Stickiness of the skin.**

ACON. amm. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. BRY. calc. CHAM. chin. dig.  
*ferr.* *hep.* JOD. LYC. MERC. mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC.  
*plumb.* *sec-corn.* spig. VERATR.

**Skin sticking to the ulcers of the bones.**

*Arn.* ASAF. aur. *chin.* hell. *merc.* PH-AC. *puls.* *ruta.* *sabin.* SIL.  
*staph.*

**Stinging skin.**

ARN. bar.

**Stiffness of the skin.** (See Want of elasticity and hardness.)**Sugillation.**

ARN. BRY. *cham.* chin. CON. *dulc.* euphr. *ferr.* HEP. *lach.*  
 laur. N-VOM. par. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* RUTA. *sec-corn.* SULPH.  
 SULPH-AC.

**Summer-freckles.** (See Spots.)**Suppuration.** (See Ulcers.)**Sweat, want of.** (See Dryness.)**Swelling, external, in general.**

*Acon.* amm. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ARS. asaf. aur. BELL. bor.  
 BRY. calc. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. CHIN. cina.  
 clem. *cocc.* *colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. cycl. dig. DULC. *euphorb.*  
*ferr.* graph. hell. *hep.* hyosc. jod. *kali.* *lach.* LED. LYC. magn.  
 mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nit. *nitr-ac.*  
 n-vom. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.*  
 RHUS. *ruta.* SABIN. SAMB. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.*  
 spig. spong. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *veratr.* vit.



**Swelling of the parts affected.**

*Acon.* ant-crud. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* BELL. BRY. CALC. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. clem. *cocc.* *con.* dig. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. graph. hell. HEP. jod. *kali.* *lach.* *led.* LYC. *magn.* mang. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabin.* SAMB. *sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. vit.

**— blue-black.**

*Acon.* amm. ARN. ARS. *aur.* BELL. *carb-veg.* *con.* DIG. *hep.* LACH. mang. MERC. *n-vom.* OP. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *samb.* sec-corn. seneg. *sil.* *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

**— burning.**

*Acon.* ant-crud. ARN. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. *cocc.* colch. coloc. *dulc.* *euphorb.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* jod. *kali.* LACH. *led.* LYC. mang. MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* *n-vom.* *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. *samb.* scill. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. SULPH.

**— cold.**

ARS. *asaf.* bell. *cocc.* *con.* *cycl.* *dulc.* *lach.* *rhodod.* sec-corn. *spig.*

**— cysticus.** (See Excrescences.)**— dropsical** (dropsy, hydrops).

*Acon.* ANT-CRUD. ARS. *aur.* BELL. BRY. *canth.* chel. CHIN. *colch.* coloc. *con.* DIG. *DULC.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* guaj. HELL. *hyosc.* *jod.* *kali.* *lach.* LED. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* *nit.* *nit-ac.* oleand. *op.* *phosph.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABIN. SAMB. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

**— hard** (tensive).

*Acon.* ant-crud. ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* bell. BRY. *calc.* CAUST. chin. cina. *con.* dig. *dulc.* graph. hell. *hep.* *lach.* LED. *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. SAMB. scill. *sep.* *sil.* spong. STRONT. SULPH. vit.

**— hot.** (See Burning and Inflamed.)**— inflamed.**

*Acon.* amm. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* bell. bor. BRY. *calc.* canth. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cocc.* *colch.* *con.* HEP. *hyosc.* *lach.* *lyc.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* *nit-ac.* *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *sassap.* *sep.* SIL. SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* vit.

**— pale.**

ARN. *ars.* bell. BRY. *calc.* chin. *cocc.* *con.* dig. ferr. graph.

hell. jod. kali. *lach.* LYC. *merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. *sep.* spig. sulph.

**Swelling pricking** (stinging).

Acon. *arn.* ars. ant-crud. BRY. *canth.* CAUST. chel. *chin.* COCC. *con.* *cycl.* dig. ferr. *graph.* *lach.* led. magn. mang. mezer. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sep.* spong. SULPH. THUJ. vit.

— **tingling.**

Acon. ARN. caust. chel. *colch.* *con.* lach. MERC. natr. *n-vom.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sec-corn.* SEP. *spig.* SULPH.

— **shining.**

ARN. ars. BRY. *merc.* RHUS. *sabin.* SULPH.

— **spongy.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *bell.* calc. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. *clem.* *con.* *creos.* *graph.* jod. LACH. *lyc.* *merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *rhus.* *sabin.* *sep.* SIL. SULPH. *thuj.*

— **tensive.** (See Hard.)

— **white.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* *chin.* *creos.* dig. euphorb. *graph.* *hep.* jod. LYC. *merc.* n-vom. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. *sep.* sil. SULPH.

— **sensation as of.**

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. aur. BELL. BRY. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. CHIN. COCC. *con.* *creos.* dig. *dulc.* *guaj.* *hep.* hy-osc. ignat. *lach.* LAUR. *merc.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* n-vom. PAR. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* sassap. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. sulph. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* zinc.

**Tenseness (tightness) of the skin.**

ACON. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. *arn.* ars. *bar.* bell. carb-veg. CAUST. *con.* *dulc.* *guaj.* kali. led. *mosch.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabin.* SEP. stann. staph. STRONT. *sulph.* *viol-tr.* zinc.

**Tension.**

Alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. arg. ARN. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. BAR. *bell.* bor. bry. calc. *canth.* carb-an. CAUST. cham. chin. colch. COLOC. *con.* *creos.* dig. euphorb. hell. hep. jod. kali. *lach.* laur. led. lyc. *m-arct.* magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* sassap. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. VIOL-OD. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**Tetters (herpes) in general.**

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ARS. aur. bar. bell. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cic. CLEM. cocc. CON. CREOS. cupr. cycl. DULC. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. kali. lach. LED. LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

**— burning.**

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bov. bry. calad. calc. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cic. clem. cocc. CON. creos. dulc. hell. hep. kali. lach. led. LYC. m-arct. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

**— chapped** (with chaps, rhagades).

Alum. aur. bry. CALC. creos. cycl. graph. hep. kali. lach. lyc. magn. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. SEP. sil. SULPH. viol-tr. zinc.

**— circular.**

Clein. magn. NATR. natr-mur. SEP.

**— corroding and spreading.**

Alum. amm. bar. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. CLEM. CON. GRAPH. hell. hep. kali. lach. lyc. magn. mang. merc. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. RHUS. scill. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph. tar. viol-tr.

**— drawing.** (See Tearing.)**— dry.**

Alum. ars. BAR. BOV. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. clem. cocc. creos. cupr. DULC. graph. hyosc. LED. lyc. magn. mar. MERC. natr. natr-mur. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. sassap. SEP. SIL. stann. staph. sulph. valer. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

**— furfuraceous.**

ARS. aur. bry. CALC. creos. DULC. graph. lyc. phosph. SEP. SIL. sulph.

**— gray.**

Ars.



**Tetters, humid.**

Alum. *ars.* bar. bell. BOV. bry. *calc.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cic. CLEM. *con.* creos. *dulc.* GRAPH. hell. hep. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. ruta. scill. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. viol-tr.

— **jerking.**

Calc. *caust.* cupr. lyc. *puls.* RHUS. sep. sil. STAPH.

— **itching.**

Agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* anac. *ars.* bar. bell. BOV. bry. *calad.* *calc.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cic. CLEM. cocc. *con.* creos. cupr. *dulc.* GRAPH. hep. *kali.* lach. led. lyc. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. *mezer.* natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. *oleand.* par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. sassap. *scill.* SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— **pricking.**

Alum. ARS. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. CLEM. cocc. *con.* creos. *cycl.* graph. hell. hep. kali. led. lyc. m-arct. magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— **red.**

*Amm.* bry. cic. CLEM. DULC. led. LYC. MAGN. MERC. petr. ph-ac. staph.

— **ring-worm.** (See Circular.)— **with rhagades.** (See Chapped.)— **scaly.**

Agar. *ars.* aur. bell. cic CLEM. cupr. *dulc.* hep. hyosc. kali. led. magn. mar. MERC. *oleand.* PHOSPH. plumb. *rhus.* sep. staph. SULPH.

— **scurfy.**

Alum. ambr. amm. *ars.* bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cic. clem. CON. creos. DULC. GRAPH. hell. hep. kali. led. LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. plumb. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RHUS. sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— — **whitish.**

*Ars.* GRAPH. LYC. zinc.

**Tetters, suppurating.**

*Ars.* bell. cic. *clem.* cocc. con. cycl. DULC. hep. led. LYC. magn. MERC. NATR. natr-mur. petr. plumb. puls. RHUS. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* sulph. tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— **tearing** (drawing).

*Ars.* bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *clem.* cocc. *dulc.* graph. kali. LYC. *m-arct.* merc. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. *rh.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

— **yellowish.**

Agar. *ars.* cic. cocc. creos. cupr. hell. led. *lyc.* MERC. *natr.* nitr-ac. par. *sep.*

— **of a yellow-brown.**

*Lyc.* NATR.

**Tickling.** (See Itching.)

**Tightness.** (See Tenseness.)

**Ulcers in general.**

*Acon.* alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. *clem.* cocc. coff. colch. CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* guaj. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* veratr. vit. zinc.

— **bruised, with pain as if.**

Ang. ARS. cham. *chin.* cocc. CON. HEP. hyosc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* *rh.* *ruta.* SULPH.

— **biting** (smarting).

*Ars.* bell. bry. calc. carb-an. *caust.* cham. chin. colch. dig. EUPHORB. *graph.* LACH. LED. LYC. mang. *merc.* *mezer.* natr. petr. ph-ac. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rh.* *ruta.* selen. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

— **black, turning.**

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. bell. *carb-veg.* con. *euphorb.* ipec. *lach.* PLUMB. *rh.* scill. SEC-CORN. SIL. *sulph.* sulph-ac.

— — **on the bottom.**

ARS. *ip.* plumb. *sil.* sulph.

— — **on the edges.**

ARS. *lach.* *sil.* sulph.

**Ulcers, bleeding.**

Ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. bell. CARB-VEG. caust. con. creos. croc. dros. HEP. *hyosc.* jod. KALI. LACH. LYC. *mgs.* MERC. mezer. natr-mur. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. ruta. sabin. *sec-corn.* sep. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

**— — on the edges.**

ARS. *asaf.* caust. *hep.* *lach.* LYC. MERC. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. SIL. sulph. thuj.

**— with blisters around.**

ARS. bell. *caust.* *hep.* LACH. *mgs.* merc. natr. petr. phosph. *rhus.* sep.

**— bluish.**

*Arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. con. HEP. LACH. mang. *merc.* ph-ac. *sec-corn.* seneg. *sil.* staph. *veratr.*

**— boring.**

Arg. *aur.* *bell.* calc. caust. chin. *hep.* kali. natr. natr-mur. *puls.* *ran-scel.* sep. SIL. SULPH. thuj.

**— burning.**

*Ambr.* ARS. *asaf.* *aur.* bar. *bell.* bov. *bry.* calc. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. *clem.* con. *creos.* dros. graph. HEP. ignat. kali. *lach.* LYC. mang. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. sep. SIL. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *thuj.* zinc.

**— — in the edges.**

ARS. *asaf.* *carb-an.* CAUST. *clem.* HEP. *lach.* LYC. MERC. *mur-ac.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* sep. SIL. *staph.* *sulph.* thuj.

**— — in the circumference.**

ARS. ASAF. bell. CAUST. cham. *hep.* LACH. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. staph.

**— as if burnt.**

Alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. bar. bell. bry. calc. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *creos.* CYCL. *hyosc.* ignat. *lach.* *n-vom.* *puls.* *sabad.* *sec-corn.* sep. stram.

**— cancerous.**

*Ambr.* ant-crud. ARS. *aur.* *bell.* calc. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* caust. chel. *clem.* con. *creos.* dulc. HEP. LACH. MERC. *nitric-ac.* phosph. *rhus.* sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

**— cold, with a sensation of.**

Ang. ARS. BRY. *merc.* petr. plumb. *rhus.* SIL. thuj.



**Ulcers with corroding (gnawing) pains.**

*Bar.* bell. calc. *cham.* cycl. *dros.* hyosc. *kali.* led. *lyc.* mang. *merc.* mezer. natr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. RAN-SCHEL. rhus. *ruta.* STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. vit.

— **crusty** (scabby).

*Ars.* bar. BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. cic. clem. CON. GRAPH. *hep.* led. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sas-sap. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

— **cutting.**

BELL. CALC. *dros.* graph. ignat. *lyc.* mur-ac. NATR. ph-ac. rhus. sep. *sil.* sulph-ac.

— **deep.**

*Ant-crud.* ars. *asaf.* aur. BELL. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. chel. clem. CON. creos. *hep.* *lach.* led. LYC. mgs. *merc.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sabin. selen. *sep.* SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. *thuj.*

— **digging.**

ASAFA. bell. bry. calc. *chin.* natr. phosph. *ruta.* *sep.* stront. sulph.

— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)

— **dry.** (See Pus too little.)

— **even** (flat).

*Amm.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. ASAFA. bell. carb-an. carb-veg. *chin.* LACH. LYC. MERC. natr. *nitr-ac.* *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. *puls.* ran-bulb. SELEN. SEP. SIL. staph. *sulph.* thuj.

— **feeling, destitute of.**

Anac ARS. CALC. *camph.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CON. dulc. *euphorb.* graph. *jod.* ipec. *kali.* *lach.* LAUR. LYC. mgs. mur-ac. *nitr-ac.* *oleand.* OP. phosph. PH-AC. *plumb.* rhus. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. stram. SULPH. vit. zinc.

— **fistulous.**

*Ant-crud.* ars. ASAFA. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. clem. CON. creos. *hep.* *lach.* led. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sabin. selen. *sep.* SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. *thuj.*

— **flat.** (See Even.)

— **gangrenous.**

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAFA. bell. carb-veg. con. EUPHORB. LACH. merc. PLUMB. ran-bulb. SCILL. SEC-CORN. SIL. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.*

— **gnawing pains, with.** (See Corroding)

**Ulcers, hard.**

*Arn.* ARS. ASAF. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. CLEM. CON. cupr. cycl. dulc. *graph.* HEP. hyosc. jod. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. n-vom. *phosph.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. selen. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. *vit.*

**— — on the edges.**

ARS. ASAF. *bry.* carb-an. caust. cic. cina. *clem.* HEP. LACH. LYC. MERC. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* *sulph.* thuj.

**— — in the circumference.**

*Arn.* ARS. ASAF. BELL. caust. cham. cina. *hep.* LACH. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. *sep.* *sil.* *staph.* sulph.

**— with high, hard edges.**

ARS. ASAF. *bry.* carb-an. *caust.* cic. cina. clem. *hep.* lach. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* *sulph.* *thuj.*

**— difficult to heal.**

Alum. amm. bar. CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. *clem.* CON. CROC. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. LACH. LYC. magn. mang. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* NITR-AC. n-vom. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plumb. RHUS. *scill.* SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH.

**— hot.** (See Burning and Inflamed.)**— jerking.**

*Arn.* ASAF. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. chin. clem. cupr. *graph.* *lyc.* *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* *sulph.*

**— inflamed.**

ACON. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. *calc.* caust. cham. cina. cocc. *colch.* con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. HEP. hyosc. ignat. led. LYC. m-arct. mang. MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* sassap. *sep.* SIL. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. veratr. *vit.* zinc.

**— itching.**

Alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. bar. *bell.* bov. bry. *calc.* *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. *clem.* con. creos. dros. GRAPH. HEP. ipec. *lach.* led. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sassap. *scill.* selen. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

**Ulcers, itching round about.**

*Ant-tart. ars. bell. caust. clem. HEP. LACH. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabin. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. vit.*

**— looking like lard.**

*Ant-crud. ARS. creos. cupr. HEP. MERC. NITR-AC. sabin. sulph. thuj.*

**— — on the bottom.**

*Ars. hep. MERC. nitr-ac.*

**— with maggots.**

*Ars. calc. merc. SABAD. SIL. sulph.*

**— old, opening again.** (See Cicatrices.)**— painful.** (See Sensitive.)**— painless.**

*Ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. camph. carb-an. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. con. croc. graph. hell. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. laur. led. LYC. mgs. merc. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. staph. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

**— with pressure.**

*Camph. carb-veg. chin. GRAPH. par. SIL.*

**— pricking.**

*Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ARS. ASAF. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. camph. canth. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. cocc. con. cycl. graph. HEP. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PETR. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. SULPH. thuj.*

**— — in the edges.**

*ARS. ASAF. bry. clem. HEP. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. petr. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.*

**— — in the circumference.**

*Acon. ARS. ASAF. bell. cham. cocc. hep. lyc. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. sabin. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH.*

**— with tingling.**

*Acon. ant-tart. ARN. bell. caust. cham. CLEM. colch. con. croc. graph. hep. kali. lach. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. spong. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.*



**Ulcers, with flesh in the ulcer.**

Alum. ant-crud. ARS. bell. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *clem.* creos. *graph.* LACH. merc. PETR. *phosph.* sabin. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

**— pulsating.**

Acon. arn. ars. ASAF. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. *caust.* cham. chin. *clem.* con. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. KALI. LYC. *mgs.* MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* sassap. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

**— pus of the ulcers.** (See Suppurating.)**— with pustules around.**

Acon. ARS. bell. CAUST. cham. *hep.* LACH. *lyc.* *mgs.* merc. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. petr. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* sulph.

**— putrid.**

Amm. ars. asaf. aur. bell. bov. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. cic. con. *creos.* cycl. *graph.* HEP. *lyc.* mang. merc. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.*

**— with redness around.**

ACON. ant-crud. arn. ARS. ASAF. bar. *bell.* bor. bry. *calc.* CHAM. COCC. creos. cupr. HEP. hyosc. ignat. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sassap. *sep.* SIL. STAPH. *sulph.* *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

**— salt-rheum.**

AMBR. ARS. *calc.* chin. GRAPH. LYC. merc. natr. *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* sulph. zinc.

**— scabby.** (See Crusty.)**— sensitive** (painful).

Alum. amm. anac. ang. ARN. ARS. ASAF. aur. BELL. carb-an. CAUST. *cham.* *chin.* cic. CLEM. COCC. coff. con. *creos.* CROC. cupr. dig. *dulc.* GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. jod. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. sabin. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. sulph. *thuj.* *veratr.*

**— — on the edges.**

ARS. ASAF. *caust.* *clem.* HEP. LACH. LYC. MERC. *mur-ac.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* ran-bulb. *sep.* SIL. sulph. *thuj.*

**Ulcers, sensitive in the circumference.**

ARS. ASAF. *bell. caust.* COCC. HEP. LACH. *lyc. merc.* mezer. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. *sep. sil.*

**— suppurating.**

*Acon.* ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. *aur.* bar. BELL. bov. bry. *calc.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. *clem.* COCC. *con. creos.* croc. dros. *dulc. graph.* hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. mgs. mang. MERC. *mezer. mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. viol-tr. zinc.

**— scrofulous, of the glands.**

*Cistus canadensis.*

**— with shocks in them.**

*Ang.* ARN. cic. CLEM. mezer. *mur-ac.* plat. RUTA. *sulph-ac.*

**— with pain as of soreness.**

Alum. ambr. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* *bell.* *bry. calc.* caust. cic. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. MERC. *mezer.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

**— spongy.**

Alum. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. *bell.* calc. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CLEM. *con. creos.* graph. jod. LACH. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. sabin. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. THUJ.

**— — on the edges.**

ARS. CARB-AN. caust. *clem.* LACH. *lyc. merc.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *sep.* SIL. *staph. sulph.* thuj.

**— with white spots.**

ARS. *con.* LACH. phosph. *sep.* SIL. sulph.

**— speckled.**

*Arn.* *ars.* CON. ipec. LACH. sulph-ac.

**Ulcers, suppurating:****The pus being blackening.**

Bry. *chin.* lyc. SULPH.

**— — bloody.**

Ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. *bell.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *con.* creos. croc. dros. HEP. hyosc. jod. *kali. lach.* LYC. mgs. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

**The pus being brownish.**

Anac. ars. BRY. calc. carb-veg. con. puls. rhus. SIL.

— — — **cheesy.**

*Merc.*

— — — **too copious.**

Acon. arg. ARS. ASAF. bry. CALC. canth. chin. cic. creos. graph. jod. kali. lyc. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. scill. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj.

— — — **corroding** (acid).

Amm. anac. ARS. bell. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. clem. con. creos. cupr. graph. HEP. ignat. jod. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. phosph. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCSEL. RHUS. ruta. SCILL. sep. SIL. spig. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

— — — **fetid.** (See Stinking.)

— — — **gelatinous.**

*Arg.* arn. bar. cham. ferr. merc. sep. SIL.

— — — **greenish.**

ARS. ASAF. aur. carb-veg. CAUST. clem. creos. merc. natr. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. staph.

— — — **gray.**

*Ambr.* ars. carb-an. CAUST. chin. lyc. merc. sep. SIL. thuj.

— — — **ichorous.**

Amin. ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. aur. bov. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHIN. cic. clem. con. creos. dros. graph. hep. kali. lyc. mang. MERC. mur-ac. NITR-AC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. ran-bulb. RAN-SCSEL. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. STAPH. sulph.

— — — **lingering.** (See Too little.)

— — — **too little** (tarrying, lingering, wanting).

Acon. ars. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. cina. clem. coff. creos. CUPR. dros. DULC. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. ipec. LACH. led. lyc. magn. MERC. n-vom. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. rhus. sassap. SEP. SIL. spong. staph. sulph. VERATR.

— — — **with maggots.**

*Ars.* calc. merc. SABAD. SIL. sulph.

— — — **too much.** (See Copious.)

— — — **putrid.** (See Stinking.)

— — — **salty.** (See Salt-rheum.)

— — — **smelling like old (rotten) cheese.** (See Stinking.)

— — — **like herring brine.** (See Stinking.)



**The pus being of a putrid smell.** (See Stinking.)

— — **of a sour smell.**

*Calc. graph. HEP. MERC. natr. sep. SULPH.*

— — **stinking.**

AMM. ARS. ASAF. *aur. bell. bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. cic. con. creos. cycl. GRAPH. HEP. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.*

— — **stinking, like herring brine.**

*Graph.*

— — — **like old (rotten) cheese.**

*HEP. sulph.*

— — **like tallow.**

*Merc.*

— — **thin.**

Ant-tart. ASAF. carb-veg. CAUST. dros. jod. kali. lyc. MERC. *nitr-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.*

— — **tenacious.**

*Ars. asaf. BOV. cham. CON. MERC. mezer. phosph. ph-ac. sep. sil. staph. viol-tr.*

— — **wanting.** (See Too little.)

— — **watery.**

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. *clem. con. dros. graph. jod. kali. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCSEL. RHUS. ruta. scill. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj.*

— — **whitish** (like milk).

*Amm. ars. CALC. carb-veg. hell. LYC. PULS. sep. sil. sulph.*

— — **yellow.**

*Acon. ambr. amm. anac. ang. arg. ars. aur. bov. bry. CALC. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cic. CLEM. con. creos. croc. dulc. graph. hep. jod. lyc. mang. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. ruta. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. viol-tr.*

**Ulcers, swollen.**

*Acon. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. cic. cocc. con. dulc. graph. HEP. jod. KALI. led. lyc. mang. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. samb. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. vit.*

**Ulcers, swollen round about.**

Acon. ars. BELL. caust. cham. HEP. *lyc.* MERC. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* staph.

**— — on the edges.**

ARS. *bry.* carb-an: caust. cic. HEP. *lyc.* MERC. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. SEP. SIL. SULPH.

**— tearing** (drawing).

ARS. bell. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. *clem.* COCC. CYCL. *graph.* kali. LYC. mgs. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

**— tensive.**

ARN. ASAF. aur. BAR. bell. *bry.* calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. *clem.* COCC. CON. creos. *hep.* jod. kali. LACH. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* sep. *sil.* SPONG. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *thuj.* zinc.

**— tensive, in the circumference.**

ASAF. bell. caust. cham. COCC. hep. LACH. *lyc.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* sabin. sep. sil. staph. STRONT. SULPH.

**— with indented edges.**

Hep. lach. MERC. PH-AC. *sil.* *staph.* sulph. THUJ.

**— with pain as of subcutaneous ulceration.**

Amin. anac. arn. ars. ASAF. aur. bar. BRY. CALC. CARB-VEG. chin. colch. CON. creos. *cycl.* dros. euphorb. GRAPH. *hep.* hyosc. jod. kali. led. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHUS. ruta. sassap. *sec-corn.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *valer.* veratr. zinc.

**Pain in the skin, as if ulcerated.**

Alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ars. bell. bov. BRY. canth. caps. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. COCC. creos. dros. ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* ignat. KALI. lach. laur. magn. *magn-mur.* MANG. *merc-mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. *staph.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. veratr. zinc.

**Varices.**

AMBR. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. coloc. CREOS. FERR. GRAPH. LACH. LYC. M-AUSTR. magn. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* PULS. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* ZINC.

**— suppurating.**

Ant-tart. ARS. creos. LACH. LYC. PULS. SIL. *sulph.*

**Varices inflamed.**

ARN. ARS. *calc. creos.* LYC. n-vom. PULS. SIL. SPIG. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

**Warts.**

Ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ARS. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cupr. DULC. euphorb. euphr. HEP. kali. lach. *lyc. m-austr.* NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. petr. phosph. PH-AC. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ.

— **big.** (See Large.)

— **burning.**

Ars. lyc. PETR. phosph. RHUS. *sep.* sulph.

— **flat.**

DULC.

— **hard.**

Ant-crud. *dulc. ran-bulb.* sil. SULPH.

— **horny.**

Ant-crud. *ran-bulb.* SULPH.

— **indented.**

Calc. euphr. *lyc. nitr-ac.* PH-AC. sabin. staph. THUJ.

— **inflamed.**

Amm. bov. CALC. *caust.* hep. *lyc. nitr-ac.* rhus. *sep.* SIL. staph. *sulph.*

— **large** (big).

*Caust.* DULC. natr. NITR-AC.

— **pediculated** (with a pedicle).

*Dulc. lyc.* ph-ac. staph. THUJ.

— **pricking.**

*Ant-crud.* bar. CALC. *caust.* hep. *lyc.* NITR-AC. rhus. *sep.* sil. staph. *sulph.*

— **pulsating.**

CALC. kali. *lyc. petr.* sep. SIL. sulph.

— **purulent** (suppurating).

Ars. bov. *calc.* CAUST. HEP. sil. thuj.

— **small.**

Bar. CALC. *dulc.* hep. rhus. SASSAP. sep. SULPH.

— **suppurating.** (See Purulent.)

— **surrounded by an ulcerous circle.**

Ars. NATR. phosph.

**Wens.** (See Excrescences.)



**Withered skin.**

ARS. *calc. camph.* caps. cham. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* croc. FERR. hyosc. JOD. *kali. lyc.* merc. *phosph.* PH-AC. rheum. *rhodod.* SASSAP. SEC-CORN. seneg. SIL. spong. *sulph.* VERATR.

**Wrinkled skin.**

*Ambr.* amm. ANT-CRUD. bry. camph. cham. CUPR. graph. *hell.* LYC. merc. mur-ac. n-vom. *ph-ac.* plumb. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. SEP. *spig. stram.* sulph. VERATR. viol-od.

**Wounds in general.**

ARN. bor. *carb-veg.* cic. con. creos. croc. *euphr. hep.* jod. LACH. *mgs. merc.* mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. seneg. sil. STAPH. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *zinc.*

**Wounds bleeding very much.**

ARN. CARB-VEG. creos. croc. *hep.* LACH. *mgs. merc.* natr-mur. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. puls.* rhus. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

**— bruises (contusions).**

ARN. cic. CON. *euphr. hep.* jod. *puls.* RUTA. sulph. SULPH-AC.

**— cut-wounds.**

ARN. merc. *natr.* ph-ac. sil. STAPH. *sulph.* SULPH-AC.

**— with injured bones.**

Con. PH-AC. *puls.* RUTA. sil.

**— with injured glands.**

ARN. cic. CON. *hep.* merc. *phosph.* puls. SIL. sulph.

**— with sprained muscles.**

*Arn.* NATR. natr-mur. phosph. RHUS.

**— from sticking, stab-wounds.**

CARB-VEG. *cic.* hep. NITR-AC. *plumb.* sil. *sulph.*

**— healed, opening again.**

CARB-VEG. con. *croc. lach. mgs.* natr. NATR-MUR. PHOSPH. SIL. sulph.

**Zona.** (See Exanthema.)

## PART FOURTH.

## SLEEP AND DREAMS.

## I. SLEEP.

**Yawning in general.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. strout. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. VIOL-OD. zinc.*

**— ineffectual.**

*Acon. cham. croc. ignat. LYC. phosph. ruta. stann.*

**— spasmodic.**

*Ang. ant-tart. arn. bry. croc. cupr. HEP. IGNAT. laur. M-ARCT. m-austr. mosch. natr-mur. PLAT. RHUS. scill. SEP. staph. sulph.*

**— without inclination to sleep.**

*Acon. alum. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. arn. bry. canth. caust. cham. chin. cupr. cycl. hep. IGNAT. lach. laur. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. mosch. natr-mur. phosph. PLAT. RHUS. scill. SEP. spig. staph. sulph. viol-od.*

**— with stretching of the limbs.**

*Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. AMM. ang. ant-tart. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cocc. creos. dros. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. IPEC. laur. led. magn. merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. SPONG. stann. STAPH. SULPH. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.*

**Concomitant complaints.**

*Acon. agar. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. ARN.*

*ars.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *bor.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *CAUST.* *CEL.* *chin.* *CINA.* *cocc.* *CREOS.* *croc.* *cycl.* *dig.* *ferr.* *GRAPH.* *hep.* *IGNAT.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* *M-ARCT.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *MEN.* *mezer.* *MUR-AC.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *N-VOM.* *OLEAND.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *SABAD.* *SASSAP.* *sep.* *sil.* *stann.* *STAPH.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* *zinc.*

### Falling asleep, late.

*Acon.* *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *ARS.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bism.* *BOR.* *BRY.* *CALAD.* *CALC.* *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *CARB-AN.* *CARB-VEG.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *GRAPH.* *guaqj.* *HEP.* *hyosc.* *IGNAT.* *ipéc.* *KALI.* *LACH.* *laur.* *LED.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *M-AUSTR.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *MAR.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *MUR-AC.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *par.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *RAN-BULB.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *SELEN.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *SPIG.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *VALER.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* *zinc.*

### Not being able to sleep again after waking.

*Amm.* *ars.* *AUR.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bor.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *clem.* *cocc.* *con.* *cycl.* *DULC.* *FERR.* *graph.* *kali.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *NATR-MUR.* *n-vom.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *RAN-BULB.* *ran-scel.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabin.* *SASSAP.* *selen.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spong.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *zinc.*

### Complaints preventing sleep.

*Acon.* *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *ARS.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bism.* *bor.* *BRY.* *CALAD.* *CALC.* *camph.* *canth.* *caps.* *CARB-AN.* *CARB-VEG.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *CREOS.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *GRAPH.* *guaqj.* *HEP.* *IGNAT.* *ipéc.* *KALI.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *par.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *SASSAP.* *selen.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* *zinc.*

### Waking frequently during the night.

*Acon.* *agar.* *alum.* *AMBR.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *ARS.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.*



CALC. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc. coff.* colch. *con.* creos. *croc.* cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur. mang.* mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar.* thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

### Waking too early.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. *asaf.* AUR. bar. bor. bry. calad. *calc. cann. canth. caps.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. *cocc. coff.* *con.* creos. *croc.* cycl. dros. DULC. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* ignat. jod. KALI. *lach.* lyc. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. *mang. merc. mezer.* MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel. rhodod.* rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap. scill. selen.* SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* sulph. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* veratr. *verb.* viol-tr.

### — too late.

Agar. alum. ambr. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *asaf.* bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. clem. *cocc.* *con.* creos. *croc.* dig. dulc. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. *kali. laur.* led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. MERC. NATR. *natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac. veratr.* verb. zinc.

### Concomitant complaints.

Acon. alum. AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc. coff.* colch. *con.* creos. *croc.* cycl. DIG. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM.* op. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta. sabad. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. selen. seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STAPH. *stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

**Drowsiness.**

*Acon.* *anac.* *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *bar.* *bell.* BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *cic.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coloc.* CON. CROC. *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *euphorb.* *hell.* *hyosc.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *merc.* *mosch.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* *oleand.* OP. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. *puls.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *stann.* *stram.* *sulph.* VERATR. *vit.* *zinc.*

**Sommolency.**

*Ang.* ANT-TART. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* *camph.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *clem.* *coff.* CON. CROC. *kali.* *lach.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* N-MOSCH. *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *stann.* *vit.* *zinc.*

**Sleep in the early morning.**

*Agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *asaf.* *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bry.* CALC. *canth.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *clem.* *cocc.* CON. *creos.* *croc.* *dig.* *dulc.* EUPHR. GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-austr.* *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *merc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stram.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* *verb.* *zinc.*

**— — like stupor.**

*Anac.* *ang.* *ant-tart.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *clem.* *cocc.* CON. *croc.* *dig.* *euphr.* GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *natr-inur.* *nitr.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *spig.* *stram.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

**— deep.** (See Sound.)**— anxious.**

ACON. ARS. BELL. *cham.* *cocc.* *dulc.* *ferr.* HEP. *ippec.* KALI. *merc.* *op.* *petr.* *rhus.* *samb.* *veratr.*

**— not refreshing.**

ACON. *agar.* *alum.* AMBR. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* BISM. *bor.* *bov.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* CANN. *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* CON. *creos.* *croc.* *dig.* *dros.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. *ignat.* *ippec.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mar.* *nien.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *NITR-AC.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* OP. *PETR.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *samb.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* SELEN. *sep.* *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

**— stupor-like.**

*Anac.* *ang.* ANT-TART. BELL. BRY. *calad.* CALC. CAMPH.

carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. clem. *cocc. coloc.* CON. CROC. dig. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. lach. LED. lyc. *mgs.* M-ARCT. *natr-mur.* NITR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. SEC-CORN. SENEG. spig. stann. STRAM. VALER. vit. zinc.

**Sleep sound** (deep).

*Acon.* alum. *anac. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARS. *bar.* BELL. bor. *bry.* calc. *camph. caust.* cham. chin. cic. *cocc. con.* creos. CROC. CUPR. cycl. *dig.* hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. LAUR. LED. MGS. m-arct. merc. mosch. N-MOSCH. OP. *petr. phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. SEC-CORN. selen. SENEG. *sep. spig.* stann. STRAM. sulph. VERATR. vit. zinc.

— **unquiet.**

*Acon.* agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm. amm-inur. anac. ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. *bor. bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. *camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con.* CREOS. CROC. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipéc.* KALI. *lach. laur. led.* LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch.* MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. SABIN. samb. [sassap. scill. *sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**Sleep-waking.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* bell. BRY. CROC. *cycl. ignat. lach. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. mar. natr-mur.* OP. petr. PHOSPH. plat. rheum. sep. *sil. spig.* SPONG. stann. *stram.* SULPH.

**Concomitant complaints.**

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-inur. *anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. CROC. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipéc. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. nit. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP.*



SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**Sleepiness in the daytime in general.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *campu.* cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. CROC. *cupr.* CYCL. *dig.* dros. dule. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

— **in the morning.**

Agar. alum. ambr. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* *asaf.* bell. bism. *bor.* bry. CALC. *canth.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. clem. cocc. CON. creos. *croc.* *dig.* dule. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. *kali.* *laur.* led. *lyc.* MGS. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. MERC. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* verb. zinc.

— **in the forenoon.**

Agar. alum. amm. ang. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* bar. BISM. calc. CANN. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. con. *cycl.* dros. dule. *graph.* *hell.* kali. *lyc.* magn-mur. MOSCH. NATR. N-VOM. *puls.* rhus. SABAD. *sassap.* *selen.* SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

— **in the afternoon.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. amm. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. *asaf.* aur. *bar.* bell. *bor.* bry. calc. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* chel. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* clem. coff. con. *croc.* *cycl.* dule. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hyosc.* ignat. *kali.* LACH. *laur.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* scill. sep. *sil.* spig. *spong.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* verb. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— **in the evening.**

Agar. alum. ainm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *ARN.* ARS. *asaf.* bar. bell. *bor.* BOV. calad. CALC. *carb-veg.*

*caust.* chin. *cina.* COCC. CON. CROC. CYCL. *dros.* dulc. graph. *hep.* ignat. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. *mang.* mosch. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. par. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. spig. sulph. thuj. valer.

### Concomitant complaints.

*Acon.* agar. ambr. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARS. asaf. bell. BOR. *calad.* caps. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. *cina.* COCC. CON. *creos.* *croc.* cycl. *dig.* *euphr.* ferr. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. led. nigs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *merc.* MEZER. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHODOD. *rhus.* SABAD. *sabin.* sep. stann. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr.

### Complaints causing sleepiness.

*Acon.* agar. *amm.* *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. bism. bov. bry. *calc.* caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. coff. *con.* *croc.* *cycl.* *dros.* *euphr.* ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. KALI. *lach.* laur. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn. *merc.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* *selen.* *sep.* SIL. spig. *stann.* staph. SULPH. TAR. thuj. verb. ZINC.

### Sleeplessness in general.

*Acon.* agar. alum. *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bism. BOR. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* clem. COCC. COFF. colch. CON. CREOS. cupr. cycl. *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ippec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* *samb.* sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr. zinc.

### — before midnight.

*Acon.* agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ant-

crud. *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *bism.* BOR. BRY. CALAD. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipéc.* KALI. LACH. *laur.* LED. LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* M-AUSTR. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* MAR. MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* SELEN. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

#### Sleeplessness after midnight.

*Acon.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. ASAF. *aur.* *bar.* *bor.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* CAPS. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.* COFF. *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cycl.* *dros.* *DULC.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. *lach.* *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *MAGN.* *mang.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *RAN-SCSEL.* *RHODOD.* *rhys.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spong.* *staph.* *sulph.* *SULPH-AC.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.*

#### — with drowsiness.

*Acon.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *arn.* ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* BRY. *calad.* *calc.* *camph.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *CHAM.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *con.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn-mur.* MERC. *mosch.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *op.* PHOSPH. *PH-AC.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* *zinc.*

#### Complaints causing sleeplessness.

*Acon.* *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *bism.* *bor.* BRY. CALAD. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *CHAM.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* COFF. *colch.* *con.* *CREOS.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. *HYOSC.* IGNAT. *jod.* *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *led.* LYC. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *MAGN.* *MAGN-MUR.* *mang.* *mar.* MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *RAN-SCSEL.* *rheum.* *RHODOD.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *SABIN.* *samb.* *SASSAP.* *scill.* *SELEN.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*



**Positions during sleep:****With the arms above the head.**

*Calc. chin. coloc. N-VOM. plat. PULS. rheum. ruta. thuj. veratr.*

**— — under the head.**

*Acon. ambr. ant-tart. ars. bell. cocc. coloc. ignat. mgs. m-austr. men. N-VOM. plat. puls. rhus. sabad. spig. viol-od.*

**— — on the belly.**

*Cocc. mgs. PULS.*

**— head low.**

*Arn. hep. N-VOM. SPONG.*

**— — bent backward.**

*BELL. chin. cic. CINA. cupr. hep. hyosc. ignat. mgs. N-VOM. sep. SPONG. stann. viol-tr.*

**— — bent forward.**

*Acon. cic. cupr. staph. viol-od.*

**— — turned sideways.**

*Cina. spong. tar.*

**— knees far apart.**

*CHAM. mgs. plat. puls. viol-od.*

**— knees bent.**

*Ambr. mgs. viol-od.*

**— legs crossed.**

*Rhodod.*

**— — stretched.**

*Agar. bell. cham. chin. dulc. plat. PULS. rhus.*

**— — drawn up.**

*Anac. carb-veg. cham. chin. mang. men. plat. PULS. rhodod. stram.*

**— — one drawn up, the other stretched.**

*Stann.*

**Lying on the back.**

*Acon. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. aur. bism. BRY. CALC. chin. cic. coloc. creos. dros. FERR. IGNAT. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. N-VOM. par. phosph. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. spig. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr. viol-od.*

**— on the belly.**

*BELL. calc. coloc. ignat. puls. STRAM.*

**Lying on one side.**

Acon. *alum.* BAR. bor. *caust.* COLCH. ferr. m-arct. *merc.* mosch. *natr.* nitr. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ran-bulb. sabad. sabin. *spig.* sulph.

**Sitting.**

ARS. bor. *cann.* caps. carb-veg. *chin.* cic. CINA. dig. *hep.* LYC. nitr. *phosph.* *puls.* RHUS. *sabin.* *spig.* SULPH.

## II. DREAMS.

**Dreams in general** (many).

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* *clem.* cocc. coff. *coloc.* CON. creos. *croc.* cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* LACH. laur. *led.* *lyc.* MGS. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* veratr. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

**Dreams, anxious.**

ACON. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. *ars.* asar. *aur.* *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* coff. *coloc.* *con.* CREOS. *croc.* *dig.* dros. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *HEP.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* MAGN. MAGN-MUR. *mang.* *mar.* MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* vit. zinc.

**— — about fatal accidents.**

*Alum.* AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-crud. ARN. *ars.* *bar.* BELL. *cann.* carb-an. CHAM. *chin.* *cocc.* *croc.* GRAPH. *guaj.* *ignat.* KALI. *laur.* *led.* LYC. *mang.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* nitr. N-VOM. *op.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhus.* SASSAP. selen. spong. *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. *veratr.* *verb.* zinc.

**Dreams anxious about animals.**

*Amm.* AMM-MUR. ARN. *bell.* bov. *hyosc.* m-austr. *merc.* N-VOM. ran-scel. *sil.* *sulph-ac.*

**— — about dead persons.**

*Alum.* amm. ANAC. ARN. ARS. *aur.* bar. bry. *calc.* cocc. con. GRAPH. jod. KALI. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mur-ac. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *sassap.* spong. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. *verb.* zinc.

**— — with feeling of embarrassment.**

AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-tart. ARS. cann. caps. croc. GRAPH. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mur-ac. PHOSPH. plat. rhus.

**— — about falling.**

AMM-MUR. *aur.* *bell.* caps. chin. *creos.* DIG. ferr. guaj. *hep.* ignat. m-arct. *magn-mur.* *merc.* mezer. nitr. plumb. sabin. *sas-* sap. sulph. THUJ.

**— — about fire.**

*Alum.* amm. ANAC. ant-tart. *ars.* bar. *bell.* *calc.* clem. *creos.* croc. euphr. HEP. *laur.* m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. natr-mur. PHOSPH. plat. rhodod. rhus. *spig.* stann. stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.*

**— — about firing (shooting).**

AMM-MUR. *hep.* *merc.*

**— — about ghosts.**

*Alum.* bov. CARB-VEG. ignat. *kali.* *sassap.* *sil.* *spig.*

**— — illness.**

*Amm-mur.* anac. asar. bor. CALC. COCC. CREOS. dros. *hep.* KALI. m-arct. N-VOM. *phosph.* scill. *sil.* zinc.

**— — about quarrelling.**

*Alum.* amm. ant-crud. ARN. *aur.* BRY. *calc.* canth. *caust.* cham. con. guaj. *hep.* m-austr. MAGN. natr. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* sabin. *selen.* *spig.* STANN. *staph.* tar. veratr.

**— — about thieves.**

*Alum.* *aur.* *kali.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* MERC. natr. plumb. *sil.* veratr.

**— — about thunder-storms.**

ARN. *ars.* euphr. natr.

**— — about war.**

Ferr. plat. THUJ. *verb.*

**— — about water.**

*Alum.* AMM-MUR. bov. *dig.* ferr. GRAPH. ignat. jod. *kali.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* *merc.* natr. nitr. ran-bulb. *sil.* valer.



**Dreams confused.**

*Acon.* *alum.* *ang.* *bar.* *bry.* *CANN.* *canth.* *caust.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *cina.* *croc.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *hell.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *mang.* *NATR.* *petr.* *phosph.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sil.* *spig.* *STANN.* *thuj.* *valer.*

**— historical.**

*Caust.* *cham.* *croc.* *hell.* *MGS.* *m-arct.* *MAGN.* *merc.* *PHOSPH.* *selen.* *sil.* *stram.*

**Dreams indifferent.**

*Alum.* *anac.* *arg.* *ars.* *bell.* *BRY.* *canth.* *cham.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *con.* *euphorb.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* *lyc.* *MAGN.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *selen.* *SEP.* *sil.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *viol-tr.*

**— about the business of the day.**

*Arg.* *bell.* *BRY.* *canth.* *chel.* *cic.* *cina.* *euphorb.* *hep.* *kali.* *lyc.* *MAGN.* *merc.* *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *selen.* *sil.* *stann.* *staph.* *sulph.*

**Dreams continuing a long while.**

*Acon.* *anac.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *asaf.* *BRY.* *CALC.* *CHIN.* *coff.* *euphorb.* *graph.* *IGNAT.* *lach.* *m-austr.* *merc.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *PULS.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* *zinc.*

**— continuing after waking.**

*Acon.* *anac.* *arn.* *bry.* *CALC.* *CHIN.* *euphorb.* *graph.* *IGNAT.* *merc.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *puls.* *sep.* *sil.* *zinc.*

**— with continuation of the thoughts of the day.**

*Ant-tart.* *asaf.* *IGNAT.* *m-austr.* *puls.*

**Dreams exerting the mind.**

*Acon.* *ambr.* *anac.* *arn.* *ars.* *BRY.* *camph.* *carb-an.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *clem.* *dulc.* *graph.* *IGNAT.* *jod.* *LACH.* *laur.* *led.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *mar.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr.* *N-VOM.* *OLEAND.* *op.* *par.* *PHOSPH.* *PH-AC.* *plumb.* *puls.* *rhys.* *SABAD.* *SABIN.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* *spong.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *THUJ.* *VIOL-TR.* *zinc.*

**— with reflection.**

*Acon.* *anac.* *arn.* *bry.* *camph.* *carb-an.* *graph.* *IGNAT.* *lach.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *N-VOM.* *puls.* *rhys.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *thuj.*

**Dreams pleasant.**

*Acon.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *ANT-CRUD.* *ant-tart.* *arn.*

ars. asaf. AUR. *bar.* bell. *bism.* bor. bov. CALC. *cann.* canth. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. clem. *cocc.* COFF. coloc. CON. creos. CROC. *cycl.* dig. dros. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. *hyosc.* *ignat.* KALI. LACH. laur. *led.* lyc. MGS. *m-arct.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* SABAD. *samb.* sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

### **Dreams amorous.**

Acon. *alum.* amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ars. aur. *bism.* bor. bov. *calc.* CANTH. carb-an. caust. chel. *chin.* clem. *cocc.* coloc. CON. creos. euphorb. GRAPH. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *kali.* LACH. *led.* lyc. MGS. *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* men. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* SABAD. *samb.* sassap. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— pleasant about ceremonies.

*Ant-crud.* mgs.

— about dancing.

*Magn.* *magn-mur.*

— full of fancies.

Ars. CALC. cham. hell. *kali.* LACH. *merc.* nitr-ac. *spong.*

— about learned matters.

*Ignat.* *m-arct.*

— merry.

Asaf. caust. *coff.* CROC. dig. LACH. laur. mgs. *magn.* mezer. OP. *phosph.* scill. *sulph.*

— about money.

*Cycl.* puls.

— phantastical.

Ambr. ant-tart. ars. *bar.* CALC. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* cham. CON. GRAPH. hell. *kali.* *lach.* lyc. *merc.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. SEP. *sil.* *spong.* SULPH. zinc.

— about travelling.

Amm. *amm-mur.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* NATR. OP.

### **Dreams which one does not recollect.**

*Arn.* aur. BELL. bov. *bry.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. cic. *cocc.* con. croc. HELL. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *lach.* laur. LYC. *m-arct.* *magn.*

*magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. phosph. ph-ac. plat. rhus. sabad. samb. sassap. SELEN. seneg. SPIG. stann. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. VERATR. vit.*

**Dreams vexatious.**

*Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. ASAR. bor. bov. BRY. calc. cann. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. CON. creos. dig. dros. hep. IGNAT. lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. sep. sil. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. zinc.*

— — **in which he feels ashamed.**

*Alum. amm. arn. ASAR. con. led. magn-mur. MOSCH. mur-ac. staph.*

— — **busy.**

*Cina. n-vom. rhus. sabin.*

— — **disagreeable and disgusting.**

*Amm. anac. chel. creos. magn-mur. mur-ac. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. puls. sulph. zinc.*

— — **about blasted hopes.**

*Ignat.*

— — **about injuries received.**

*Ignat. mosch. rheum. staph.*

— — **about vermin.**

*Chel. mur-ac. N-VOM. phosph.*

**Dreams vivid.**

*ACON. ambr. ANAC. arg. ant-tart. ARN. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chin. CIC. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. CON. croc. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAR. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. SEP. SIL. spig. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.*

— **in the waking state.**

*Acon. amm. anac. ang. ARN. ars. BELL. bry. calc. camph. CHAM. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. lach. mgs. MERC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. phosph. PH-AC. puls. ran-scel. rheum. samb. selen. sil. stram. thuj. veratr.*



## PART FIFTH.

## FEVER.

## I. CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD.

**Blood, congestion of, to internal parts.**

Ars. CAMPH. canth. *cupr.* VERATR.

**— congestion of, to single parts.**

ACON. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARN. *asaf.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. clem. cocc. *coff.* coloc. con. *croc. cupr. cycl.* dig. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. jod. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* *valer.* veratr. VIOL-OD.

**— crethism of.**

ACON. alum. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chin. con. CREOS. CROC. dig. dulc. FERR. *guaj.* HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. LYC. m-austr. magn-mur. *merc.* *mosch.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SASSAP. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spong. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. veratr.

**— sensation as if the circulation were interrupted.**

Acon. bell. bry. caust. *croc.* dig. *hep.* ignat. LYC. *m-austr.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *puls.* *rhodod.* SABAD. seneg. *sep.* sulph. zinc.

**— plethora.**

ACON. alum. amm. *arn.* *ars.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. *chel.* CHIN. coloc. *croc. cupr.* DIG. dulc. FERR. *graph.* *guaj.* *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. *merc.* *mosch.* natr. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabin. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr.

**— want of blood.**

Acon. alum. *arn.* ARS. BELL. *carb-veg.* *cham.* CHIN. cina.

coff. coloc. CON. cupr. cycl. FERR. IGNAT. jod. kali. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. rula. sabin. SCILL. SEP. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

**Aneurisms by anastomosis.** (See Nets.)

**Blood-vessels burning.**

ARS. bry. hyosc. op. rhus. veratr.

— **sensation of cold in the blood-vessels.**

ACON. ant-tart.

— **inflammation of.**

ACON. ANT-TART. lach.

— **inflation of the.**

ACON. alum. AMM. ARN. ars. BAR. BELL. bry. calc. camph. chel. CHIN. cic. coloc. con. CROC. cycl. FERR. GRAPH. HY-OSC. lach. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. men. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sassap. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.

— **net-work of.**

Carb-veg. CAUST. lyc. PLAT. THUJ.

— **pricking sensation in the blood-vessels.**

Merc.

— **pulsation of the.**

ACON. anac. ANT-TART. ars. asar. BELL. bov. bry. calad. calc. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. clem. coloc. con. CREOS. cupr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. sassap. SELEN. SEP. sil. staph. STRONT. sulph. THUJ. ZINC.

— **varices.**

AMBR. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. coloc. CREOS. FERR. LACH. LYC. M-AUSTR. magn. NATR-MUR. n-vom. PULS. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. ZINC.

**Pulse changed in general.**

ACON. agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. croc. CUPR. DIG. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP.

HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. *ipéc.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. OP. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* SAMB. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

**Pulse unchanged.**

Agar. ALUM. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ANG. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ASAF. *asar.* bism. BOR. *calad.* *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* CAPS. *caust.* *chel.* *cic.* CINA. CLEM. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* CYCL. DROS. *dulc.* EUPHORB. EUPHR. *graph.* *hell.* *ipéc.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* MGS. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* *mang.* MAR. *men.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* NATR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. OLEAND. PAR. *plat.* *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RUTA. scill. SEC-CORN. *selen.* *sep.* *spig.* spong. *stront.* *sulph-ac.* TAR. *valer.* VERB. *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

— **full.**

ACON. *ant-tart.* ARN. *asaf.* *asar.* *bar.* BELL. bism. BRY. *camph.* *canth.* CHEL. *chin.* *colch.* *coloc.* con. CUPR. DIG. *dulc.* *ferr.* *hell.* *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *lach.* *led.* m-arct. *merc.* *mezer.* *MOSCH.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* NITR. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* SABIN. samb. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. STRAM. *sulph.* *veratr.* viol-od.

— **hard.**

ACON. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* *bar.* BELL. bism. BRY. *calad.* *camph.* *CANTH.* *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. *cina.* *cocc.* *colch.* *coloc.* CUPR. DIG. *DULC.* *FERR.* *hell.* *HEP.* HYOSC. *IGNAT.* *jod.* *lach.* *led.* mgs. m-arct. *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *sabin.* samb. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STRAM. *sulph.* *valer.* *veratr.* viol-od. *zinc.*

— **imperceptible.**

ACON. *ant-tart.* *ARS.* *bell.* *cann.* CARB-VEG. *cic.* *cocc.* *creos.* CUPR. *dulc.* *ferr.* *guaj.* *hell.* *hyosc.* *jod.* *IPEC.* *laur.* m-austr. MERC. *n-vom.* *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *rhys.* SEC-CORN. SIL. *stann.* *stram.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* VERATR. vit. *zinc.*

— **intermitting.**

ACON. AGAR. *alum.* *ang.* *ars.* *asaf.* bism. BRY. *canth.* *caps.* carb-veg. CHIN. DIG. *HEP.* *hyosc.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* *op.* PH-AC. *plumb.* *rhys.* *sabin.* SAMB. SEC-CORN. SEP. STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*



**Pulse irregular.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. ANG. *ant-crud.* ARS. asaf. bell. bism. BRY. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. *cham.* CHIN. con. DIG. HEP. HYOSC. *kali.* LACH. *laur.* mgs. mang. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. *oleand.* OP. PH-AC. PLUMB. RHUS. sabin. SAMB. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. *zinc.*

**— quicker.**

ACON. ambr. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. calc. camph. *canth.* carb-veg. *cham.* *chin.* cina. cocc. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. guaj. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhus. sabin. *samb.* sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. SIL. SPONG. STANN. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VALER. veratr. viol-tr. *zinc.*

**— quicker than the beating of the heart.**

ACON. arn. rhus. SPIG.

**— slow.**

Agar. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. CAMPH. *cann.* CANTH. chin. cic. *colch.* coloc. con. CUPR. DIG. dulc. HELL. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. LAUR. men. merc. mosch. mur-ac. *nitr.* op. par. petr. phosph. puls. rhodod. rhus. *samb.* scill. *sec-corn.* sil. spig. STRAM. thuj. VERATR. vit.

**— slower than the beating of the heart.**

Agar. cann. DIG. dulc. *hell.* laur. nitr. sec-corn. *veratr.*

**— small.**

ACON. agar. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bry. CAMPH. *cam.* canth. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. colch. con. CREOS. CUPR. dig. *dulc.* ferr. GUAJ. *hell.* HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. mgs. m-austr. mang. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SAMB. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SIL. spig. STANN. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. VERATR. violod. zinc.

**— soft.**

ACON. agar. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. bar. bell. bism. camph. *cann.* canth. CARB-VEG. *cham.* *chin.* cic. cocc. con. creos. CUPR. dig. dulc. ferr. GUAJ. hep. *hyosc.* jod. *ipec.* kali. lach. LAUR. m-arct. mang. MERC. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. sec-corn. seneg. sil. spig. *stram.* sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. vit.

**Pulse suppressed.** (See Imperceptible.)

— **tremulous.**

Ambr. ang. ant-tart. ARS. aur. BELL. CALC. *camph.* CIC. cina. COCC. CREOS. jod. kali. *lach.* *natr-mur.* n-mosch. phosph. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SEP. SPIG. STAPH. stram.

## II. COLD STAGE.

**Chilliness.**

*Agar.* ALUM. *ambr.* *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. ASAR. bar. bell. bism. bor. BOV. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. COCC. *coff.* CREOS. croc. cupr. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* graph. *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* IPEC. kali. *laur.* led. LYC. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* *mar.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *tar.* *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

— **in general.**

*Acon.* *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ARS. *asar.* aur. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. BOV. BRY. CALAD. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. CAPS. *CARB-AN.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. COCC. *coff.* COLCH. coloc. *con.* CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* *mar.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. SASSAP. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— **internal.**

*Acon.* *alum.* ambr. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. chel. chin. COFF. colch. *con.* *creos.* croc. *dig.* dros. euphr. graph. HELL. hep. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. LACH. LAUR. LYC. *m-austr.* magn. mang. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. *par.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* THUJ. valer. VERATR. VIT. zinc.

**Chilliness of single parts.**

*Acon.* agar. *alum.* ambr. anac. arg. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. camph. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. coff. colch. CREOS. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. *guaj.* hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipéc.* kali. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. op. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. samb. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. *sulph.* thuj. VERATR. verb. zinc.

**— of one side only.**

*Alum.* ambr. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. BAR. bell. BRY. CAUST. *cham.* chin. cocc. croc. dig. *ignat.* kali. LYC. *natr.* N-VOM. *par.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sassap. *spig.* stann. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. VERB.

**— with thirst.**

ACON. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ARN. *ars.* bar. bell. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* CAPS. CARB-VEG. CHAM. chin. CINA. creos. croc. dros. dulc. HEP. IGNAT. *ipéc.* KALI. lach. laur. led. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* N-VOM. op. phosph. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* scill. *sec-corn.* *sep.* sil. *spong.* stann. *staph.* *sulph.* thuj. valer. VERATR.

**— without thirst.**

*Agar.* alum. amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARS. *asar.* aur. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. calc. camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. *cina.* cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. CYCL. dros. dulc. euphorb. *guaj.* HELL. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ipéc.* kali. lach. led. m-austr. mang. men. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. *sep.* SPIG. spong. *staph.* stram. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* veratr. vit. zinc.

**— with shivering.**

ACON. agar. amm. anac. ars. bell. BRY. calc. camph. *cann.* canth. CAPS. carb-veg. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* cocc. CREOS. ferr. hell. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. laur. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. mang. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. pli-ac. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sec-corn. spig. *spong.* stram. valer. veratr.

**— with shaking (trembling).**

ACON. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. bell. BRY. calc. *cann.* canth. chin. cic. *cina.* cocc. con. croc. led. mar. merc. n-vom. oleand. op. *par.* phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* stram. SULPH. vit.

**— with goose-flesh.**

Ang. ant-tart. *asar.* bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CAMPH. CANN. canth.



chiel. chin. CROC. hell. ignat. laur. mang. mur-ac. natr-mur. N-VOM. par. phosph. ran-bulb. rhodod. SABAD. sabin. sassap. spig. stann. staph. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR.

### Concomitant complaints.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. coff. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. HELL. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

## III. COLDNESS.

### Coldness in general.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

### — of single parts.

ACON. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amin-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALAD. CALC. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC.

MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *samb. sassap. scill.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. VERATR. verb. vit. *zinc.*

### Coldness of one side only.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. *bar.* bell. *bry.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* cocc. croc. dig. ignat. kali. *lyc.* natr. N-VOM. *par. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. spig. stann. *stram. sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj. verb.*

### Sensation of cold in outer parts.

Acon. agar. ambr. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. ARN. ars. *asar. bar. bell.* bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHEL. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. creos. *croc. dig.* dulc. euphorb. graph. *hell.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. mang. men. MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. oleand. *par. petr. phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SEC-CORN. *sep.* spig. *spong. staph.* stront. *sulph.* thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr.

### — — in inner parts.

Acon. alum. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *chel.* chin. colch. con. creos. croc. *dros.* graph. hell. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. *m-austr.* magn. mang. MEN. merc. *mezer.* mosch. *natr. natr-mur. nit.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. PAR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

## IV. HEAT.

### Heat in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. *ipec. kali.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nit. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb.

PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel*. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad*. sabin. *samb*. sassap. *scill*. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep*. SIL. *spig*. *spong*. *stann*. *staph*. *stram*. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj*. valer. veratr. *viol-tr*. vit. zinc.

### Heat, external.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac*. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf*. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad*. CALC. *camph*. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust*. CHAM. *chel*. chin. *cic*. cina. COCC. *coff*. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cupr*. *cycl*. *dig*. dros. *dulc*. EUPHORB. ferr. graph. guaj. *hell*. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod*. ipec. KALI. LACH. *laur*. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr*. magn. magn-mur. *mang*. mar. men. MERC. *mezer*. mosch. *mur-ac*. *natr*. natr-mur. *nitr*. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. plat. *plumb*. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad*. sabin. *samb*. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong*. *stann*. *staph*. *stram*. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj*. valer. veratr. *viol-tr*. zinc.

### — internal.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac*. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf*. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad*. CALC. *camph*. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust*. CHAM. CHEL. chin. *cic*. cina. COCC. *coff*. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cupr*. *dig*. dros. *dulc*. euphorb. graph. guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod*. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. *lyc*. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang*. mar. men. merc. *mezer*. mosch. *mur-ac*. *natr*. natr-mur. *nitr*. *nitr-ac*. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. *samb*. sassap. *scill*. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. *sil*. SPIG. *spong*. STANN. *staph*. *stram*. stront. *sulph*. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj*. valer. VERATR. *viol-tr*. ZINC.

### — of single parts.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac*. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf*. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad*. CALC. *camph*. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust*. CHAM. *chel*. chin. *cic*. cina. clem. COCC. *coff*. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cupr*. *cycl*. *dig*. dros. *dulc*. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. *hell*. hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod*. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang*. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac*. *natr*. natr-mur. *nitr*. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb*. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus.



ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

#### Heat of single outer parts.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bisin. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

#### — of single inner parts.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *veratr.* viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

#### — on one side only.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. *arn.* bar. BELL. BRY. caust. cham. chin. cocc. croc. dig. ignat. kali. LYC. natr. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. spig. stann. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. verb.

#### Heat with anxiousness.

ACON. ambr. amm. anac. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chin. coff. colch. con. cycl. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. laur. lyc. m-arct. magn. MERC. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS.

ruta. SEP. sil. *spig.* SPONG. STANN. STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

### Heat, dry.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* clem. COCC. COFF. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* croc. *cupr.* cycl. DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* *ippec.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nit. nit-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. SCILL. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

### — flushes of.

Acon. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* asaf. *bar.* *bell.* *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* *chin.* COCC. COFF. coloc. creos. croc. *cupr.* dig. dros. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. laur. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. MAR. men. *merc.* NATR. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. puls. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. seneg. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. VALER. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

### Heat with thirst.

ACON. agar. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* *ars.* *asar.* *bar.* BELL. bisin. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cic. cina. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. *croc.* *cupr.* dig. dros. dulc. guaj. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *ippec.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* m-austr. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nit-ac.* n-inosch. n-vom. op. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* RAN-SCCL. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* SEC-CORN. sep. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

### — without thirst.

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. *arg.* *arn.* ARS. ASAF. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* calc. CAMPH. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* cina. COCC. COFF. coloc. con. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* guaj. HELL. *hep.* *ignat.* *ippec.* *kali.* LACH. laur. *led.* mgs. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* magn. MANG. MEN. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nit-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. OLEAND. op. *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. puls. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* *ruta.* SABAD.

*sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sep. SPIG. spong. staph. stram. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit.*

**Heat, with inclination to uncover or undress one's self.**

ACON. *ars. asar. aur. bor. bry. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. coff. FERR. ignat. JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sec-corn. seneg. sep. SPIG. staph. sulph. thuj. VERATR.*

— **with aversion to uncover or undress one's self.**

Acon. *agar. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asar. AUR. bell. bor. bry. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. cham. chin. cic. CLEM. cocc. coff. COLCH. CON. creos. graph. hell. HEP. ignat. lach. led. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SAMB. SCILL. sep. SIL. staph. stram. STRONT. thuj.*

#### Concomitant complaints.

ACON. *agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. OP. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

### V. SHUDDERING.

#### Shuddering in general.

Acon. *agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil.*



*spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. zinc.

**Shuddering of single parts.**

*Acon.* amm. ang. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* cocc. *coff.* coloc. croc. dig. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. *ignat.* *kali.* lach. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nit. *n-vom.* par. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. seneg. sep. sil. *spig.* spong. STAPH. stram. stront. *sulph.* thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.

**— of one side only.**

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. *arn.* bar. BELL. bry. CAUST. *cham.* chin. cocc. croc. dig. *ignat.* *kali.* lyc. natr. N-VOM. par. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sassap. *spig.* stann. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. verb.

VI. PERSPIRATION.

**Perspiration in general.**

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. *coff.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *ippec.* *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nit. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**— of single parts.**

ACON. agar. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. *coff.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. *kali.* laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nit. *nit-ac.* N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. RHEUM. *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn.

SELEN. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. stront.  
SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *valer. veratr.* viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

**Perspiration on one side only.**

Alum. AMBR. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. BAR. bell. BRY. *caust.*  
CHAM. *chin. cocc.* croc. dig. ignat. kali. LYC. natr. N-VOM. par.  
*phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. *spig.*  
stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. verb.

— **on the forepart of the body.**

*Agar.* anac. ARG. arn. asar. *bell. bov.* CALC. canth. cocc.  
*euphr. graph.* m-arct. m-austr. MERC. *nitr.* plumb. *rhus.* *sabad.*  
sec-corn. SELEN. *sep.*

— **on the back part of the body.**

Acon. CHIN. coff. ipec. led. mgs. N-VOM. par. *petr. puls.*  
sabin. SEP. *sil.* stann. stram. SULPH.

— **on the upper part of the body.**

*Agar. anac. ant-tart.* ARG. ASAR. BOV. *camph. caps.* carb-veg.  
CHAM. CHIN. *cic. CINA. dig.* DULC. *guaj. ignat.* kali. LAUR.  
*mgs.* m-austr. mosch. n-vom. *op.* par. plat. *ran-scel.* RHEUM.  
*ruta. samb. sassap.* sec-corn. *selen.* SEP. SPIG. spong. *stann.* stram.  
stront. SULPH-AC. VALER. VERATR. viol-tr. *vit.*

— **on the lower part of the body.**

*Amm. amm-mur.* chel. CYCL. EUPHORB. ferr. *jod.* sabin. tar.  
zinc.

**Perspiring easily** (great inclination to perspire).

*Agar. ambr.* anac. ANT-TART. ars. asar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *canth.*  
*carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. *chin. cocc.* coloc. con. creos. dulc. FERR.  
GRAPH. *guaj. hep.* ignat. *jod.* ipec. KALI. *lach. led.* LYC. magn.  
magn-mur. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* op. petr.  
phosph. ph-ac. puls. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* *sabad.* sassap. SELEN.  
seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. *stram.* SULPH.  
SULPH-AC. *valer. veratr.* zinc.

**Want of perspiration** (dryness of the skin).

ACON. alum. *ambr.* AMM. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS.  
asaf. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph.* CANN. canth.  
carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* COFF.  
COLCH. con. creos. DULC. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ig-  
nat. JOD. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-austr.  
MAGN. mang. MAR. MERC. *mezer. mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. *nitr.*  
NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. par. PHOSPH.  
PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.*

SABAD. *samb.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. SENEG. *sep.* SIL. *spig.*  
 SPONG. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *valer.* *veratr.*  
 VERB. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.*

**Want of perspiration with heat** (dry burning of the skin).

ACON. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg.  
 ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* canth.  
 caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* clem. COCC. COFF. *colch.*  
 coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. *hep.*  
*hyosc.* *ignat.* *ipec.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct.  
 m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-*  
*ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. ran-  
 bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. SCILL.  
 SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. STAPH. *stram.*  
*stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

---

**Perspiration with anxiety.**

Acon. *anac.* ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *bar.* bell. *bry.* CALC. *carb-*  
*veg.* *caust.* CHAM. COCC. *creos.* *croc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *ignat.* *lyc.* *mang.*  
 merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *nitr.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.*  
 PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* SEP. *spong.* stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH.  
*thuj.* *veratr.*

— **bloody,**

Arn. *calc.* *cham.* *chin.* clem. *lach.* *lyc.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM.

— **cold.**

Acon. ambr. amm. ang. ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* bell. BRY.  
*calc.* *camph.* *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chin.* CINA.  
 COCC. *coff.* *croc.* *cupr.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* *hell.*  
 HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* IPEC. *lach.* LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. *magn-mur.*  
*mang.* *merc.* mezer. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* op. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.*  
*plumb.* PULS. RHEUM. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* scill. *sec-corn.* *sep.* sil.  
*spig.* STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* VERATR.

— **colouring.**

Arn. *ars.* bell. *calc.* *carb-an.* *cham.* *chin.* clem. *dulc.* GRAPH.  
*lach.* *lyc.* *magn.* MERC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *rheum.* SELEN.

— — **red.**

ARN. *calc.* *cham.* *chin.* clem. DULC. *lach.* *lyc.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM.

— **leaving spots upon the linen.**

Merc. SELEN.

— **yellow.**

Ars. bell. *carb-an.* GRAPH. *lach.* *magn.* MERC. *rheum.*

— **debilitating.** (See Weakening.)



**Perspiration greasy.**

*Agar. aur. BRY. calc. CHIN. MAGN. merc. natr-mur. plumb. selen. stram.*

**— hot.**

*Amm-mur. ant-crud. bell. bry. camph. canth. caps. CHAM. chin. cina. con. dros. hell. hep. ignat. ipec. led. merc. natr. n-vom. OP. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhus. sabad. SEP. spig. spong. stann. siaph. STRAM. sulph. tar. valer. veratr. viol-tr.*

**— smelling.**

*Acon. ambr. arn. ars. asar. bar. BELL. bov. bry. camph. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. coloc. con. cycl. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. MAGN. MERC. mosch. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. phosph. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. zinc.*

**— — acrid.**

*Rhus.*

**— — bitter.**

*Veratr.*

**— — like blood.**

*LYC.*

**— — like camphor.**

*Camph.*

**— — like cheese.**

*Plumb.*

**— — like rotten eggs.**

*Sulph.*

**— — empyreumatic.**

*BELL. mgs.*

**— — like honey.**

*Thuj.*

**— — like lilach.**

*SEP.*

**— — mouldy (musty).**

*M-arct. n-vom. puls. RHUS. STANN.*

**— — like musk.**

*Mosch. PULS. sulph.*

**— — like onions.**

*Bov. LYC.*

**— — having a putrid smell.**

*Rhus. staph. STRAM.*

**Perspiration smelling like rhubarb.**

Rheum.

— — **sour.**

Acon. *arn.* ASAR. *bell.* *bry.* *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. *led.* *lyc.* MAGN. MERC. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-vom. rheum. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. VERATR.

— — **sweetish-sour.**

Bry.

— — **like spice.***Rhodod.*— **stinking.**

Ars. BAR. *canth.* carb-an. con. cycl. DULC. *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* *hep.* KALI. LED. LYC. m-arct. *magn.* *merc.* NITR-AC. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. *rhodod.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* spig. STAPH. sulph. *veratr.* zinc.

— — **like sulphur.**

Phosph.

— — **like urine.**

CANTH. coloc. NITR-AC.

— **viscid.**

Acon. anac. *ant-tart.* *arn.* *ars.* *bry.* calc. CHAM. chin. dig. *ferr.* *hep.* JOD. LYC. MERC. mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. *sec-corn.* spig. *veratr.*

— **weakening** (debilitating).

Acon. ambr. *anac.* ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. bor. BRY. CALC. *canth.* *carb-an.* *caust.* CHIN. COCC. creos. croc. DIG. FERR. graph. hyosc. JOD. ipec. LYC. m-arct. *merc.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. rheum. *rhodod.* *sabad.* SAMB. SEP. *sil.* STANN. SULPH. *tar.* *veratr.*

**Perspiration with thirst.**

Acon. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. *arn.* *ars.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. *cina.* coff. *colch.* con. creos. croc. *cupr.* *dros.* dulc. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* kali. lach. laur. *magn-mur.* *merc.* mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. ph-ac. plumb. puls. *ran-scel.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* SEC-CORN. sep. *sil.* spong. *stann.* staph. *stram.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb.

— **without thirst.**

Ambr. *amm-mur.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *ars.* *asaf.* *bell.* *bry.* *calad.* *camph.* *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. chin. COCC.

coff. con. *cycl.* dig. EUPHORB. HELL. hep. *ignat. ipec.* led. m-arct. *m-austr. mang.* MEN. merc. mosch. mur-ac. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. rhus. SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. sassap. scill. *sep.* SPIG. *staph.* stram. sulph. tar. thuj. veratr. *vit.*

**Perspiration with inclination to uncover or undress one's self.**

ACON. ars. *asar.* aur. bor. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *cham. chin.* coff. FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. *led.* LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. *phosph. plat. puls.* rhus. *sec-corn. seneg. sep.* SPIG. *staph. sulph. thuj.* VERATR.

— **with aversion to uncover or undress one's self.**

Acon. agar. *ant-crud.* arg. arn. ARS. *asar.* AUR. *bell.* bor. bry. *camph. canth.* caps. carb-an. *cham. chin. cic.* CLEM. *cocc.* coff. COLCH. con. *creos. graph.* hell. HEP. *ignat. lach.* led. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* men. merc. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *phosph. ph-ac. puls.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. *staph. stram.* STRONT. thuj.

**Concomitant complaints.**

ACON. ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. arn. ARS. bar. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. *cocc. coff. coloc. con.* creos. croc. *dig.* dros. dulc. *ferr.* graph. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *led. lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. MANG. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OP. *par.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. *sabin. samb. selen.* SEP. *spong. stann. staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *tar. thuj.* valer. VERATR.

VII. COMPOUND FEVERS.

**Compound fevers in general.**

ACON. alum. ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* arn. ARS. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. clem. *cocc. coff.* coloc. con. creos. croc. *cycl. dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. HEP. *hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach.* laur. *led. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. *sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. selen.* SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. stann. *staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. *tar. thuj.* valer. VERATR. *vit. zinc.*



**Chilliness followed by heat.**

ACON. alun. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. asar. bar. BELL. *bor.* bry. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* *cina.* coff. creos. croc. *cycl.* dros. dule. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. *kali.* lyc. m-austr. men. merc. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEC-CORN. sep. SPIG. staph. stram. SULPH. valer. veratr.

**— followed by perspiration.**

*Amm-mur.* bry. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. dig. hell. hep. *lyc.* M-AUSTR. natr-mur. n-vom. op. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. sabad. sep. spig. *thuj.* VERATR.

**— followed by heat, then chilliness.**

Sulph.

**— followed by heat, then perspiration.**

Amm-mur. ARS. BRY. caps. caust. cham. *chin.* *cina.* cocc. dig. dros. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *lyc.* m-aret. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. op. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. sep. SPONG. *staph.* *sulph.* VERATR.

**— with heat at the same time.**

ACON. alum. ANAC. ant-tart. ARS. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. camph. canth. carb-veg. CHAM. *chin.* *cina.* cocc. coff. coloc. *euphorb.* graph. hell. IGNAT. *jod.* kali. *lach.* lyc. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. natr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OLEAND. *petr.* phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *samb.* *scill.* SEP. spig. spong. *sulph.* *thuj.* VERATR. *zinc.*

**— external with internal heat.**

Acon. agar. amm-mur. anac. ARN. ars. asar. bar. bell. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dule. euphorb. graph. hell. ignat. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-sccl. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. sulph. valer. VERATR. *zinc.*

**— internal with external heat.**

ACON. agar. alun. ambr. ANAC. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. bism. bry. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. COFF. colch. coloc. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dule. euphorb. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. LAUR. LYC. m-austr. mang. MEN. merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. *rhus.*

sabad. samb. SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* vit. zinc.

**Chilliness with heat and perspiration.**

N-vom.

— **with perspiration.**

Ars. calc. *euphorb.* led. lyc. n-vom. PULS. *sabad.* sulph. *thuj.*

— **followed by heat with perspiration.**

ACON. ant-tart. BELL. bry. caps. CHAM. *chin.* cina. con. dig. graph. *hell.* HEP. ignat. ipec. kali. *m-austr.* merc. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. *phosph.* puls. RHUS. *sabad.* *spig.* stann. staph. stram. sulph. valer. *veratr.*

— **and heat alternately.**

*Amm.* *amm-mur.* *ant-tart.* ARS. asar. aur. *bar.* *bell.* bor. BRY. CALC. canth. *caust.* *cham.* chel. CHIN. *cocc.* coff. *coloc.* *creos.* dros. graph. hep. jod. *kali.* *lach.* laur. lyc. MERC. *mosch.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *selen.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.* vit.

**Heat followed by chilliness.**

Ang. *bell.* BRY. calad. CALC. caps. *caust.* chin. dulc. ignat. lyc. men. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. puls. SEP. stann. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

— **followed by chilliness, then heat.**

Stram.

— **followed by chilliness, then heat, then perspiration.**

*Rhus.*

— **followed by shuddering.**

Caps. *cocc.* *hell.* natr-mur. *puls.* *rhus.* SULPH.

— **followed by perspiration.**

*Amm-mur.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARS. *bell.* bor. calc. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *cham.* *chin.* COFF. *creos.* *hell.* ignat. *n-vom.* op. petr. puls. RAN-SCAL. *rhodod.* *strout.*

— **followed by perspiration, then chilliness.**

Calad.

— **with chilliness.** (See Chilliness with heat.)

— **with shuddering.**

Acon. anac. arn. *ars.* asar. BELL. bry. calc. caps. CHAM. coff. dros. HELL. *ignat.* kali. *m-austr.* merc. mosch. *n-vom.* puls. RHUS. *sep.* *spig.* sulph. ZINC.

— **with perspiration.**

*Acon.* alum. *amm-mur.* *ant-tart.* *bell.* bry. CAPS. CHAM. *chin.*

*cina. con. dig. graph. hell. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. m-austr. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. RHUS. sabad. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. sulph. tar. valer. veratr.*

**Heat with perspiration, then chilliness.**

*Stann.*

— **with chilliness alternately.** (See Chilliness and heat alternately.)

— **and shuddering alternately.**

*Acon. amm. ARS. asar. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cocc. coff. coloc. graph. hep. kali. lach. MERC. mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. rheum. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. sulph. veratr.*

— **and perspiration alternately.**

*Bell. LED.*

**Shuddering followed by chilliness.**

*Ars. bry. ipec. lach.*

— **followed by heat.**

*Ang. BELL. bry. canth. carb-veg. cocc. con. cycl. graph. IGNAT. lach. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. mosch. n-vom. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH.*

— **followed by perspiration.**

*Bry. caps. caust. clem. dig. graph. mgs. M-AUSTR. natr-mur. RHUS.*

— **with heat.** (See Heat with shuddering.)

— **with perspiration.**

*Acon. mgs. m-austr. RHUS.*

— **and heat alternately.** (See Heat and shuddering alternately.)

**Perspiration followed by cold.**

*CARB-VEG. hep.*

— — **by cold, then perspiration.**

*N-VOM.*

— — **by heat.**

*N-VOM.*

**Concomitant complaints.**

**Before the fever.**

*Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bar. bell. bry. CALC. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. CHIN. CINA. cocc. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. IPEC. kali. lach. lyc. magn. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr.*



nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sep.* *sil.* spig. SULPH. veratr.

**During the fever.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* *con.* creos. croc. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

**After the fever.**

*Ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. BELL. bry. *carb-veg.* CHIN. *cina.* dig. HEP. *kali.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. *puls.* *sep.* *sil.* veratr.

---

## PART SIXTH.

### ALTERATIONS OF THE STATE OF HEALTH.

#### I. AGGRAVATION ACCORDING TO TIME.

##### **Ia the morning.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMBR. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANAC. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* *bell.* bism. *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. CHEL. *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* COFF. colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. CROC. *cupr.* cycl. dig. DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* EUPHR. *ferr.* graph. GUAJ. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* men. *merc.* *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHEUM. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. VERB. *viol-od.* viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**In the forenoon.**

*Alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARG. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. *calc.* CANN. *canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. *coloc.* con. creos. cupr. cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. GUAJ. hell. HEP. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. MAR. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* par. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. SABAD. *sassap.* sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. tar. VALER. veratr. *verb.* VIOL-TR. zinc.

**In the afternoon.**

AGAR. ALUM. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. bov. bry. calad. *calc.* *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* COLOC. *con.* creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. kali. *lach.* LAUR. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. SELEN. *seneg.* sep. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. VALER. veratr. *verb.* VIOL-TR. ZINC.

**In the evening.**

ACON. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. *anac.* ANG. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. CALAD. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. CAPS. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. *coff.* COLCH. COLOC. *con.* creos. CROC. *cupr.* CYCL. dig. *dros.* DULC. EUPHR. *ferr.* *graph.* GUAJ. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. KALI. LACH. LAUR. LED. LYC. *mgs.* M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. MANG. *mar.* MEN. MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. oleand. op. PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. SABIN. SAMB. *sas-* sap. scill. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. VALER. veratr. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

**In the night.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang.*

ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. CAMPH. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* CINA. *clem.* COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. CON. *creos.* CROC. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. DROS. DULC. EUPHR. FERR. GRAPH. HELL. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. JOD. *ipéc.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. MANG. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. SELEN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

### Before midnight.

Alum. ambr. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ANT-TART. *arn.* ars. asar. BELL. BRY. *calad.* cann. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. *cycl.* dule. ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* ignat. kali. LACH. LED. LYC. m-arct. MANG. mar. *merc.* MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *petr.* PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCSEL. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. samb. *sep.* SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. STRONT. sulph. thuj. VALER. *viol-tr.*

### After midnight.

*Acon.* alum. ambr. *amm-mur.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARS. asaf. aur. bar. bor. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. CANN. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. COCC. *coff.* con. *croc.* DROS. *dulc.* euphr. FERR. *graph.* hell. *hep.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MANG. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* puls. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. *rhodod.* RHUS. sabad. sabin. SAMB. sassap. SCILL. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. *viol-od.*

### Periodical.

*Acon.* ALUM. ambr. ANAC. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. BAR. *bell.* bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. CANTH. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CHIN. *cina.* clem. COCC. colch. *croc.* cupr. dros. ferr. graph. IGNAT. IPEC. *lach.* LYC. men. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-VOM. *petr.* PLUMB. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. *samb.* sec-corn. SEP. spig. STAPH. SULPH. *valer.* VERATR. zinc.

## II. AGGRAVATION ACCORDING TO SITUATION AND CIRCUMSTANCES.

### From affections of the mind.

*Acon.* alum. amm-mur. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. asar. AUR. bar.



BELL. BRY. *calc.* caps. carb-an. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cic. *cocc.* COFF. colch. COLOC. con. croc. *cupr.* *cycl.* ferr. graph. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* *lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *samb.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* sil. spong. stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. *sulph.* VERATR. verb. *zinc.*

**From anger.**

ACON. alum. ant-tart. ARS. *aur.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* CHAM. chin. *cocc.* COFF. COLOC. croc. *cupr.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *samb.* sec-corn. selen. *sep.* sil. stann. STAPH. *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

— — **with anxiety.**

ACON. alum. ARS. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* CHAM. *cocc.* coff. CUPR. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *lyc.* natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* *samb.* *sep.* stann. *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

— — **with fright.**

ACON. BELL. *calc.* *cocc.* *cupr.* IGNAT. *natr.* N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. *samb.* *sep.* *sulph.* *zinc.*

— — **with silent grief and sorrow.**

Alum. *ars.* *aur.* bell. *cocc.* COLOC. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LYC. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls. STAPH. *veratr.*

— — **with indignation.**

COLOC. ipec. N-VOM. *plat.* STAPH.

— — **with vehemence.**

ACON. *aur.* bell. BRY. CHAM. COFF. *hyosc.* *lyc.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *sep.* *sulph.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

— **anxiety.** (See Fright.)

— **after contradiction.**

AUR. ignat. n-vom. *oleand.*

— **fear.** (See Fright)

— **affections, fright** (anxiety, fear).

ACON. anac. *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* cic. *cocc.* COFF. CUPR. graph. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *lach.* laur. *lyc.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. OP. *phosph.* PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* *samb.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* spong. stann. *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.* verb. *zinc.*

— **grief and sorrow.**

Amm-mur. *ars.* *aur.* bell *calc.* caps. caust. *cocc.* COLOC. con.

*cycl. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. lach. lyc. natr. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. STAPH. strain. VERATR.*

**From ill behaviour (naughtiness) of others.**

*Colch. STAPH.*

— **jealousy.**

*HYOSC. IGNAT. lach. n-vom. ph-ac.*

— **excessive joy.**

*COFF. croc. cycl. natr. op. PULS.*

— **unhappy love.**

*Aur. caust. COFF. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. lach. n-vom. PH-AC. sep. STAPH.*

— **mortification caused by offence.**

*Acon. ars. aur. bell. bry. carb-an. CHAM. COLOC. IGNAT. ipec. lyc. merc. NATR-MUR. n-vom. PH-AC. plat. puls. SENEG. STAPH. stram. sulph. veratr.*

— **offences received.** (See Mortification)

— **reproaches.**

*Coloc. IGNAT. OP. ph-ac. STAPH.*

— **exciting stories.** (See Stories.)

— **wrath.**

*Acon. AUR. bell. BRY. CHAM. coff. COLOC. ferr. hyosc. ipec. lyc. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. plat. sep. stront. sulph. veratr.*

**From the cold air.** (See Cold.)

**From damp air.** (See Cold and Warmth, Wet.)

**From dry air.** (See Cold and Warmth, Dry.)

**In the evening air.**

*Amm. carb-veg. MERC. nitr-ac. sulph.*

**In the open air.**

*AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. COFF. coloc. CON. CREOS. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SELEN. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. STRAM.*

stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VALER. veratr. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

**When left alone.**

ARS. bov. *con.* DROS. *kali.* LYC. *mezer.* PHOSPH. *sil.* STRAM. zinc.

**After anger.** (See Affections of the mind.)

**From the poison of anthrax.**

ARS.

**From arsenious vapours.**

Camph. *ipéc.* MERC. *n-vom.*

**Before falling asleep.**

Acon. agar. alum. anabr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. asar. *aur. bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* coff. coloc. *con.* CREOS. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. IGNAT. *ipéc.* KALI. *lach. laur.* led. LYC. *ings.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj.* veratr. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

**From ascending.** (See Mounting.)

**From want of attention.\***

CAMPH. *cic.* BELL.

**In autumn.**

*Aur. bry. CHIN. colch. merc. n-vom. RHUS. stram. VERATR.*

**On waking.**

Acon. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. *aur. bar. bell.* bisin. *bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta.*

---

\* By this is meant that the pain returns or becomes worse when the patient does not think of it, and that it disappears when he does think of it. HEMPEL.



*sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**From babies.** (See Children.)

**From bathing.**

ANT-CRUD. *calc. carb-veg. caust. mang. NITR-AC. RHUS. sep. sulph. (comp. water.)*

— **in cold water.**

BELL. NITR-AC. RHUS. *sassap. SEP.*

— **in the sea.**

*Ars. RHUS. sep.*

**From the ringing of a bell.**

*Ant-crud.*

**From drawing-in the belly.**

Acon. *ambr. ant-crud. ANT-TART. asaf. ASAR. bar. bell. bov. calc. lyc. N-VOM. phosph. valer. ZINC.*

**From distending the belly.**

IGNAT.

**On bending down.** (See Stooping.)

ACON. *agar. ALUM. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. CIC. cina. CLEM. COCC. coff. COLOC. CON. creos. CROC. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. ignat. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MAR. MEN. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. sabin. samb. sassap. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

**After bending down a long while.** (See Stooping.)

ALUM. ASAR. BOV. cann. CAUST. HEP. *hyosc. men. natr-mur. PLAT. viol-tr. (comp. rising.)*

**From the bites of gnats, mosquitoes, insects.**

Acon. *ant-crud. ARN. ars. BELL. CALAD. caust. lach. merc. seneg. sep. sil. sulph.*

**From biting.** (See Teeth.)

**After bleeding.** (See Loss of animal fluids.)

**After loss of blood.** (See Loss of animal fluids.)

**Blowing the nose, when.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ang. ant-tart. arg. ARN. AUR. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. coff. COLCH. con. creos. dig. euphorb. euphr. HEP. hyosc. jod. KALI. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. par. PULS. RAN-BULB. sabin. sassap. selen. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. vit.

**On taking off one's boots.**

Calc. graph.

**Before breakfast.** (See Fasting.)**After breakfast.**

Ambr. AMM-MUR. anac. ars. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CON. cycl. DIG. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. ignat. KALI. laur. lyc. magn. mang. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhodod. rhus. sassap. SEP. sil. stront. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

**While drawing breath.**

ACON. agar. alum. amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. CANN. CAPS. cham. chin. CINA. clem. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. HEP. hyosc. KALI. led. lyc. mgs. MAGN. merc. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sassap. scill. SELEN. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

**During an expiration.**

Ambr. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ars. asaf. aur. bry. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. coff. COLCH. creos. DIG. DROS. dulc. euphr. IGNAT. JOD. laur. led. mang. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. OLEAND. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. scill. SEP. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. tar. veratr. VIOL-OD. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

**During an inspiration.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. ammi. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ARG. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. dulc. euphr. GUAJ. hell. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mar. MEN. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac.

natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. *sassap.* SCILL. SELEN. SENEG. *sep.* sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. VALER. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**From keeping one's breath.**

Dros. *led.* men. *merc.* NITR. SPIG.

**On taking a deep breath.**

ACON. *amm-mur.* arg. ARN. *asaf.* BOR. BRY. *calad.* calc. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *caust.* *cina.* creos. *dros.* *dulc.* GRAPH. HELL. *hep.* ignat. *ipéc.* KALI. LYC. magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. *plumb.* puls. RAN-SCCEL. rheum. RHUS. SABAD. SABIN. SCILL. *seneg.* *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *spong.* thuj. *valer.* verb. VIT.

**Without breathing.**

*Asaf.* *cina.* IGNAT. MERC. *spig.* tar.

**After bruises.** (See Injuries.)

**From burning.** (See Scalding.)

**During a catarrh.**

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM-MUR. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. bar. bell. bor. bov. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* cic. *cina.* cocc. coff. creos. cupr. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. *euphr.* GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. ignat. *ipéc.* *kali.* LACH. laur. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* SABAD. samb. *sassap.* *scill.* seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

**From a suppressed catarrh.**

Ambr. amm. amm-mur. ars. BRY. *calad.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. *cina.* con. creos. *dulc.* *graph.* hep. IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. par. petr. *phosph.* PULS. *rhodod.* sabad. *samb.* *sassap.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

**Catching cold, from.** (See Getting cold.)

**Cellar, in a.** (See Vaulted places.)

**Change of cold and warm weather, from a.** (See Temperature.)

**Changing the position, from.**

Acon. *bry.* CAPS. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CON. EUPHORB. FERR. LACH. LYC. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. *rhus.* *sabad.* SAMB. *sil.* thuj. (comp. beginning to move.)



**While chewing.**

ACON. ALUM. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. arg. arn. ars. *aur. bell.* bor. bov. BRY. *calc.* cann. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHIN. COCC. coff. colch. dig. *euphorb.* EUPHR. *graph.* GUAJ. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ippec.* kali. lach. mgs. magn. mang. *mar.* MEN. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. OLEAND. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS ran-bulb. RHUS. SABIN. sassap. scill. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *veratr.* VERB. ZINC.

**After chewing.**

Sabin. *staph.*

**With children** (particularly).

Acon. agar. AMBR. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BOR. *bry.* CALC. camph. *canth.* CAPS. CHAM. *chin.* CIC. *cina.* clem. COCC. con. *creos.* CROC. *cupr.* dig. *dros.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* *hell.* HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. *magn.* MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. plumb. *puls.* RHEUM. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *scill.* sec-corn. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. viol-od. *viol-tr.* zinc.

**In the church.** (See Vaulted places.)

**From taking off the clothes.** (See Undressing.)

**From tight clothes.** (See Pressure of the clothes.)

**From vapours of coal.**

*Arn. bov.*

**During cohabitation.**

Anac. asaf. bar. *calad.* GRAPH. KALI. lyc. plat. SELEN.

**After cohabitation.**

AGAR. anac. asaf. bar. bor. BOV. CALAD. CALC. *canth.* CHIN. con. *graph.* KALI. lyc. magn-mur. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PETR. *ph-ac.* plumb. rhodod. SELEN. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* vit.

**From cold in general.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. *arg.* arn. ARS. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. BOR. *bov.* *bry.* calc. CAMPH. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* CIC. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* dig. DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ippec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. lyc. *mgs.* *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* MANG. *men.* merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. RAN-BULB. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* seneg. sep. SIL. spig. *spong.* *staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *verb.* viol-tr. zinc.

**On entering a cold place.**

ARS. *camph. carb-veg. caust. con. dulc. kali. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. puls. RAN-BULB. SABAD. sil. spong. stront. VERB.*

**Cold things, from eating or drinking.** (See Kinds of nourishment.)

**In cold air.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. *bov. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cinu. COCC. coff. COLCH. coloc. CON. creos. dig. DULC. ferr. graph. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

**— and dry weather.**

ACON. alum. ars. ASAR. bell. bor. BRY. *carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. staph. sulph. zinc.*

**— and wet weather.**

Agar. AMM. *ant-crud. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. COLCH. con. cupr. DULC. ferr. hep. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. LYC. magn. MANG. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. phosph. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. zinc.*

**On getting cold.**

Acon. agar. amm. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. calc. CAMPH. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chin. cic. clem. COCC. con. creos. dig. DULC. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. sassap. scill. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

**Upon single parts getting cold.**

BELL. *cham. HELL. HEP. led. puls. RHUS. SEP. SIL.*

**After taking cold.**

ACON. agar. alum. amm. anac. ANT-CRUD. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM.*

CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. COLOC. CON. *croc.* cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. DULC. GRAPH. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MANG. MERC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* SAMB. *sassap.* *selen.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *valer.* VERATR.

**After taking cold in the head.**

BELL. *led.* puls. SEP.

— **by the feet.**

*Cham.* PULS. SIL.

— **and getting wet.** (See Wet.)

**In company.**

*Ambr.* BAR. carb-an. con. *hell.* LYC. *magn.* *natr.* natr-mur. petr. *phosph.* PLUMB. SEP. *stann.* stram. *sulph.*

**From concussion.**

ACON. ARN. BELL. BRY. CIC. HEP. *ignat.* n-vom. *ph-ac.* rhus. ruta.

**Consciousness (the senses) being only possessed partially.**

Camph.

**From congelation.** (See Frost-bitten.)

**From contradiction.**

AUR. *ignat.* n-vom. *oleand.*

**Copper, from the vapours of.**

*Camph.* IPEC. lyc. MERC. *n-vom.* op. PULS.

**Before coughing.**

CINA. *croc.* *led.*

**While coughing.**

ACON. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* chel. CHIN. CINA. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* IPEC. kali. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. *zinc.*

**After coughing.**

*Ars.* calad. *chin.* CINA. *croc.* cupr. dros. *ferr.* HYOSC. ipec. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. scill. SEP. sulph.



**After coughing and expectoration.**

CALAD. chin. sep.

**From covering one's self.** (See Wrapping up.)**From crossing the limbs.**

Agar. alum. ang. arn. ASAF. aur. bell. DIG. laur. mur-ac. nitr. n-vom. phosph. plat. rheum. *rhus*. scill. valer. verb. (comp. touching and pressure.)

**While cowering.**

Calc. coloc. graph.

**From crumbs of food.**

N-vom. staph.

**Cutaneous eruptions, after suppression of.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ARS. BELL. BRY. calad. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. con. cupr. dulc. graph. HEP. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. LYC. merc. mezer. NATR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. op. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. sassap. selen. SEP. sil. STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

**While dancing.**

Bor. (comp. moving, walking, running.)

**After dancing.**

Spong. (comp. after moving, etc.)

**In the dark.**

AMM-MUR. ars. bar. CALC. CARB-AN. carb-veg. staph. stram. stront. VALER.

**Dark, when getting.** (See Twilight.)**Denudation, from.**

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arg. arn. asar. AUR. bell. bor. bry. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. cham. chin. CIC. CLEM. COCC. coff. COLCH. con. creos. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. lach. led. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SAMB. SCILL. sep. SIL. staph. stram. STRONT. thuj. (comp. getting cold.)

**Denudation, from partial.**

HEP. *rhus*. scill. SIL. stront.

**From descending.** (See Going down.)**After diarrhoea.** (See Loss of animal fluids.)**During digestion.** (See After eating.)**From a draft of air.**

Acon. anac. BELL. CALC. CAPS. caust. cham. CHIN. coloc.

graph. HEP. *ignat.* KALI. lach. led. m-austr. merc. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. *rhus.* sassap. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. spig. SULPH. *valer.* verb.

**From drawing in air.** (See Breath.)

— **cold air.**

Alum. ant-crud. ARS. AUR. BELL. BRY. CALC. *camph.* CAUST. cham. *cina.* dulc. HEP. HYOSC. KALI. mgs. *m-arct.* MERC. *mosch.* *natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. *petr.* phosph. puls. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. *sassap.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* staph. STRONT. sulph. thuj. *veratr.*

— **shrugging one's shoulders.**

CALC. cycl.

— **drawing up the limb.**

*Agar.* alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-TART. asar. *bell.* bor. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. coff. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. *guaj.* hep. *ignat.* kali. *magn.* mezer. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. plat. *puls.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. SEC-CORN. stann. staph. thuj. verb. zinc.

**While drinking.**

*Anac.* ars. BELL. BRY. CANTH. cham. *cina.* *colch.* con. cupr. ferr. HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. LACH. *laur.* merc. *natr-mur.* PHOSPH. *rhus.* *sabad.* sabin. scill. sep. STRAM.

**After drinking.**

ACON. *ambr.* *anac.* ang. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* *bell.* BRY. cann. canth. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cic. COCC. colch. COLOC. con. CROC. *cupr.* dros. FERR. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. laur. *lyc.* MAR. merc. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. scill. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VERATR.

— **diverse beverages.** (See Victuals.)

— **cold and warm.** (See Victuals.)

— **quickly.**

ARS. *ipec.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. SIL. *sulph.*

**For drunkards.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ARS. BELL. bor. bov. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHEL. CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. con. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. NATR. NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. petr. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHODOD.

RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* SELEN. sep. SIL. SPIG. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR. ZINC.

### Before eating.

Acon. *alum.* AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. arn. *ars.* *bar.* bell. BOV. bry. CALC. CANN. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. CHEL. CHIN. colch. CROC. dulc. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. *kali.* LACH. LAUR. m-austr. *magn.* mang. men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. NATR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. STRONG. SULPH. TAR. *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.*

### During eating.

Alum. *ambr.* AMM. amm-mur. *ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. *ars.* aur. *bar.* bell. bism. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cic. clem. COCC. coff. *colch.* CON. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. *mar.* *merc.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. *valer.* *verair.* verb. zinc.

### After eating.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. arn. *ARS.* *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* bell. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* CYCL. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

### After eating and having satisfied one's appetite.

Bar. CALC. *carb-veg.* LYC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. *sep.* *sil.* SULPH.

### From eating fast.

*Ars.* IPEC. led. N-VOM. sulph.

— different things. (See Nourishment.)



**On drawing one's self up.** (See Rising and stretching.)

**From eructations.**

AGAR. alum. amm. ant-crud. bar. bell. bry. *calad.* CANN. caps. CHAM. cocc. cycl. *hep. kali.* LACH. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. *plumb. puls. rhodod.* RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. *spong.* stann. staph. sulph. VERB. ZINC.

**From exertion of the body.**

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. bov. BRY. *calc.* CANN. caust. chin. cic. cina. cocc. *coff.* colch. con. creos. *croc.* euphr. ferr. graph. hell. *hep.* ignat. *jod.* *ip.* lach. led. LYC. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *phosph.* plat. puls. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* ZINC.

— **of the memory.**

Mgs.

— **of the mind.**

Agar. ambr. amm. ANAC. ang. arg. arn. *ars.* asar. aur. bell. bor. *calad.* CALC. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* cina. cocc. *coff.* COLCH. cupr. dig. hell. IGNAT. *jod.* kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OLEAND. *par.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* SABAD. *selen.* SEP. SIL. stann. *staph.* sulph. tar. vit. zinc.

**Eyes, from opening one's.**

Acon. arn. *aur.* bell. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. *chin.* cic. CLEM. *coff.* con. CROC. euphorb. IGNAT. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. N-VOM. phosph. plat. SPIG. zinc.

— **from raising one's.**

Ars. bell. BRY. caps. CHIN. m-arct. *puls.* sabin.

— **from shutting one's.**

Agar. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. *calad.* *calc.* carb-an. caust. chel. CHIN. CLEM. con. *croc.* dig. ferr. HELL. *hep.* ignat. *kali.* *lach.* LED. *m-austr.* MAGN-MUR. mang. *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sassap. *sep.* *spong.* staph. sulph. thuj.

— **from turning one's.**

Bry. caps. cupr. lyc. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. *sep.* SIL. SPIG.

**Face, from distorting the muscles of the.**

Bry. oleand. puls. *spig.*

**After a fainting fit.**

Acon. ars. *chin.* MOSCH. *n-vom.* op. *sep.* stram.

**After a fall.** (See Injuries.)**From fasting** (before breakfast).

Acon. alum. *ambr.* ainm. *amm-mur.* anac. ars. BAR. bov. bry. CALC. *cann.* canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHEL. chin. cina. CROC. *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. kali. LACH. *laur.* lyc. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. *mezer.* natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhodod.* *rhus.* SABAD. SEP. SPIG. STAPH. *stront.* *sulph.* TAR. *valer.* veratr. VERB.

**From fatigue.**

ARN. ars. *cann.* *chin.* COFF. RHUS. *veratr.*

**In a feather bed.**

Cocc. COLOC. *led.* lyc. MANG. MERC. sulph.

**Before the fever.**

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. CHIN. cina. cocc. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. lach. lyc. magn. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sep.* *sil.* spig. SULPH. veratr.

**During the fever.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. *ambr.* *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* con. creos. croc. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

**After the fever.**

*Ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ARS. BELL. bry. carb-veg. CHIN. cina. dig. HEP. kali. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. *puls.* sep. sil. veratr.

**During the feverish chill, heat, etc.** (See Sect. V. Fever.)**With the female sex** (principally).

*Agar.* *ambr.* amm-mur. ang. ant-tart arn. asaf. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* *cic.* *clem.* COCC. con. CROC. cupr. dig. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. kali. lach. laur. *led.* magn. *mang.* merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. N-MOSCH. op. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS.

rheum. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SELEN. *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. veratr. viol-od.

**From the glare of the fire.**

ANT-CRUD. *bry.* EUPHORB. magn-mur. *merc.* *puls.* ZINC.

**Fluids, from loss of animal.**

*Agar.* alum. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ARS. *bell.* bor. *bov.* *bry.* CALAD. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. *cina.* coff. con. dig. dulc. *ferr.* graph. hep. *ignat.* JOD. ipec. KALI. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. SCILL. *selen.* SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

**In foggy weather.** (See Weather.)

**After a foot-bath.** (See Wet feet.)

**From freezing.** (See Frost-bitten.)

**After fright.** (See Affections of the mind.)

**From being frost-bitten.**

*Agar.* ARS. *bell.* BOR. *bry.* *camph.* CARB-VEG. COLCH. hep. m-austr. mur-ac. NITR-AC. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sulph. *sulph-ac.*

**From gargling.**

Carb-veg.

**When giddy.**

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* ARG. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bov.* *bry.* calad. CALC. *camph.* *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. *cina.* *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. *croc.* *cupr.* dig. dulc. *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* kali. LACH. LAUR. led. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-scel.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. STRAM. *stront.* sulph. VERATR. verb. ZINC.

**Glanders, from the poison of.**

Ars. calc. *ph-ac.* sulph.

**From gnashing one's teeth.** (See Pressing together.)

**From going down** (descending).

*Amm-mur.* *arg.* bar. *bell.* *bry.* canth. coff. CON. FERR. *lyc.* men. nitr-ac. *plumb.* RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* *sabin.* stann. sulph. VERATR. verb.



**From grief.** (See Affections of the mind.)

**Hair, from combing one's.**

BRY. *chin.* creos. ignat. SELEN.

— **after cutting the.**

BELL. *led.* puls. SEP.

— **from turning back the.**

*Puls. rhus.*

**Hands, from working with the.**

AMM-MUR. BOV. ferr. *kali.* LACH. magn. merc. NATR-MUR.  
*nitr-ac.* SIL. VERATR.

**Hands gently over a part, from rubbing the.**

Mar.

**Hang down, from letting the limb.**

ALUM. AMM. ang. CALC. *caust.* ciua. dig. hep. *ignat. lyc.*  
m-austr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls.  
*ruta.* SABIN. stann. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer.

**Hat, from pressure of the.**

Agar. *alum.* ang. *arg.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. *hep.* lach. *laur.* led.  
*lyc.* mezer. nitr. NITR-AC. SIL. stront. sulph. VALER.

**Head, from exertions of the.** (See Exertions)

**Head backwards, from bending the.**

Bell. bry. caust. *chin.* cic. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. kali. PULS.  
SEP. *spong.* valer. viol-od.

— — **forwards.**

Viol-od.

— — **sideways.**

Chin. SPONG.

**Head, from covering the.** (See Pressure of the hat, and  
Wrapping up the head.)

— **from raising the.** (See Rising)

— **from shaking the.**

Acon. amin. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. *asar.* bar.  
BELL. bor. BRY. *calad.* calc. *camph.* cann. canth. carb-an. carb-  
veg. caust. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. *cocc.* coff. COLCH. creos. *croc.*  
cupr. *dig.* graph. guaj. *hell.* HEP. *jod.* ipec. LED. m-austr. mang.  
merc. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. petr.  
*phosph.* plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* rhus. *ruta.* samb. *sassap.*  
*scill.* sec-corn. *selen.* sep. sil. SPIG. spong. *staph.* stram. sulph.  
sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. vit.

— **from turning the.**

Amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ARN. *asar.* bar. BELL. BOV. BRY.

CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* CIC. *cocc.* coff. *coloc.* cupr. *dros.* dulc. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. *ipéc.* KALI. lach. LYC. *magn.* mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. petr. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. SELEN. SEP. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

**Head, from uncovering the.**

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* AUR. BELL. camph. canth. *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* *clem.* *cocc.* coff. COLCH. CON. creos. graph. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. lach. led. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SAMB. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. staph. stram. STRONT.

— **from wrapping up the.**

Acon. asar. aur. BOR. bry. CALC. *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chin.* FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mur-ac. nitr-ac. *op.* *phosph.* plat. PULS. *sec-corn.* *seneg.* sep. SPIG. staph. *sulph.* thuj. VERATR.

**From getting heated.**

Acon. amm. ANT-CRUD. BELL. BRY. *caps.* CARB-VEG. coff. DIG. *hep.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* KALI. mezer. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. OP. *sep.* sil. staph. THUJ. ZINC.

— — **near the side.**

ANT-CRUD. bry. EUPHORB. magn-mur. *merc.* *puls.* ZINC.

**From hiccuping.** (See Sobbing)

**From holding fast to any thing.**

Coff. RHUS. spig. (comp. exertion.)

**Hungry, from being.**

Aur. canth. caust. graph. hell. JOD. KALI. oleand. plat. rhus. SPIG. veratr.

**Idle, from being.**

Alum. bar. CON. *croc.* ferr. IGNAT. lyc. magn-mur. NATR. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. *plumb.* SEP. *sil.* tar. veratr.

**From ill-behaviour of others.** (See Affections of the mind.)

**From immoderate eating.** (See Stomach, derangement of.)

**From injuries (falling, knocking, bruises, etc.) in general.**

ARN. bor. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* CON. creos. *croc.* DULC. *euphr.* HEP. hyosc. JOD. kali. LACH. laur. lyc. mgs. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. RUTA. *samb.* sec-corn. *seneg.* sil. STAPH. SULPH. SULPH-AC. veratr. zinc.

**From violent bleeding.**

ARN. CARB-VEG. creos. croc. *hep.* LACH. mgs. *merc.* natr. mur. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* rhus. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

**— bruises.**

ARN. cic. CON. *euphr.* *hep.* jod. *puls.* RUTA. sulph. SULPH-AC.

**— cuts.**

ARN. *merc.* natr. *ph-ac.* sil. STAPH. *sulph.* SULPH-AC.

**— ecchymosis.** (See Suggilation )**— stabs.**

CARB-VEG. cic. *hep.* NITR-AC. *plumb.* sil. *sulph.*

**— from lifting.** (See Lifted.)**— with suggilation.**

ARN. *bry.* cham. chin. CON. *dulc.* *euphr.* ferr. *HEP.* *lach.* laur. *n-vom.* par. *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* RUTA. sec-corn. SULPH. SULPH-AC.

**— of soft parts.**

ARN. cham. CON. *dulc.* *euphr.* *lach.* PULS. *samb.* sulph. SULPH-AC.

**— of the glands.**

ARN. cic. CON. *DULC.* *hep.* jod. *merc.* PHOSPH. *puls.* *rhus.* SIL. sulph.

**— of the bones** (and periosteum).

*Arn.* calc. con. *hep.* *jod.* *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* rhus. RUTA. sil. *staph.*

**From spraining parts.**

*Ambr.* AMM. ang. ARN. bar. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* *caust.* con. creos. *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. LYC. mgs. M-AUSTR. MERC. mezer. mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sep. *spig.* stann. staph. SULPH. VIT. zinc.

**After intoxication.**

ACON. *agar.* AMM-MUR. ang. arg. *bell.* BRY. CARB-VEG. *chin.* COCC. COFF. *creos.* *ippec.* kali. LAUR. mar. natr-mur. *nit.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rheum.* *samb.* scill. SPONG. STRAM. *valer.*

**From jumping.**

*Spig.* (comp. running.)

**When kneeling.**

Cocc. magn. *sep.*

**When knitting.** (See Working with the hands.)



**On knocking a part against any thing.**

Bar. BRY. carb-veg. CAUST. *hep. puls. sep. sil. spig. valer.*

**While lying down.**

ACON. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. ANM-MUR. anac. ang. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARG. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. VERB. viol-od. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.**

**— in bed.**

ACON. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud. ANT-TART. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. BOR. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. CON. creos. croc. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**— on the back.**

ACON. alum. amm. AMM-MUR. ang. arn. ARS. bar. bell. bor. bry. canth. CAUST. CHAM. *chin. cina. clem. colch. COLOC. CUPR. dulc. euphorb. ignat. JOD. kali. lach. mgs. magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. NITR. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. plat. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stront. sulph. thuj.*

**— on the side.**

ACON. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. arn. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALAD. CALC. canth. CARB-AN. caust. chin. CINA. clem. colch. CON. CREOS. FERR. IGNAT. IPEC. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PAR. phosph.

plat. PULS. *ran-bulb. sabad.* SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. SULPH. thuj. veratr. *viol-tr.*

**While lying on the right side.**

ACON. AMM-MUR. anac. BOR. bry. calc. carb-an. *caust.* cina. clem. con. creos. ipec. *kali.* lach. lyc. mgs. MAGN-MUR. MERC. natr. N-VOM. puls. ran-bulb. seneg. spig. SPONG. stann. sulph. thuj.

**— on the left side.**

ACON. AMM. anac. ang. arn. BAR. bell. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-an. chin. *colch.* con. creos. *ipéc. kali.* lyc. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. PAR. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* SULPH. THUJ.

**— on the painful side.**

ACON. agar. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. BAR. bell. bry. CALAD. calc. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. *cina.* clem. croc. cupr. DROS. GRAPH. guaj. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. uatr-mur. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. *selen. sep.* SIL. SPONG. *staph.* stram. sulph. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb.

**— on the painless side.**

AMBR. arn. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. COLOC. IGNAT. KALI. lyc. MGS. M-AUSTR. N-VOM. PULS. RHUS. SEP. STANN. viol-od. VIOL-TR.

**— head low.**

ANT-TART. ARS. cann. caps. CHIN. clem. COLCH. HEP. lach. m-austr. NITR. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. PULS. SPIG. stront. *sulph.*

**After lying down and having risen again.**

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. chin. CLEM. COCC. coff. colch. *coloc.* con. croc. cupr. CYCL. dros. DULC. EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. lach. *laur. led.* LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. *stann.* staph. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**From laughing.**

*Acon.* ang. arg. *ARS.* *aur.* BELL. BOR. CARB-VEG. CHIN. COLOC. con. *kali.* laur. MANG. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PLUMB. STANN. zinc.

**From laying or leaning the limb on any thing.**

*Amm-mur.* ang. ARN. arg. *asar.* BELL. *camph.* caust. *cina.* CON. CROC. graph. KALI. magn-mur. *mar.* n-mosch. phosph. RHUS. ruta. sabin. samb. scill. SIL. spong. *stann.* sulph. *thuj.* valer. *verb.*

**While leaning against any thing.**

Arg. *arn.* bell. cann. *cycl. hep.* NITR-AC. SULPH. staph.

**— against a sharp edge.**

Agar. SAMB.

**— backwards.**

*Nitr-ac.* staph.

**After having leaned against any thing.**

COLOC.

**From leaning on one side.**

Men.

**— upon any thing.** (See Leaning and Laying.)**From licking one's lips.**

Valer.

**From lifting too heavy a weight** (injuries from lifting).

Alum. *ambr.* ARN. *bar.* BOR. bry. CALC. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* caust. chin. cocc. coloc. con. *croc.* dulc. ferr. GRAPH. *jod.* *kali.* lach. LYC. merc. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* SIL. spig. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer.

**— the arm.**

*ACON.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* BAR. bor. bry. caps. chin. CON. CUPR. FERR. *graph.* lach. LED. plumb. *ran-bulb.* *sulph.* *thuj.*

**— the part affected.**

*Acon.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* arg. ARN. *asar.* BAR. BELL. bor. bry. calc. *camph.* caps. caust. chin. cic. *cina.* cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* *cupr.* dros. euphorb. FERR. *graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. lach. LED. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. *mezer.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *petr.* phosph. plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. ruta. SIL. *stann.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. *verb.*

**From light in general.**

*ACON.* agar. alum. amm. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ANT-CRUD. *arn.* *ars.*



*asar.* BAR. BELL. *bor.* bry. CALC. camph. carb-an. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. *coff.* colch. CON. CROC. cupr. dig. DROS. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. lach. *laur.* LYC. *m-arct.* magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-inur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. samb. *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *vit.* zinc.

**From the light of a candle or a lamp.**

Amm-mur. anac. BAR. BELL. *bor.* CALC. carb-an. caust. *cina.* CON. CROC. DROS. GRAPH. HEP. IGNAT. kali. *laur.* LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *puls.* ruta. *sassap.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *sulph.* vit.

**— of the day.**

Amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. CALC. CON. DROS. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* magn. mang. *merc.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* rhodod. samb. *sassap.* SEP. SIL. *stram.* *sulph.* thuj.

**— of the sun.**

*Acon.* agar. ANT-CRUD. ars. *asar.* bar. bry. CALC. camph. CHIN. CON. EUPHR. GRAPH. IGNAT. lach. m-arct. magn-inur. NATR. *n-vom.* PH-AC. PULS. selen. *seneg.* stann. *stram.* SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

**On looking in the distance.**

*Euphr.* RUTA.

**— downwards.**

Acon. CALC. OLEAND. SPIG. *sulph.*

**— straight forward.**

OLEAND.

**— at an object fixedly.**

*Agar.* alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. *arn.* ASAF. *asar.* AUR. bell. *bor.* bry. CALC. *canth.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. bar. chel. chin. cic. CINA. COCC. *coff.* con. creos. CROC. cupr. *dros.* *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. hep. *ignat.* KALI. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* rheum. RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* SASSAP. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. *staph.* stram. stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. verb. viol-od. vit. zinc.

**— in the light.**

Amm-mur. bell. BRY. CALC. caust. chel. colch. creos. *ignat.*

*kali*. MAGN-MUR. MERC. *n-vom*. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. sabad. sep. *zinc*.  
(comp. light.)

**On looking long at an object.**

*Cic*. creos. rheum. RUTA. SPIG.

— **across a large plain.**

SEP.

— **sharply at any thing.** (See Fixedly.)

— **at shining objects.**

BELL. canth. HYOSC. lach. *phosph*. STRAM.

— **sideways.**

BELL. *oleand*. spig.

— **at something turning around.**

Lyc.

— **upwards.**

Alum. ars. CALC. *carb-veg*. caust. *cupr*. graph. petr. plat.  
*plumb*. PULS. SABAD. sabin. SELEN. sep. *sil*. *spig*. THUJ. *zinc*.

— **at (running) water.**

Arg. BELL. FERR. HYOSC. stram. *sulph*.

— **at any thing white.**

*Cham*. graph. kali. *natr-mur*. stram.

**Whilst looking around.**

Calc. cic. CON. *ipéc*. kali.

**From unhappy love.** (See Affections of the mind.)

**For masons.** (See Stonecutters.)

**From masturbation.**

Agar. alum. *anac*. ARG. ars. *bov*. *calad*. CALC. CARB-VEG.  
CHIN. *cina*. CON. dulc. ferr. ignat. JOD. *kali*. LYC. MERC. mosch.  
natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. *n-vom*. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb*.  
PULS. scill. SELEN. SEP. *sil*. SPIG. STAPH. SULPH. (comp. sexual  
excesses and loss of animal fluids.)

**Measles, having the.**

ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. *carb-veg*. cham. chin. *coff*. *dros*.  
hyosc. ignat. IPEC. magn. *n-vom*. *phosph*. PULS. RHUS. stram.  
*sulph*.

— **after the.**

*Ant-crud*. BELL. bry. *cham*. chin. HYOSC. ignat. *mosch*. *n-vom*.  
PULS. RHUS. *sulph*.

**From meditation.** (See Exertion of the mind.)

**Before menstruation.**

Alum. AMM. amm-mur. *asar*. BAR. bell. bor. *bov*. bry. CALC.

canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chin. cina. *cocc.* coff. CON. CREOS. croc. CUPR. *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *n-mosch.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. VERATR. zinc.

### Menstruation, from approaching.

Acon. anac. bell. *bry.* CAUST. CHAM. COCC. *coff.* *graph.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* *ipec.* LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. ruta. sassap. SEP. *sil.* *staph.*

### During menstruation.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. ars. asar. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* COCC. COFF. *con.* CREOS. croc. *cupr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. lach. LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. merc. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sabin.* sassap. sec-corn. selen. SEP. *sil.* spong. stann. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

### After menstruation.

*Alum.* amm. BOR. bov. *bry.* *calc.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. *con.* CREOS. cupr. GRAPH. *jod.* *kali.* lach. LYC. *magn.* merc. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* puls. rhus. ruta. *sep.* *sil.* STRAM. sulph-ac. veratr.

### Menstruation, from suppressed.

Acon. *alum.* AMM. *arn.* ars. aur. BAR. bell. bor. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. COCC. colch. *coloc.* CON. croc. CUPR. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* LYC. m-arct. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. thuj. VALER. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

**Mercury, abuse of.** (See Quicksilver.)

**From affections of the mind.** (See Affections.)

**Moon is declining, when the.**

*Dulc.*

— **during the full.**

*Alum.* *calc.* *cycl.* GRAPH. mar. *natr.* sabad. *sil.* spong. SULPH.



**Moon, during the new.**

Alum. amm. calc. CAUST. CUPR. *lyc.* sabad. SEP. sil.

**In moonshine.**

*Ant-crud.*

**From mortification.** (See Affections of the mind.)

**From mounting an eminence** (ascending).

*Acon. alum. AMM. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asar. aur. BAR. bell. BOR. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. coff. creos. CUPR. dig. dros. euphorb. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. scill. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. verb. ZINC.*

— **a high eminence.**

*ACON. CALC. OLEAND. SPIG. sulph.*

**Mouth, on opening one's.**

*Amm-mur. ANG. bry. caust. cham. cocc. dros. hep. MERC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. SABAD. sabin. sil. spig. spong. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.*

— **on shutting one's.**

*MEZER. n-vom.*

**Upon beginning to move.**

*Asar. BRY. calc. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chin. cina. cocc. CON. cupr. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. graph. lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn. nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. SIL. thuj. valer. (comp. rising.*

**Movement, from a limb performing a wrong.**

*Ars. BRY. lyc.*

**On moving.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALAD. calc. CAMPH. CANN. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. CROC. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP.*

SCILL. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

**On moving the arms.**

ACON. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ANG. *ant-crud.* bar. bor. *camph.* DIG. *ferr.* LED. m-arct. n-mosch. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. RHUS. sep. *spong.* sulph. thuj. viol-tr.

— **the eyes.**

Acon. alum. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. camph. CAPS. carb-veg. CHAM. *chin.* clem. *coloc.* con. *cupr.* dig. dros. HEP. ignat. M-ARCT. m-austr. *mang.* merc. mosch. *mur-ac.* natur-mur. N-VOM. oleand. op. plumb. *puls.* *ran-scel.* *rhus.* *sabad.* sabin. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. stront. SULPH. VALER. *vit.* zinc.

— **the eyelids.**

COLOC. mosch.

— **the head.**

Acon. *amm.* ARN. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. CAPS. carb-veg. *chin.* COCC. coloc. CUPR. *euphorb.* graph. ipec. kali. LYC. mang. mezer. MOSCH. *natr.* natr-mur. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* rhodod. samb. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. viol-od.

— **the part affected.**

*Amm.* anac. ang. ARN. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* bar. BELL. BRY. *camph.* CANN. CAPS. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. COCC. coff. con. *croc.* dig. hep. ignat. jod. kali. LED. mgs. *magn.* *mang.* men. MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. *oleand.* petr. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* *selen.* sep. SPIG. *staph.* sulph. thuj. zinc.

**After moving.**

AGAR. *amm.* ANAC. arn. ARS. *calad.* camph. CANN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* COCC. coff. CROC. dros. HYOSC. jod. KALI. laur. m-austr. merc. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sep. *spig.* SPONG. STANN. *staph.* STRAM. sulph-ac. VALER. ZINC.

**From music.**

ACON. *ambr.* bry. *calc.* carb-an. CHAM. *coff.* creos. ignat. kali. LYC. NATR. N-VOM. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* sabin. SEP. stann. staph. VIOL-OD. zinc.

**From narcotic medicines.**

Acon. agar. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* calc. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chin. COFF. *colch.* *croc.* *cupr.* dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. ignat. IPEC. LACH. LYC. *merc.* *mosch.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac.

plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus*. seneg. SEP. *staph*. sulph. VALER.  
*veratr*. zinc.

**Neck, on touching the** (or the throat).

*Bell*. LACH.

— **on turning the.**

BELL. *bry*. hep.

**From night-revelling.**

*Ambr*. *bry*. *colch*. ipec. LAUR. led. N-VOM. puls. *rhus*. *sabin*.

**From a noise.**

ACON. alum. amm. *anac*. ANG. ARN. aur. bar. BELL. *bor*.  
*bry*. *calad*. CALC. cann. caps. *carb-an*. caust. CHAM. *chin*.  
COFF. COLCH. CON. IGNAT. jod. *ipec*. kali. LYC. mgs. m-arct.  
*mang*. merc. NATR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PH-AC. PLAT. puls. *sabad*.  
SEP. *sil*. SPIG. stann. *zinc*.

**During a north wind.** (See Wind. )

**From different kinds of nourishment,  
food and drink.**

**Beans.** (See Vegetables with husks.)

**Beer.**

Acon. *ars*. *asaf*. *bell*. *chin*. *coloc*. euphorb. FERR. ignat. *lyc*.  
*mar*. *mezer*. mur-ac. N-VOM. *puls*. RHUS. *sep*. sill. stann. *staph*.  
*stam*. sulph. *veratr*.

— **new.**

*Chin*. *lyc*. *mar*. *puls*.

**Brandy.**

Agar. ARS. *bell*. calc. *chel*. *chin*. cocc. hep. hyosc. *ignat*.  
*lach*. laur. LED. N-VOM. OP. *puls*. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS.  
*ruta*. *spig*. STRAM. *sulph*. *sulph-ac*. *veratr*. zinc.

**Bread.**

BRY. *carb-an*. caust. *chin*. clem. coff. *kali*. *mar*. *merc*. NATR-  
MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. *ph-ac*. PULS. *ran-scel*.  
RHUS. *ruta*. SASSAP. sec-corn. SEP. *staph*. SULPH. *sulph-ac*.  
ZINC.

— **made of rye.**

Bry. *ignat*. KALI. LYC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac*. *n-vom*. *phosph*.  
PH-AC. PULS. sulph.

— **and butter.**

Carb-an. caust. CHIN. *cycl*. men. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom.  
phosph. PULS. SEP. *sulph*.



**Buckwheat.**

Ipec. PULS. *veratr.*

**Butter.**

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. *asaf.* bell. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. colch. CYCL. *dros.* euphorb. *ferr.* *hell.* hep. ipec. *magn-mur.* men. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. phosph. PULS. SEP. *spong.* *sulph.* TAR. *thuj.*

**Cabbage.**

Ars. BRY. calc. carb-veg. CHIN. *cupr.* *hell.* kali. LYC. natr-mur. PETR. PULS. sep. sil. *veratr.*

**Cake, warm.**

*Kali.* puls.

**Carrots.**

*Calc.* *lyc.*

**Cheese.**

*Coloc.*

— **rotten** (spoiled).

ARS. BRY. ph-ac. *rhus.*

**Cherries.** (See Fruits.)

**Coffee.**

Ars. *bell.* calc. CANTH. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. COCC. coloc. HEP. IGNAT. IPEC. LYC. mgs. magn. mang. MERC. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* sep. SULPH. sulph-ac.

— **smell of.**

*Sulph-ac.*

**Cold food.**

*Agar.* *alum.* ant-crud. ARS. aur. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CON. CREOS. GRAPH. *hell.* *ignat.* kali. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MANG. *merc.* *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. ph-ac. *plumb.* puls. RHODOD. RHUS. sep. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR.

**Food of difficult digestion.**

*Bry.* calc. CAUST. *cupr.* JOD. *lyc.* natr. PULS. sulph.

**Dry food.**

*Agar.* CALC. chin. *ipec.* LYC. NATR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. ph-ac. PULS. sassap. *sil.* sulph.

**Eggs.**

Colch. *ferr.*

**Eggs, smell of.**

COLCH.

**Fat food.**

*Acon.* ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. bell. bry. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. chin. COLCH. CYCL. DROS. *euphorb.* FERR. HELL. hep. *ipéc.* kali. magn. MAGN-MUR. men. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. ruta. SEP. sil. SPONG. staph. SULPH. TAR. THUJ. veratr.

**Fish.***Carb-an.* kali. PLUMB.**— stale.**ARS. CARB-VEG. *chin.* PULS.**Food, flatulent.**

ARS. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *chin.* cupr. hell. kali. LYC. natr-mur. PETR. *puls.* *sep.* sil. veratr.

**Fruits.**

ARS. BOR. BRY. CARB-VEG. CHIN. creos. ignat. *lyc.* MAGN-MUR. NATR. *phosph.* PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* ruta SELEN. SEP. tar. VERATR.

**Garlic, smell of.**

Sabad.

**Honey.**

Natr.

**Hot things.***Bry.* carb-veg. ferr. PULS. (comp. warm.)**Ice.**

ARS. carb-veg. PULS.

**Lemonade.**

SELEN.

**Meal, dishes made of flour or.***Sulph.***Meats cooked in iron pots.**

SULPH.

**Meat** (butcher's).

*Carb-an.* caust. COLCH. FERR. *magn.* *nagn-mur.* merc. PULS. *ruta.* sil. *staph.* *sulph.*

**— fresh.**

CAUST.

**— putrid.**CARB-VEG. *chin.* PULS.

**Meat, smoked.**

CALC. SIL.

**— smell of.**Ars. *colch.***Mussels.**

LYC.

**Milk.**

*Alum.* AMBR. ANG. *ant-tart.* ARS. BRY. CALC. carb-an.  
CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. CON. CUPR. hell. *ignat.* KALI.  
*lach.* LYC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM.  
PHOSPH. *puls.* rhus. sabin. *samb.* SEP. *sil.* *spong.* SULPH.  
*sulph-ac.* zinc.

**Oil.**Bry. *canth.* PULS.**Onions.**

Thuj.

**Oysters.**

LYC.

**Pancakes.**BRY. *ipec. kali.* PULS. *veratr.***Pastry.**Ars. carb-veg. *puls.***Peas.** (See Vegetables with husks.)**Pears.**

Bor. bry. VERATR.

**Pepper.**Ars. CINA. *natr. sep.* sil.**Plums.** (See Fruits)**Pork (fat).**

Acon. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *ars.* asaf. bell. CARB-VEG. caust.  
COLCH. *cycl.* IPEC. NATR. NATR-MUR. PULS. SEP. tar. THUJ.

**— smell of.***Colch.***Potatoes.**ALUM. amm-mur. *coloc.* SEP. VERATR.**Salad.**Ars. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *lach.* lyc.**Salt food.**Ars. *calc.* CARB-VEG. DROS. *lyc.* n-vom.**Sausages poisoned** (sausage-poison).ARS. BELL. BRY. ph-ac. *rhus.*



**Smoked things.**

CALC. SIL.

**Soups, warm.** (See Warm.)**Sour smells.***Dros.***— things.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. BELL. *bor. caust. creos. dros. FERR. lach.*  
*natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. ran-bulb. SEP. staph.*  
 SULPH.

**Sourkrout.**

ARS. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CHIN. cupr. *hell. LYC. natr-mur.*  
 PETR. PHOSPH. PULS. sep. veratr.

**Spirituous liquors in general.**

Acon. AGAR. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. *arn. ARS.*  
 BELL. *bor. bov. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHEL. CHIN. cocc.*  
 COFF. CON. hep. *hyosc. IGNAT. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. NATR.*  
 NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. petr. PULS. RAN-BULB.  
 RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad. SELEN. sep. SIL. SPIG. STRAM.*  
 stront. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR. ZINC.

**Sweets.**

*Acon. amm. calc. CHAM. IGNAT. MERC. natr. SELEN. spig.*  
*zinc.*

**Tea.**

*Chin. coff. FERR. lach. SELEN. THUJ. veratr.*

**Tobacco.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. ang. ANT-CRUD. arg. bell. bry. calc.*  
*camph. carb-an. chin. cic. CLEM. COCC. coloc. CYCL. EUPHR. ferr.*  
*hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. LACH. MGS. m-arct. magn. men.*  
*NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus.*  
*RUTA. sabad. sabin. sassap. SELEN. sep. sil. spig. SPONG.*  
*STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. veratr.*

**— chewing.**

ARS.

**Turnips.***Bry. PULS.***Uncooked food.**

ARS. *bry. chin. lyc. PULS. RUTA. VERATR.*

**Veal.**

ARS. CALC. CAUST. chin. IPEC. NITR. *n vom. SEP. sulph.*  
 veratr. ZINC.

**Vegetables with husks.**

*Ars.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *chin.* cupr. hell. *kali.* LYC. *natr-mur.* PETR. *puls.* *sep.* sil. *veratr.*

**— without husks.**

*Ars.* BRY. cupr. HELL. lyc. NATR. *veratr.*

**Vinegar.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. BELL. *bor.* *caust.* creos. *dros.* FERR. *lach.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* phosph. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. *sep.* *staph.* SULPH.

**Warm food.**

Acon. alum. AMBR. *amm.* ANAC. ang. *ant-tart.* ars. *asar.* BAR. BELL. *bor.* BRY. *calc.* canth. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. clem. *cupr.* EUPHORB. *ferr.* hell. KALI. *lach.* *laur.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. *merc.* MEZER. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. n-voin. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sassap. scill. *sep.* sil. spig. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.* *vit.* zinc.

**Water, cold.**

Agar. ALUM. anac. ARS. BELL. bar. calc. CANTH. *carb-an.* clem. CROC. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. LYC. m-arct. magn. MAR. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* puls. RHODOD. RHUS. sassap. sil. SPIG. stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.*

**Wine.**

*Acon.* amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ARS. bell. *bor.* *bov.* CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* COFF. con. LACH. LYC. NATR. NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. petr. *puls.* RAN-BULB. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* SABAD. SELEN. SIL. stront. *veratr.* ZINC.

**— containing lead.**

Alum. ars. BELL. *chin.* *n-vom.* OP. *plat.* SULPH. sulph-ac.

**— sour.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *ferr.* *sep.* sulph.

**— sulphuretted.**

*Ars.* *chin.* MERC. PULS. *sep.*

**From offences received.** (See Affections of the mind.)

**Organ, from hearing the play of an.**

*Lyc.*

**Stove, near the warm.** (See Warmth.)

**From onanism.** (See Masturbation.)

**From overfilling the stomach.** (See Stomach.)

**During perspiration.**

Acon. ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. bar. *bell.*

BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* *coff.* *coloc.* con. creos. croc. *dig.* dros. dulc. *ferr.* graph. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *led.* *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. MANG. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. OP. *par.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *samb.* *selen.* SEP. *spong.* stann. staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *tar.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR.

**After perspiration.**

*Ars.* bell. CALC. carb-veg. CHIN. con. ignat. *jod.* *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *scill.* *selen.* SEP. *sil.* spig. STAPH. SULPH.

**Perspiration, from suppressed.**

*Acon.* amm. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. CHAM. CHIN. *coff.* *colch.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *jod.* ipec. *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* magn. *mar.* MERC. natr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spong.* staph. SULPH. *verb.* viol-od.

**From Peruvian bark** (without China-cachexy).

*Led.* SELEN.

**Peruvian bark, from abuse of.**

AMM. ANT-TART. ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *caps.* CARB-VEG. cham. cina. cupr. cycl. *dig.* FERR. hell. IPEC. LACH. *merc.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. PULS. *samb.* SEP. stann. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

**From friendly persuasion.**

*Bell.* chin. IGNAT. NATR-MUR. n-vom. *plat.* *sep.* *SIL.*

**While playing on the piano.**

*Anac.* *calc.* *kali.* NATR. SEP. *zinc.* (comp. music.)

**After pollutions, involuntary.**

*Agar.* ALUM. *ars.* bor. bov. *calc.* cann. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* caust. *chin.* *jod.* KALI. *led.* *lyc.* m-austr. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* STAPH. *thuj.* (comp. loss of animal fluids.)

**From a false position.**

*Staph.* TAR.

**Poultices, from wet.**

AMM. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. CANTH. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CLEM. con. dulc. *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NITR. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* n-vom. *phosph.* *puls.* RHUS. *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *zinc.*



**Small-pox, having the.**

*Amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.* *canth.* *cham.* *clem.* *cocc.* *hyosc.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* PULS. RHUS. *sil.* *stram.* SULPH. *thuj.*

**During pregnancy.**

*Acon.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm-mur.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *bar.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *caps.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* COCC. *coff.* *con.* *creos.* CROC. *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *merc.* *mosch.* *natr-mur.* *N-MOSCH.* *n-vom.* *petr.* *phosph.* PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. SEC-CORN. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. *valer.* *veratr.*

**From pressing the teeth together.** (See Teeth.)

**From pressure from without.**

*Acon.* AGAR. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ANG. *ant-crud.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* BAR. *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* CALAD. *calc.* *camph.* CANN. *caps.* *carb-an.* *CARB-VEG.* *caust.* *chin.* CINA. *coloc.* *cupr.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* GUAJ. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* JOD. *ipéc.* *kali.* LACH. *laur.* *led.* LYC. MAGN. *magn-mur.* *mang.* MAR. *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *NITR-AC.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* RAN-BULB. RAN-SCHEL. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* SELEN. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. *zinc.*

**— on the opposite (painless) side.**

AMBR. *arn.* *bell.* BRY. *calc.* *cann.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *cham.* *coloc.* IGNAT. *kali.* *lyc.* MGS. *M-AUSTR.* *n-vom.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. *stann.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.*

**— of the clothes.**

*Amm.* *arn.* *asar.* BRY. *calc.* *caps.* *CARB-VEG.* *CAUST.* *chin.* *coff.* HEP. LYC. *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *op.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *SASSAP.* SEP. *spong.* STANN. *sulph.*

**— of the hat.** (See Hat.)**Quicksilver, from the abuse of.**

*Acon.* ANT-CRUD. *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *ASAF.* AUR. BELL. *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *CARB-VEG.* *CHIN.* *cic.* *cina.* *CLEM.* *cocc.* *coff.* *COLCH.* *CUPR.* *dig.* *dulc.* EUPHORB. *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* GUAJ. HEP. JOD. LACH. *laur.* *LED.* MEZER. *natr-mur.* *NITR-AC.* *n-vom.* *op.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *SASSAP.* *selen.* *sep.* *sil.* *spong.* STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* *zinc.*

**Quicksilver, from the vapours of.**

Carb-veg. CHIN. *puls.* STRAM.

**Quiet, during.** (See Reposing)**From reading.**

Agar. alum. amm. ang. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. CINA. COCC. coff. CON. croc. cupr. dros. DULC. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat.* KALI. LYC. m-arct. *magn-mur.* mang. men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* RHODOD. RUTA. *sabad.* sassap. selen. *seneg.* sep. SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. valer. VERB. viol-od. vit. zinc. (comp. looking at an object with a fixed eye.)

**From reading aloud.**

CARB-VEG. *cocc.* MANG. *nitr-ac.* PAR. PHOSPH. *selen.* VERB. (comp. talking.)

**Reposing, while** (resting).

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. *bov.* bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cic. *cina.* cocc. COLOC. CON. creos. cupr. CYCL. dros. DULC. EUPHORB. *euphr.* FERR. guaj. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. oleand. *op.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-TR. zinc.

**After reposing.** (See Beginning to move.)

**While resting.** (See Reposing.)

**After revelling.** (See Night-revelling.)

**From riding in a carriage.**

BOR. calc. carb-veg. COCC. colch. croc. ferr. graph. HEP. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. lyc. magn. *natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. PETR. *phosph.* plat. SELEN. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. valer.

**—on horseback.**

Ars. graph. magn-mur. NATR. SEP. sil. *spig.* SULPH-AC. valer.

**— on board a ship.**

Ang. ars. bell. COCC. COLCH. croc. *euphorb.* FERR. m-arct. n-mosch. PETR. sec-corn.

**After riding in a carriage.**

Graph. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. *plat.*

**On rising.**

ACON. alum. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. arg. ARN. ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* CANN. *caps.* carb-an. caust. CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* CIC. COCC. *colch.* *coloc.* CON. *croc.* *dig.* dros. FERR. *hell.* *hep.* IGNAT. kali. *laur.* LYC. m-austr. magn-mur. *mang.* men. merc. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sassap.* SCILL. *seneg.* sep. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *veratr.* VIOL-TR. zinc.

**On rising from the bed.**

ACON. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ars. *asar.* aur. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cic. CINA. clem. COCC. CON. creos. *croc.* *dig.* *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. *gnaaj.* *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. LACH. *led.* LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. OLEAND. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SAMB. *scill.* SELEN. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* *sulph-ac.* THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.*

**After rising from the bed.**

Acon. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ars. bar. bell. bor. *bov.* *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *cina.* *coloc.* con. *croc.* *dulc.* euphorb. GRAPH. GUAJ. HELL. *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. kali. LACH. *laur.* led. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* men. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* STAPH. stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* VERATR. verb.

**On rising from a seat.**

ACON. ambr. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. ars. *asar.* aur. BAR. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. cic. *cocc.* CON. *croc.* *dig.* dros. EUPHORB. FERR. *graph.* kali. lach. LAUR. LED. LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *mang.* merc. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. OLEAND. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SEP. sil. SPIG. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. THUJ. VERATR.

**After having risen from a seat. (See Beginning to move.)****In the room.**

ACON. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ANT-CRUD. ARG. *arn.* ars. ASAF. ASAR. *aur.* bar. bell. bor. *bov.* bry. calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *chel.* cic. cina. coff. *colch.* con. CROC. *dig.* *dulc.* *graph.* HELL. *hep.*



hyosc. ignat. *jod.* ipec. kali. *laur.* *lyc.* *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. *men.* merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. SABIN. *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* sep. spig. SPONG. *stann.* staph. *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. *veratr.* *verb.* viol-tr. VIT. *zinc.*

**In a room full of people.**

*Ambr.* ars. *bar.* carb-an. con. HELL. *LYC.* MAGN. *natr.* natr-mur. petr. PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. SEP. *stann.* stram. SULPH.

**In a warm room.**

*Acon.* ALUM. *ambr.* ANAC. ANT-CRUD. arn. ASAR. aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. calc. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. *cina.* *colch.* CROC. dulc. graph. *hell.* hep. ignat. JOD. *ippec.* kali. *laur.* *lyc.* *m-arct.* merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhus. SABIN. *selen.* SENEG. sep. spig. *spong.* staph. *sulph.* thuj. *veratr.* VIT.

**On entering the room.** (See Temperature.)

**From rubbing.**

Amm-mur. ANAC. arn. *ars.* BISM. bor. CALAD. *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. COFF. CON. creos. cupr. dros. *guaj.* LED. *mgs.* magn. mang. *merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. natr. par. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. scill. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph.

**From running.**

Alum. ANG. arg. ARN. ARS. *aur.* BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* CANN. CAUST. chel. *chin.* *cina.* *cocc.* coff. croc. CUPR. dros. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. *laur.* LED. *LYC.* MERC. *mezer.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *phosph.* *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* *scill.* SENEG. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* *zinc.*

**From poisoned sausages.** (See Nourishment.)

**From scalding** (burning).

Agar. alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CREOS. *cycl.* euphorb. *lach.* *magn.* rhus. ruta. *sec-corn.* STRAM.

**In scarlet fever.** (See III. 4.)

**After scarlet fever.**

AMM. aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CHAM. *dulc.* euphorb. HEP. *hyosc.* LACH. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. rhus. sulph.

**From scratching.**

Amm-mur. ANAC. arn. *ars.* BISM. bov. CALAD. *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. *coff.* CON. creos. cupr. dros. *guaj.* LED. *mgs.* magn. mang. *merc.* MEZER. mur-

ac. natr. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. scill. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph.

**From scratching on linen.**

*Asar.*

**When seeing.** (See Looking.)

**While sewing.**

*Lach.* NATR-MUR. sulph-ac.

**After sexual excesses.**

Acon. AGAR. alum. *anac.* ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. bar. bell. bor. BOV. bry. *calad.* CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. *cina.* cocc. coff. CON. *dulc.* ferr. graph. *ignat.* JOD. ipec. KALI. led. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. *scill.* *selen.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. valer. vit. zinc.

**Sexual instinct, from suppression of the.**

CON. mgs.

**From shaving.**

CARB-AN.

**From shining objects.** (See Looking.)

**From shooting with firearms.**

*Bor.*

**From shrugging one's shoulders.** (See Drawing in.)

**When singing.**

*Agar.* AMM. carb-an. CARB-VEG. cocc. DROS. mang. nitr-ac. par. PHOSPH. sassap. selen. *spong.* STANN. SULPH. verb.

**After singing.**

*Agar.* HEP.

**When sitting.**

Acon. AGAR. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. *ars.* ASAF. asaf. aur. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. *calad.* calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. *cupr.* CYCL. dig. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. graph. *guaj.* hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. LACH. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. sil.

spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. VERB. viol-od. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

**When sitting crooked.**

ACON. alum. AMM-MUR. ang. ANT-TART. arg. ARS. asaf. bar. bor. bov. bry. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. CIC. DIG. dulc. ferr. hyosc. men. n-vom. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. SAMB. SCILL. sep. spig. spong. stann. SULPH. verb. viol-tr. VIT.

**— erect.**

Anac. ang. ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. calad. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cina. COLCH. COLOC. CON. creos. dig. IGNAT. KALI. LYC. m-austr. mang. MERC. MEZER. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. op. puls. RHEUM. rhus. sabad. sassap. spig. spong. staph. sulph. tar. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

**After sitting.** (See Rising from a seat, and Beginning to move.)

**On sitting down.**

Alum. amm-mur. ant-tart. arg. aur. bar. bov. bry. caust. CHEL. chin. COFF. croc. cycl. graph. HELL. IPEC. kali. lyc. MAGN. mang. merc. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. ruta. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. spig. SPONG. thuj. VALER. veratr. viol-tr. VIT.

**After sitting down.** (See Sitting.)

**During the first hours of the sleep.**

Amm-mur. arn. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. cocc. con. creos. dulc. GRAPH. guaj. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. sassap. selen. SEP. sil. spong. staph. stront. sulph. tar. thuj. veratr. vit.

**During the sleep.**

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**After the sleep.**

ACON. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ARN. ars. asaf. bell. bor. bov.



*bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. CON. creos. dig. EUPHR. FERR. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. MGS. m-arct. magn. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. OP. ph-ac. PULS. RHEUM. rhus. SABAD. samb. scill. selen. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. VERATR.*

**After a long sleep.**

*Ambr. anac. arn. asaf. bell. bor. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. COCC. CON. creos. dig. EUPHR. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. MGS. m-arct. magn. N-VOM. ph-ac. puls. rhus. spig. STRAM. SULPH. veratr.*

**From sleeping in the afternoon.**

*Anac. bry. chin. lach. phosph. PULS. STAPH. SULPH.*

**After the loss of sleep. (See Waking)**

**From strong smells.**

*ACON. agar. anac. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. COFF. COLCH. con. cupr. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. kali. LYC. magn. natr. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. sabad. selen. sep. spig. SULPH. valer.*

**From smoke.**

*Calc. caust. EUPHR. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. SEP. SPIG. sulph.*

**From sneezing.**

*Acon. amm. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. BOR. BRY. calc. canth. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chin. cina. CON. DROS. euphorb. graph. hell. hep. kali. lach. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. staph. sulph.*

**In snow-air.**

*CALC. caust. CON. LYC. magn-mur. merc. natr. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL. SULPH.*

**From sobbing (hiccuping).**

*Acon. AMM-MUR. bell. bor. BRY. cic. cocc. cupr. CYCL. HYOSC. IGNAT. lyc. magn-mur. MAR. merc. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. puls. ran-bulb. ruta. sassap. spong. staph. stram. stront. sulph. veratr. verb.*

**During solitude. (See Being left alone.)**

**From sorrow. (See Affections of the mind.)**

**From spitting.**

*Dig. LED. N-VOM.*

**From splinters.**

CARB-VEG. *cic.* colch. *hep.* NITR-AC. *petr.* plat. ran-bulb. SIL. *sulph.*

**From using spectacles.**

Bor.

**In the spring.**

ACON. AMBR. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* dulc. *lach.* LYC. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *puls.* RHUS. *sep.* sil. *sulph.* VERATR.

**While standing.**

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. *arg.* arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. *bov.* bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chel. chin. *cic.* *cina.* cocc. coff. *coloc.* CON. *croc.* cupr. CYCL. *dig.* *dros.* dulc. EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* kali. *lach.* laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* mar. *men.* merc. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. ole-and. op. par. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SAMB. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. VERB. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

**From stepping heavily upon the ground or floor.**

Alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. ANG. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAR. *bar.* BELL. bor. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. canth. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cocc. coff. CON. *dros.* dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. kali. *lach.* LED. LYC. mgs. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *men.* merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. SULPH. *thuj.* verb. *viol-tr.*

**From parts sticking together.**

IGNAT. staph.

**Stomach, from derangement of the.**

ACON. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARS. bar. BRY. *calc.* caps. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* chin. cocc. COFF. colch. *con.* cycl. *euphorb.* ferr. *ignat.* IPEC. *lyc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. *sep.* sil. *stann.* STAPH. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* (comp. nourishment.)

**For stonecutters (masons).**

CALC. *ipec.* LYC. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* ph-ac. PULS. SIL. *sulph.*

**Before stool.**

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-TART. arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. BAR. bell. BOR. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* calc.

camph. cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* *colch.* con. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. *lach.* laur. lyc. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *mang.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

#### **During stool.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cocc.* *colch.* COLOC. con. creos. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. *kali.* *lach.* laur. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* sassap. scill. selen. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

#### **After stool.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. *cocc.* coloc. con. cupr. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. mar. MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* RHEUM. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. SELEN. *seneg.* *sep.* sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. vit. zinc.

#### **Stories, from exciting.**

CALC. cic. ignat. MAR.

#### **In stormy weather.** (See Weather.)

#### **Among strangers.**

*Ambr.* bar. lyc. petr. SEP. STRAM.

#### **From stretching the limbs.**

AMM. RAN-BULB. RHUS.

#### **— the affected limb.**

ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. aur.



*bar.* *bell.* *bov.* BRY. CALC. *cann.* *caps.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. *cina.* *clem.* *con.* *croc.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* HEP. *ignat.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* *m-austr.* MANG. *men.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *petr.* *phosph.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *rheum.* *rhus.* RUTA. *sabin.* *selen.* SEP. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.*

**From sucking the gums.**

*Bor.* *carb-veg.* *kali.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* SIL. *zinc.*

**While suckling the child.**

*Acon.* *ars.* BELL. *bor.* BRY. CALC. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* *con.* DULC. *ferr.* *graph.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* *kali.* *lach.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rheum.* *rhus.* *samb.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* *sulph.* *vit.* *zinc.*

**In the summer.**

*Ant-crud.* *bar.* BELL. BRY. CARB-VEG. *cham.* *graph.* *lyc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* PULS. *selen.* *thuj.*

**In the sun.**

AGAR. ANT-CRUD. *bar.* *bell.* BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. *clem.* EUPHR. *graph.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* LACH. *magn-mur.* NATR. *n-vom.* PULS. *selen.* *stann.* *sulph.* VALER. *zinc.*

**From the sun burning.**

*Acon.* BELL. *camph.* *clem.* HYOSC.

**In the sun light.** (See Light)

**After sunrise.**

CHAM. *mgs.* *m-austr.* *n-vom.* *puls.*

**After sunset.**

BRY. *ignat.* PULS. *rhus.*

**When swallowing.**

*Acon.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amn.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* BAR. *bell.* *bor.* *bov.* BRY. *calc.* *camph.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *dig.* *dros.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *men.* MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nit.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *op.* *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* THUJ. *veratr.* *zinc.*

**When swallowing drinks.**

BELL. *canth.* *cina.* *cupr.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *lach.* MERC. *natr-mur.* PHOSPH. *stram.*

**When swallowing food.**

*Alum.* ambr. ars. BAR. BRY. carb-veg. cham. chin. colch. euphorb. HEP. ignat. *jod.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. SULPH. *zinc.*

**— the spittle.**

Arg. *bar.* bell. bor. bov. BRY. caps. COCC. colch. *croc.* graph. HEP. LACH. inang. MERC. mezer. *n-vom.* plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. spig. *sulph.* *thuj.* *zinc.*

**After having swallowed the food.**

AMBR. ars. *bar.* BRY. carb-veg. cham. chin. colch. euphorb. *hep.* ignat. *jod.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *sep.* SULPH. ZINC.

**Between the acts of swallowing.**

*Alum.* AMBR. amni-mur. ARN. bell. CAPS. carb-veg. *chel.* chin. cocc. *dig.* *dros.* graph. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. LACH. *laur.* LED. *m-austr.* magn. *mang.* merc. mezer. natr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* rheum. rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *scill.* spig. SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *zinc.*

**From swinging.**

Bar. carb-veg.

**From taking hold of any thing.**

Acon. ANM. ANAC. *amm-mur.* arg. arn. bell. *bov.* *bry.* CALC. *cann.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. *dros.* kali. *laur.* *led.* LYC. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. *plat.* PULS. rhus. *sabad.* *sec-corn.* SIL. spig. *veratr.* (comp. touching.)

**From talking.**

Acon. *alum.* AMBR. ainm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. arg. ARN. *ars.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* BRY. CALC. CANN. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *cic.* COCC. *coff.* con. *croc.* *dig.* DROS. DULC. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. *ipec.* kali. *led.* *lyc.* magn. MAGN-MUR. MANG. *mar.* merc. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. SASSAP. *scill.* SELEN. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

**From talking of unpleasant things.**

CALC. *cic.* ignat. MAR.

**From the talking of other people.**

*Amm.* ARS. *chin.* colch. mang. NATR. *n-vom.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *veratr.* *zinc.* (comp. noise.)

**Teeth, from cleaning one's.**

*Carb-veg.* *lyc.* *ruta.* *STAPH.*

**— from pressing one's together (gnashing).**

*Alum.* *AMM.* *anac.* *bell.* *bry.* *carb-an.* *caust.* *chin.* *coff.* *colch.* *dig.* *graph.* *GUAJ.* *hell.* *HEP.* *hyosc.* *IPEC.* *lach.* *mang.* *merc.* *petr.* *puls.* *RHUS.* *sassap.* *SEP.* *sil.* *spong.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *VERB.* (comp. chewing.)

**— from picking the.**

*Kali.* *PULS.*

**From a change of temperature,**

*Alum.* *ARS.* *CARB-VEG.* *caust.* *graph.* *lyc.* *magn.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *RAN-BULB.* *ran-scel.* *rhus.* *SABIN.* *spong.* *sulph.* *veratr.* *VERB.*

**On thinking of the pain.**

*BAR.* *dros.* *hell.* *oleand.* *plumb.* *RAN-BULB.* *sabad.* *spig.* *spong.* *staph.*

**Thunder-storm, during a.**

*Bry.* *caust.* *lach.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *petr.* *phosph.* *RHODOD.* *SIL.*

**From tobacco.** (See Nourishment.)**From putting out the tongue.**

*Cocc.*

**From touching the parts.**

*ACON.* *agar.* *ambr.* *amin.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ANG.* *ant-crud.* *ANT-TART.* *arg.* *ARN.* *ars.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bor.* *bov.* *BRY.* *calad.* *calc.* *camph.* *CANN.* *canth.* *CAPS.* *carb-an.* *CARB-VEG.* *caust.* *CHAM.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *CINA.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *COLCH.* *coloc.* *CON.* *CREOS.* *croc.* *CUPR.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *EUPHORB.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* *HELL.* *HEP.* *HYOSC.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *LED.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *MAGN.* *MAGN-MUR.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* *merc.* *MEZER.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *NITR-AC.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *op.* *PAR.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *RAN-BULB.* *ran-scel.* *RHODOD.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *SABIN.* *sassap.* *scill.* *SEC-CORN.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *SPIG* *spong.* *stann.* *STAPH.* *STRAM.* *STRONT.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *TAR.* *thuj.* *valer.* *VERATR.* *verb.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* *VIT.* *zinc.*

**From touching softly.**

*Ars.* *BELL.* *CHIN.* *IGNAT.* *magn-mur.* *N-VOM.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *STANN.*

**On touching any thing.**

*Acon.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *arn.* *arg.* *bell.* *bov.* *bry.* *CALC.* *CANN.*



CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. *dros.* kali. *led.* lyc. merc. natr. nitr. *phosph.* plat. PULS. sec-corn. SIL. spig. *veratr.* (comp. taking hold.)

**On touching any thing cold,**

HEP. merc. NATR-MUR. rhus. *sil.* *thuj.*

**From touching the hair.**

Ars. ambr. BELL. chin. FERR. *ignat.* N-VOM. PULS. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* rhus. SELEN. *stann.*

**From treading heavily.** (See Stepping.)

**From holding the part turned or twisted.**

Hyosc. mar. SPONG. valer.

**Whilst turning or twisting the part.**

AMM-MUR. ang. ant-tart. arn. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. CIC. *cocc.* con. cycl. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. *guaj.* HEP. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *lach.* laur. m-arct. *magn.* merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* puls. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* samb. SELEN. spig. SPONG. STANN. staph. *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

— **the part affected.**

Acon. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. CHIN. CIC. cina. *cocc.* COFF. con. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. *dros.* dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. mar. merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. par. *petr.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* samb. SELEN. SEP. SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* *zinc.*

— **outwards.**

*Caps.*

— **inwards.**

Amm-mur. IGNAT. *staph.* *veratr.*

— **backwards.**

Amm. ANAC. *ant-crud.* asaf. aur. BAR. CALC. caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chel.* cina. coff. con. cupr. dig. *dros.* dulc. IGNAT. KALI. m-arct. m-austr. mar. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. SEP. *stann.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer.

— **backwards and forwards.**

Asaf. CHEL. *coff.* n-vom. *thuj.*

— **forwards.**

Asaf. *chel.* COFF. n-vom. *thuj.*

**While turning to the right.***Spig.***— sideways.**

BELL. bor. CALC. canth. *chel.* chin. COCC. KALI. *lyc.* NATR-MUR. plumb. stann. staph.

**On turning round.**

Agar. *calc.* cham. IPEC. *kali.* merc. natr-mur. *par.* phosph.

**— in bed.**

ACON. agar. amm-mur. anac. *ars.* asar. BOR. BRY. calc. CANN. CAPS. CARB-VEG. *caust.* chin. cina. COCC. CON. creos. cupr. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. graph. HEP. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. valer. thuj.

**In the twilight (evening).**

AMM-MUR. ang. ARS. CALC. dig. natr-mur. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* staph. sulph-ac. *valer.*

**From uncleanness.**

CAPS. CHIN. puls. *sulph.*

**After undressing.**

Amm-mur. ARS. COCC. DROS. hep. magn. *mezer.* N-VOM. OLEAND. PULS. RHUS. sep. *sil.* SPONG. stann.

**Before urinating.**

Alum. ang. ANT-TART. ARN. asaf. aur. *bell.* BOR. BRY. calc. *cann.* *canth.* caust. *cham.* *chel.* chin. cic. COCC. coff. *colch.* COLOC. con. creos. CROC. DIG. *dulc.* *graph.* *hep.* hyosc. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. op. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. zinc.

**On beginning to urinate.**

*Canth.* caust. *clem.* MERC.

**While urinating.**

ACON. ALUM. ambr. amm. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. *bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* chin. CLEM. COLCH. coloc. CON. creos. *cupr.* cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.*

*rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.*

**On leaving off urinating.**

Bry. CANTH. petr. phosph. *sulph.*

**After having urinated.**

Alum. ambr. ANAC. *ang. ant-tart.* ARN. ars. *asaf. asar.* bar. BELL. bor. BOV. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. carb-veg. *chel.* CHIN. *clem.* colch. COLOC. con. creos. DIG. graph. *guaj.* HEP. ignat. *kali. lach. laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. mar. MERC. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PAR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. RUTA. sabad. *sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

**Having the varioloid.**

*Acon.* BELL. PULS. *rhus.*

**In vaulted places (churches, cellars).**

ARS. BRY. *calc.* CARB-AN. caust. *lyc.* PULS. SEP. STRAM.

**From vomiting.**

*Acon. ant-tart. arn. ARS. ASAR. bell. BRY. CALC. caps. cham. chin. cina. COCC. COLCH. coloc. con. CUPR. dig. DROS. ferr. graph. HYOSC. jod. IPEC. lach. LYC. mezer. mosch. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. ran-scel. ruta. sabin. SASSAP. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stann. SULPH. VERATR. (comp. loss of animal fluids.)*

**From vomituration.**

ASAR. oleand.

**From playing on the violin.**

Calc. KALI. viol-od. (comp. music.)

**From waking in the night.**

*Ambr. bry. chin. COCC. COLCH. ipec. N-NOM. ph-ac. puls. ruta. sabin. SELEN. sep.*

**On beginning to walk.**

*Acon. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calc. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CARB. VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cina. COCC. CON. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. graph. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. sep. SIL. spig. staph. stram. stront. sulph. THUJ. valer. veratr.*



**During walking.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALAD. *calc.* CAMPH. CANN. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. *cic.* cina. clem. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. *cupr.* cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

**When walking in the open air.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ars. *asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calad.* *calc.* CAMPH. *cann.* *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* CHEL. *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* clem. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* *graph.* GUAJ. *hell.* *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *jod.* *ippec.* kali. *lach.* laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. *mang.* *mar.* men. *merc.* *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* SELEN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* STRAM. stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *valer.* veratr. verb. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

**On walking with the body bent forward.**

BRY.

**— over a narrow bridge.**

BAR. *ferr.* sulph.

**— on level ground.**

Ran-bulb.

**— quickly.**

Alum. ANG. arg. ARN. ARS. *aur.* BELL. *bor.* BRY. *calc.* CANN. CAUST. *chel.* *chin.* *cina.* COCC. COFF. *croc.* CUPR. dros. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. *ippec.* KALI. laur. LED. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *phosph.* *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* *scill.* SENEG. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. *spong.* *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-c.* veratr. *zinc.*

**On walking along or across a river.***Ang.* FERR. SULPH.**—on stone pavement.**Ant-crud. CON. *hep.***— in the wind.**

Acon. ars. ASAR. aur. BELL. carb-veg. *cham. chin. con. euphr. graph. lach. lyc. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. puls. spig. thuj.*

**From walking sideways.**

CAUST.

**From warmth in general.**

Acon. alum. *ambr. anac. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. arn. *asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. calad. calc. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. croc. DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. mar. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sabin. SEC-CORN. selen. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. sulph. thuj. veratr. vit.*

**In warm air.**

Ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. aur. *bry. calad. calc. cann. carb-veg. cham. cina. cocc. COLCH. croc. dros. euphorb. ignat. JOD. ipec. lach. led. LYC. m-arct. mar. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. SULPH. thuj. vit.*

**From warm food and drink.** (See Nourishment)**Near the warm stove.** (See Warm room.)**In the warm room.** (See Room.)**On getting warm in the bed.**

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. *asar. aur. bar. bov. bry. calad. calc. cann. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chin. cina. clem. cocc. colch. croc. DROS. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. SABIN. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. sep. spig. SPONG. staph. SULPH. THUJ. VERATR. vit.*

**— in the open air.**

Acon. alum. ambr. anac. ant-crud. ars. bar. bell. *bov. BRY. calad. calc. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. croc. dros. DULC. euphorb. graph. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. mang. mar. merc. mezer. natr.*

natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. SABAD. sabin. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* sep. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *staph.* sulph. thuj. *veratr.* vit.

**After getting warm.** (See Getting heated.)

**From washing.** (See Water.)

**From watching.** (See Waking.)

**From water** (and washing).

AMM. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. CANTH. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CLEM. *con.* *dulc.* *kali.* laur. LYC. magn. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. NITR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. SASSAP. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

— lukewarm.

*Ang.*

**From drinking water.** (See Nourishment.)

**From seeing water.** (See Looking.)

**When the weather changes.**

Amm. ars. *bor.* BRY. *calc.* colch. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* MANG. *merc.* natr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. PHOSPH. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. sep. *SIL.* stront. *sulph.* *veratr.* (comp. dry and wet weather.)

**In clear (fine) weather.**

ACON. alum. ars. ASAR. *bell.* *bor.* BRY. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. *mezer.* mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. *sep. sil.* spig. SPONG. *staph.* sulph. zinc.

**In damp weather.** (See Wet weather.)

**In dry weather.**

ACON. alum. ars. ASAR. *bell.* *bor.* BRY. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. *mezer.* mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. *sep. sil.* spig. SPONG. *staph.* sulph. zinc.

**In foggy weather.**

*Bry.* calc. CHAM. CHIN. *dulc.* MANG. *merc.* N-MOSCH. plumb. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. *sulph.* *veratr.*

**In wet weather.**

Agar. AMM. *ant-crud.* aur. bar. bell. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* cham. *chin.* clem. *con.* *cupr.* DULC. ferr. hep. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. LYC. magn. MANG. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. phosph. puls. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. *sassap.* *seneg.* sep. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR. zinc.

**In wet and cold weather.** (See Cold air, and Wet weather.)



**In windy (stormy) weather.**

Acon. ars. asar. aur. bell. bry. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. con. euphr. graph. LACH. lyc. MUR-AC. natr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. spig. sulph. thuj.

**From weeping.**

Ant-tart. ARN. BELL. bor. canth. cham. CROC. CUPR. hep. lach. m-arct. MAR. nitr-ac. stann. VERATR.

**From getting wet.**

Amm. ant-tart. ars. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-veg. caust. COLCH. DULC. euphorb. HEP. IPEC. lach. LYC. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SASSAP. sec-corn. SEP. sulph. veratr. zinc.

**— — while perspiring.**

Acon. calc. DULC. RHUS. SEP.

**From the feet getting wet.**

Cham. merc. natr. PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL.

**From the head getting wet.**

Bar. BELL. led. PULS.

**Having the whites.**

ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ars. bell. bor. bov. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. COCC. CON. CREOS. dros. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. jod. KALI. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

**Wind, in the.**

Acon. ARS. asar. aur. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. con. EUPHR. graph. LACH. LYC. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. spig. sulph. thuj.

**— in the east.**

Acon. ars. ASAR. bell. bry. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. HEP. ipec. N-VOM. sabad. sep. sil. SPONG.

**— in the north.**

Acon. ars. ASAR. bell. bry. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. HEP. ipec. N-VOM. sabad. SEP. sil. SPONG.

**From wine.** (See Nourishment.)**In winter.**

Acon. agar. AMM. ARS. AUR. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calc. CAMPH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. cic. cina. COCC. colch. con. DULC. ferr. HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. lyc. magn. mang. merc. mezer. MOSCH. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH.

N-VOM. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STRONT. *sulph.* VERATR.

**From withdrawing (drawing up) the limb.**

Mosch.

**From the smell of wood.**

*Graph.*

**With women in confinement** (particularly).

*Acon.* ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cina. cocc. COFF. colch. coloc. con. creos. CROC. cupr. dros. dulc. FERR. graph. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

**For women suckling their children.** (See Suckling.)

**From worms.**

*Acon.* alum. *ambr.* anac. ars. asar. bar. bell. bor. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. *cic.* CINA. coff. colch. coloc. croc. dig. *ferr.* GRAPH. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr.* *phosph.* PLAT. *puls.* rhus. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. SULPH. *valer.* zinc.

— **ascarides.**

*Acon.* alum. *ambr.* ASAR. CALC. CHIN. CINA. colch. croc. dig. FERR. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. magn. MAR. *merc.* natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr.* *phosph.* PLAT. rhus. sabad. *sabin.* SCILL. sep. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. SULPH. *valer.* zinc.

— **lumbrici.**

ACON. ANAC. ars. bar. bell. bor. *calc.* caust. CHAM. chin. cic. CINA. coloc. GRAPH. hyosc. jod. *kali.* *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. *merc.* NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. *petr.* phosph. RUTA. SABAD. SEC-CORN. SIL. SPIG. SULPH. *valer.*

**Tape-worm, from the.**

Alum. *ambr.* anac. ars. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. cina. coff. colch. croc. GRAPH. *ignat.* *kali.* laur. *lyc.* magn-mur. *mar.* merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. rhus. SABAD. *sabin.* sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. SULPH. *valer.* zinc.

**From wrapping one's self up warmly.**

ACON. ASAR. aur. BOR. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *cham.* chin. coff.

FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-AUSTR. merc. mosch. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* phosph. plat. puls. rhus. *sec-corn.* *seneg.* sep. SPIG. *staph.* sulph. *thuj.* VERATR. (comp. warmth.)

**When writing.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. arn. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* bor. bry. calad. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. chain. chel. *chin.* cic. CINA. cocc. coloc. croc. dros. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* KALI. laur. led. LYC. men. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. puls. *ran-bulb.* rheum. RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* samb. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. zinc.

**When yawning.**

*Acon.* agar. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ars. aur. bar. bell. *bor.* bry. calad. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. CHEL. chin. CINA. cocc. CREOS. croc. *cycl.* dig. ferr. *GRAPH.* hep. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. mezer. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op.* par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SASSAP. sep. *sil.* stann. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. *viol-od.* zinc.

**After yawning.**

*Amm-mur.* croc. N-VOM.

### III. AMELIORATION BY POSITION AND CIRCUMSTANCES.

**In the open air.**

• ACON. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-inur. ANAC. ang. ANT-CRUD. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. ASAR. aur. *bar.* bell. *bor.* bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chel. cic. cina. coff. *colch.* con. CROC. dig. dulc. *graph.* HELL. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCHEL. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. SABIN. *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* sep. spig. SPONG. stann. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* veratr. verb. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

**In ascending.** (See Going up.)

**On falling asleep.**

MERC.

**Attending to (thinking of) the pain, from.**

CAMPH. cic. HELL.



**On awaking.**

Ambr. amm-mur. ARS. bry. CALAD. calc. cham. *chin.* cocc. COLCH. *creos.* hell. ignat. *ip*ec. lach. m-arct. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ruta. sabin. *samb.* selen. SEP. spig. thuj.

**From bacon.** (See Nourishment.)

**On bending (or turning) the affected part.**

Acon. amm-mur. arg. BELL. *calc.* cann. CHAM. CHIN. guaj. *hep.* kali. *lach.* m-austr. mang. *mar.* men. mur-ac. n-vom. petr. PULS. *rheum.* *rhus.* sabad. *sabin.* SCILL. THUJ. veratr.

**— backwards.**

ACON. BELL. cann. CHAM. *chin.* kali. LACH. m-austr. *n-vom.* puls. *rhus.* sabad. *sabin.* THUJ. veratr.

**— forwards.**

MAR.

**— inwards.**

Amm-mur. BELL.

**— sideways.**

*Men.* PULS.

**Binding tight, from.** (See Pressure, and Wrapping up.)

**Bent, from keeping a part.**

*Puls.* *rhus.* SCILL.

**From biting.**

Ars. *chin.* cocc. coff. euphorb. magn-mur. STAPH

**After bleeding of the affected part.**

Bov. sassap. *selen.*

**From blinking.**

Asaf. *croc* stann.

**After blowing one's nose.**

MANG. *merc.* SIL. stann.

**From boring with the finger** (into the ear or nose)..

Bell. CHEL. lach. NATR. *par.* PHOSPH. *rheum.* *rhus.* SPIG. *sulph.* THUJ. zinc.

**Before breakfast.** (See Fasting )

**After breakfast.**

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ars. BAR. bov. bry.. CALC. *cann.* canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHEL. *chin.* cina. CROC. *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. kali. LACH. *laur.* lyc. magn. magn-mur. *mar.* *merc.* *mezer.* natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *petr.* phosph. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhodod.* *rhus.*

SABAD. SEP. SPIG. STAPH. *stront. sulph.* TAR. *valer.* veratr. verb.

**Breath, from holding (keeping) one's.**

BELL.

— on taking a deep.

Asaf. bar. *chin.* COLCH. CUPR. *dig.* dros. IGNAT. jod. LACH. men. *oleand. puls.* sep. SPIG. STANN. staph. viol-tr.

**From carrying a child on one's arm.**

*Ant-tart.* bell, CHAM. merc.

**From changing one's position.**

Ars. *cham.* IGNAT. mar. *ph-ac.* VALER. zinc.

**From chewing.**

Bry. seneg.

**By cloudy air.**

BRY. *plumb.*

**From coffee.** (See Nourishment.)

**Cold, in the** (in a cold place).

Acon. alum. *ambr. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. arn. *asar.* aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. *cina.* cocc. *colch.* coloc. *croc.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. JOD. *ippec.* kali. lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* mar. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. rhus. sabad. *sabin.* SEC-CORN. *selen.* SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. *sulph.* *thuj.* veratr. vit.

**From the cold air.**

Ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ASAR. aur. *bry.* *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. *cham.* *cina.* cocc. COLCH. *croc.* dros. *euphorb.* ignat. JOD. *ippec.* *lach.* led. *lyc.* m-arct. mar. merc. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *op.* phosph. *plat.* PULS. rhus. *sabin.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. *sep.* SULPH. *thuj.* vit.

**From cold things.** (See Nourishment.)

**From cold water.** (See Nourishment, and Washings.)

**Cold, on getting.**

Acon. alum. ambr. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *asar.* aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. *cina.* clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *croc.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* graph. hell. ignat. JOD. *ippec.* kali. LED. *LYC.* mgs. m-arct. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. *oleand.* *op.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. rhus. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. SEC-CORN. *selen.* *seneg.* sep. sil. *spig.* spong. staph. SULPH. *thuj.* VERATR. vit.

**In company.**

ARS. bov. con. DROS. *kali*. LYC. *mezer*. PHOSPH. *sil*. STRAM. zinc.

**From covering one's self.** (See Wrapping up.)

**From dancing.**

CAUST. IGNAT. natr-mur. SEP. *sil*. stann.

**In the dark.**

ACON. agar. amm. *amm-mur*. *anac*. ANT-CRUD. arn. *ars*. *asar*. BAR. BELL. *bor*. bry. CALC. camph. carb-an. *caust*. *cham*. CHIN. *cic*. *cina*. *clem*. *cocc*. *coff*. *colch*. CON. *croc*. *dig*. DROS. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hell*. HEP. *hyosc*. IGNAT. *kali*. *lach*. *laur*. LYC. *m-arct*. *magu*. *magn-mur*. *mang*. MERC. *mezer*. *mur-ac*. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr*. *nitr-ac*. *n-mosch*. *n-vom*. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. *rhodod*. *rhus*. *ruta*. *sassap*. *selen*. *seneg*. SEP. *SIL*. *spig*. staph. STRAM. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *vit*. zinc.

**In descending.** (See Going down.)

**From drawing in one's belly.**

IGNAT. sabin

— — — **the part affected.**

*Sabin*. (comp. drawing up.)

**From drawing one's shoulders back.**

CALC. cycl.

**From drawing up the limb.**

AMUM. amm. amm-mur. *anac*. ang. ANT-CRUD. *arg*. arn. aur. *bar*. bell. bov. BRY. CALC. *cann*. caps. *carb-veg*. *caust*. *cham*. CHIN. *cina*. *clem*. con. *croc*. *dig*. dros. *dulc*. ferr. graph. *guaj*. HEP. *ignat*. *kali*. *laur*. *lyc*. *m-austr*. MANG. *men*. merc. *mur-ac*. natr-mur. *n-vom*. petr. phosph. *plat*. plumb. puls. *rheum*. *rhus*. RUTA. sabin. *selen*. SEP. *spig*. spong. stann. *staph*. SULPH. THUJ. valer. veratr.

**After drinking.**

BRY. *carb-an*. ferr. *graph*. *ipec*. mosch. *n-vom*. *oleand*. PHOSPH. *rhus*. *SIL*. *spig*. tar.

— **different things.** (See Nourishment.)

— **cold and warm things.** (See Nourishment.)

**While eating.**

ALUM. AMBR. amm-mur. ANAC. arn. *aur*. bell. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *cham*. CHEL. chin. *cocc*. *croc*. *dig*. dros. ferr. graph. IGNAT. *jod*. LACH. *laur*. *led*. *lyc*. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. *magu*. *mang*. merc. MEZER. *nitr*. *nitr-ac*. *n-vom*. *par*. phosph. *ph-ac*. *plat*. puls. *rheum*. *rhodod*. *rhus*. *sabad*. sabin. *scill*. *sil*. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph*. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. ZINC.



**After eating.**

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. bar. BOV. bry. *calc.* CANN. carb-an. caust. cham. CHEL. *chin.* FERR. *graph.* hell. IGNAT. JOD. kali. *lach.* LAUR. *m-austr.* magn. *mang.* men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. NATR. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *puls.* ran-bulb. *rhus.* SABAD. sassap. *scill.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* stann. STRONT. *veratr.*

**After having eaten enough.**

Ars. JOD. *phosph.*

**After eating different kinds of food.** (See Nourishment.)**From eructation.**

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm-mur. ANT-TART. AUR. BAR. bor. BRY. camph. CANTH. CARB-VEG. chel. cocc. *colch.* DIG. GRAPH. IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. magn. magn-mur. *mosch.* NATR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. *par.* petr. *phosph.* PLAT. *rhodod.* sabad. *sabin.* sassap. *sep.* SIL. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

**Expiration, while taking an** (exhaling).

ACON. agar. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. arn. asaf. asar. bar. BOR. BRY. *calc.* camph. canth. caps. carb-an. caust. cham. *chel.* chin. cina. clem. creos. croc. cycl. euphr. *guaj.* hell. hep. *ipéc.* kali. lyc. m-arct. MEN. merc. mosch. *nitr.* n-mosch. oleand. op. plat. plumb. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. SCILL. *selen.* *seneg.* sep. spig. *spong.* stann. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *valer.* veratr.

**After evacuation.**

Acon. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. ant-tart. *asaf.* aur. bar. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. *canth.* caps. cham. cina. coff. COLCH. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cycl. *dulc.* ferr. guaj. hep. ipéc. mang. men. *natr.* natr-mur. op. par. PULS. *rheum.* RHUS. sabad. scill. *seneg.* sep. SPIG. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr.

**From exertion of the body.**

Canth. IGNAT. natr-mur. SEP. *sil.* stann.

**— of the mind.**

*Croc.* ferr. NATR.

**Eyes, from opening one's.**

Agar. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. *calad.* *calc.* carb-an. caust. chel. CHIN. CLEM. con. croc. dig. ferr. HELL. hep. ignat. kali. *lach.* LED. in austr. MAGN-MUR. mang. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sassap. sep. *spong.* staph. sulph. thuj.

**— from shutting the.**

Acon. arn. aur. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. *chin.* cic. CLEM.

coff. *con.* CROC. euphorb. IGNAT. LYC. *mgs.* magn-mur. N-VOM. phosph. plat. SPIG. zinc.

**Flatulency.** (See Wind)

**Fasting, while** (before breakfast).

Agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. bell. *bor.* BRY. calc. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. CON. *cycl.* DIG. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. *lyc.* magn. mang. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* par. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. puls. rhodod. rhus. sabin. *sassap.* *selen.* sep. SIL. *stann.* stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. veratr. ZINC.

**On going down** (descending)

Acon. alum. AMM. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asar. *aur.* BAR. bell. BOR. BRY. CALC. *cann.* canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. coff. *creos.* CUPR. dig. dros. *euphorb.* *graph.* *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. *lach.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *men.* MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *par.* *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. ran-bulb. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. *scill.* SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* verb. ZINC.

**On going up** (ascending.)

*Amm-mur.* *arg.* bar. bell. bry. canth. coff. CON. FERR. *lyc.* men. *nitr-ac.* plumb. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* sabin. stann. sulph. VALER. verb.

**Hair, from tying up the.**

*Nitr.*

**Hand, from putting the, on a part.**

BELL. calc. canth. CROC. *dros.* mang. MEN. *mur-ac.* *natr.* oleand. *par.* phosph. *rhus.* sabad. sep. *spig.* sulph. *thuj.* (comp. touching and pressure.)

**Hang down, from letting the limb.**

Acon. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. arg. ARN. asar. BAR. BELL. bor. *bry.* calc. camph. caps. caust. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. *cupr.* dros. euphorb. FERR. *graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. lach. LED. *lyc.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. *mezer.* *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. *petr.* phosph. plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. ruta. SIL. *stann.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* veratr. *verb.*

**Head, from bending the, backwards.**

*Bell.* CHAM. HEP. m-austr. *rhus.* *thuj.* veratr.

— — **sideways** (to one side).

*Puls.* sep.

**Head, from laying one's, on one side.**

Men.

— **from leaning the, against something.**

BELL. *kali*. MERC. *rhodod. sabad. sabin. seneg. spig.*

— **from resting one's, on a table.**

Ferr. SABAD.

— **from shaking the.**

Chin. *cina*. LACH.

**Stooping, from.** (See Bending, and Sitting)

**From uncovering the head.**

ACON. *asar. aur. bor. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin.*  
FERR. *ignat.* JOD. *lach. led.* LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. *merc. mur-*  
*ac. nitr-ac. op. phosph. plat.* PULS. *sec-corn. seneg. sep.* SPIG.  
*staph. sulph. thuj.* VERATR.

**From wrapping the head up.**

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars. aur.* BELL. *camph.*  
*canth. cham. chin. cic. clem. cocc. coff.* COLCH. CON. *creos.*  
*graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. lach. led. m-austr. magn. magn-*  
*mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. ph-ac. puls.*  
*rhodod. RHUS. sabad. samb. scill. sep.* SIL. *staph. stram.*  
STRONT.

**From hot things.** (See Nourishment.)

**Inspiration, while taking.**

*Ant-tart. asaf. bar. bry. cann. caust. CHIN. cina. COLCH.*  
CUPR. DIG. *dros. dulc. IGNAT. jod. LACH. mang. men. n-vom.*  
OLEAND. *ph-ac. puls. ruta. sabad. scill. sep.* SPIG. STANN.  
*staph. tar. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr.*

**While knitting.**

Lyc.

**Lacing, from tight.** (See Pressure, and Wrapping up.)

**While lying down.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amni-mur. *anac. ang. ant-*  
*crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. ASAR. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. calad.*  
CALC. *camph. cann. CANTH. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust.*  
*cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff.* COLCH. coloc. con. *creos.*  
*croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell.*  
*hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-arct.*  
*m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mezer. mur-ac.*  
*natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op.*  
*par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. ran-bulb. rhenm. rhus. ruta.*  
*sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. sil.*  
*spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.*  
*vit. zinc.*



**While lying in bed.**

Acon. agar. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calad. calc. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. *guaj.* hell. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. STRAM. *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr.

**— on the back.**

Acon. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. arn. bar. bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. *canth.* CARB-AN. caust. chin. cina. clem. colch. con. creos. *ferr.* ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* par. phosph. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. *sabad.* seneg. sep. sil. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. *sulph.* thuj. *veratr.* viol-tr.

**— on the side.**

Acon. alum. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. arn. ars. bar. bell. bor. bry. *canth.* caust. cham. chin. cina. clem. colch. coloc. cupr. dulc. euphorb. ignat. jod. kali. lach. mgs. magn-mur. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhus. *sep.* sil. *spig.* *spong.* stront. sulph. thuj.

**— on the painful side.**

Ambr. arn. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. COLOC. ignat. kali. lyc. mgs. *m-austr.* *n-vom.* PULS. rhus. *sep.* stram. viol-od. viol-tr.

**— on the painless side.**

Acon. agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. BAR. bell. bry. CALAD. calc. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. cina. clem. *croc.* cupr. dros. graph. *guaj.* HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. kali. lach. led. *lyc.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. merc. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* selen. *sep.* SIL. SPONG. staph. stram. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb.

**— on the right side.**

Acon. amm. anac. ang. arn. BAR. bell. bry. calc. *canth.* carb-an. chin. colch. con. creos. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. PAR. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. seneg. *sep.* sil. *spig.* stann. SULPH. THUJ.

**While lying on the left side.**

ACON. AMM-MUR. anac. BOR. bry. calc. carb-an. *caust.* cina. clem. con. creos. ipec. *kali.* lach. lyc. mgs. MAGN-MUR. MERC. natr. N-VOM. puls. ran-bulb. seneg. spig. SPONG. stann. sulph. thuj.

**— on any thing hard.**

*Bell.* RHUS.

**— with the head high.**

ANT-TART. ARS. *cann. caps.* CHIN. *clem.* COLCH. HEP. *lach.* m-austr. NITR. *n-vom. petr.* phosph. PULS. SPIG. stront. *sulph.*

**— horizontally.**

*Arn. spong.*

**— bent forward.**

COLCH. COLOC. *puls.* RHEUM. rhus.

**After lying down.**

Acon. agar. ambr. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn. asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. *chel.* chin. *cic.* CINA. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. cupr. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nit. nit-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. *sec-corn.* selen. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit.

**Lathe, when turning at a.**

SEP.

**On leaning against any thing.**

Bell. CARB-VEG. dros. FERR. *kali.* mang. merc. n-vom. rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. seneg. spig. *staph.* (comp. pressure.)

**— — hard.**

*Bell.* RHUS. (comp. pressure.)

**From licking with the tongue.**

Mang.

**From light.**

*Amm-mur.* anac. ars. bar. *calc.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CON. PLAT. *staph. stram.* STRONT. *valer.*

**In the light (bright).**

AMM-MUR. anac. ars. bar. CALC. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* con. PLAT. *staph. stram.* STRONT. VALER.

**On looking down.**

SABAD.

— at an object with a fixed eye.

*Ferr.* NATR. petr. ph-ac. *vit.*

— sideways.

OLEAND.

— straight forward.

BELL. *oleand.* spig.**From loosening the garments.**

*Amm.* arn. *asar.* BRY. CALC. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chin. *coff.* HEP. LYC. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. puls. *ran-bulb.* SASSAP. SEP. *spong.* STANN. sulph.

After eating meat. (See Nourishment)

**Mesmerized, from being.**

*Acon.* bar. BELL. chin. *con.* CUPR. *graph.* ignat. jod. m-arct. MAR. *natr.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. sabin. *sep.* SIL. sulph. *viol-od.*

**Moving, from.**

*Acon.* agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism.* bov. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cic *cina.* cocc. coloc. CON. creos. cupr. CYCL. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. *euphr.* FERR. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar-MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. *oleand.* op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb.\* PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-TR. zinc.

**Moving from, continued.**

AMBR. AMM-MUR. bry. CAPS. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. cina. CON. CYCL. DROS. EUPHORB. FERR. kali. LYC. mgs. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. *rh.* *rhus.* *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. *sep.* SIL. *tar.* *thuj.* VALER. VERATR.

**From moving the affected part.**

*Acon.* AMM-MUR. ang. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. calc. CAPS. *cham.* CHIN. cina. CON. croc. DULC. EUPHORB. FERR. kali. LYC. magn. MAGN-MUR. men. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* PH-AC. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. SAMB. scill. SEP. stann. *stront.* sulph. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *verb.* *viol-tr.* vit.

Near the warm stove. (See Warmth.)



**During perspiration.**

Ars. bov. bry. CALAD. calc. CUPR. *lyc. natr. rhus.*

**During cold perspiration.**

N-vom.

**After perspiration.**

*Acon. ambr. amm-mur. ant-tart. bar. bell. bov. BRY. CALAD. CANTH. CHAM. chel. elem. coec. coloc. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ipec. led. lyc. m-arct. magn-mur. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. op. puls. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. selen. spong. stram. STRONT. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR.*

**In a cold place.** (See Cold.)**From wet poultices.** (See Wetting)**From pressing together.** (See Pressure.)**From pressure from without.**

*Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. bell. bism. BOR. bor. bry. calc. camph. canth. caust. CHEL. chin. cina. CLEM. COCC. coloc. CON. creos. croc. dig. dros. DULC. GRAPH. guaj. hell. ignat. ipec. kali. laur. led. magn. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MEN. mere. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. phosph. PH-AC. PLUMB. puls. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sep. sil. spig. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.*

**While quiet.** (See Reposing)**From raising the limb.**

*ALUM. AMM. ang. CALC. caust. cina. dig. hep. ignat. lyc. m-austr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ruta. SABIN. stann. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer.*

**From reading.**

FERR. NATR.

**While reposing.**

*Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALAD. calc. CAMPH. CANN. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-reg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dule. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. RAN-BULB. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg.*

sep. sil. spig. *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**After reposing.** (See Moving)

**While resting.** (See Resting)

**On resting the limb upon any thing.**

*Alum.* AMM. CALC. caust. dros. *hep.* ignat. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. ruta. sabin. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj.

— on the knees.

*Euphorb.*

**While riding in a carriage.**

GRAPH. *nitr.* NITR-AC.

**On rising.**

Acon. *alum.* AMM. amm-mur. ang. ANT-TART. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. coloc. con. DIG. ferr. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. KALI. laur. LYC. magn. mang. mar. merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* petr. phosph. *puls.* rhus. SABIN. SAMB. *scill.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. *sulph.* sulph-ac.

**On rising from bed.**

*Amm-mur.* ang. arg. ARS. AUR. CAPS. carb-an. caust. *chin.* cic. con. creos. dig. DULC. FERR. hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. laur. LED. LYC. magn. mar. merc. *mosch.* natr. *nitr.* par. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SAMB. SEP. stann. sulph-ac. tar. VERATR. zinc.

**After rising from bed.**

Acon. agar. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARG. arn. ARS. *asaf.* asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. bry. *calad.* calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. COLOC. con. creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. DROS. *dulc.* EUPHORB. *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. m-aust. MAGN. *magm-mur.* MANG. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* *sec-corn.* SELEN. *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

**On rising from a seat.**

Amm-mur. arg. AUR. bar. caust. *chin.* *cycl.* DULC. IGNAT. kali.

*lyc. MAGN. mang. mar. merc. natr. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. samb. SEP. spig. spong. valer. VERATR. viol-tr.*

**After rising from a seat.**

ACON. AGAR. *alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. calc. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. CINA. COCC. CON. creos. cupr. CYCL. dig. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. VERB. viol-od. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.*

**In the room.**

AGAR. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. COFF. coloc. CON. CREOS. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SELEN. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

**From rubbing.**

Agar. *ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ASAF. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. caust. chel. chin. cic. cina. creos. CYCL. DROS. GUAJ. hep. IGNAT. kali. laur. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-bulb. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

**From running.**

Caust. IGNAT. natr. SEP. *sil. stann.*

**From scratching.**

Agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ASAF. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann.*



CANTH. caps. carb-an. caust. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. coloc. creos. CYCL. dig. DROS. GUAJ. hep. IGNAT. kali. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-bulb. rhus. RUTA sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

**From suppression of the sexual instinct.**

Calad.

**Shoulders, from drawing back one's.** (See Bending)

**Whil : sitting.**

Acon. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALAD. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

— **with your back resting against something.** (See Leaning against.)

— **bent.**

Anac. ang. ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. calad. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cina. COLCH. COLOC. CON. creos. dig. IGNAT. KALI. LYC. m-austr. mang. MERC. MEZER. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. op. puls. RHEUM. rhus. sabad. sassap. spig. spong. staph. tar. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

— **erect.**

ACON. alum. AMM-MUR. ang. ANT-TART. arg. ARS. asaf. bar. bor. bov. bry. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. CIC. DIG. dulc. ferr. hyosc. men. n-vom. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. SAMB. SCILL. sep. spig. spong. stann. SULPH. verb. viol-tr. VIT.

**On sitting down.**

Acon. ambr. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bov. bry. calc. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cocc. CON. croc. dig. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. graph. kali. lach. LAUR. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. merc. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OLE-

AND. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SEP. sil. SPIG. SULPH. stram. stront. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr.

**After sitting down.** (See Sitting.)

**During sleep.**

*Amn-mur.* calad. *hell.* *phosph.* *samb.*

**After sleep.**

Ambr. amn-mur. ARS. bry. CALAD. calc. cham. *chin.* coec. COLCH. *creos.* *hell.* ignat. *ipcc.* lach. m-aet. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* ruta. sabin. *samb.* selen. SEP. spig. *thuj.*

**In a state of half sleeping, half waking.**

SELEN.

**While slumbering.**

*Hell.*

**While sneezing.**

Magn-mur.

**In solitude.**

Ambr. BAR. carb-an. con. *hell.* LYC. magn. natr. natr-mur. petr. *phosph.* PLUMB. SEP. *stann.* stram. sulph.

**From spirits.** (See Nourishment.)

**While standing.**

Agar. amn. *anac.* ang. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. ASAR. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALAD. calc. *camph.* CANN. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. coec. *coff.* COLCH. coloc. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. dig. euphorb. *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* hep. ignat. JOD. IPEC. LED. m-austr. mang. men. merc. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. par. petr. PHOSPH. *plumb.* RAN-BULB. rheum. *rhus.* ruta. *sassap.* SCILL. *sec-corn.* SELEN. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* stram. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* vit.

**From stepping heavily.**

Caps.

**When stooping.**

*Anac.* ang. ANT-TART. arn. ars. bar. *bell.* CANN. carb-an. caust. chin. cina. COLCH. con. dig. *hell.* HYOSC. ignat. lach. laur. *lyc.* m-austr. mang. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RAN-BULB. *rhus.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *spong.* *staph.* sulph. tar. valer. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR.

**From stretching one's limbs, as if sleepy.**

GUAJ. sabin.

**From stretching out the limb.**

*Agar.* alum. amin-mur. anac. ANT-TART. asar. *bell.* bor. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. coff. dig. dros. dule. ferr. *guaj.* hep. *ignat.* kali. *magn.* mezer. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. plat. *puls.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. SEC-CORN. stann. staph. thuj. verb. ZINC.

**From sucking with the tongue.**

Mang.

**In sunshine.**

Anac. con. PLAT. *stram.* STRONT. (comp. light.)

**From swallowing.**

*Alum.* AMBR. amm-mur. ARN. bell. CAPS. carb-veg. *chel.* chin. cocc. *dig.* dros. GRAPH. IGNAT. jod. ipec. LACH. *laur.* LED. *m-austr.* magn. mang. merc. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. par. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* rheum. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *scill.* spig. SPONG. stann. staph. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. zinc.

**On taking hold of any thing.** (See Touching.)**From talking.**

Ferr.

**From thinking of the pain.**

CAMPH. cic. HELL.

**Touched, from being.**

*Agar.* alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. ASAF. bell. BISM. bry. CALC. caust. chel. chin. coloc. con. CYCL. dros. euphorb. euphr. hep. kali. lyc. m-arct. MANG. MEN. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* sep. spong. *sulph.* tar. THUJ. viol-tr.

**On touching any thing.**

Spig.

**Tongue, from licking with the.** (See Licking.)

— from sucking with the. (See Sucking.)

**From tobacco.** (See Nourishment.)**From turning.** (See Bending.)**In the twilight.**

*Bry.* PHOSPH.

**From uncovering one's self.**

ACON. ars. asar. aur. BOR. bry. CALO. carb-veg. cham. chin. coff. FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mosch. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. *puls.* rhus. sec-corn. seneg. sep. SPIG. staph. sulph. thuj. VERATR. (comp. cold.)



**From different kinds of Nourishment****Bacon.**RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.***Bread.**CAUST. *laur.* NATR. *phosph.***Coffee.**ARS. *canth.* CHAM. *coloc.***Cold things.**

Acon. alum. AMBR. *amm.* ANAC. *ang.* ant-tart. ars. *asar.* BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* canth. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *clem.* *cupr.* dros. EUPHORB. *ferr.* *hell.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. *merc.* MEZER. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. n-vom. *par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sassap. scill. *sep.* sil. spig. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *vit.* zinc.

**Fruits.***Lach.***Hot things.** (See Warm.)**Meat.**

Veratr.

**Milk.**

Veratr.

**Salt things.**

Magn.

**Spirits.** (See Wine.)**Tobacco.**Bor. *coloc.* HEP. *merc.* *natr.* SEP. *spig.***Tea.**

Ferr.

**Vinegar.**ASAR. *ignat.* men. PULS. *stram.***Warm (hot) things.**

Agar. alum. ant-crud. ARS. bar. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CON. CREOS. GRAPH. *hell.* *ignat.* kali. LYC. magn. magn-inur. MANG. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nit.* *nit-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *par.* ph-ac. *plumb.* puls. RHUS. *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. VERATR.

**Water, cold.**

Anac. ant-tart. ars. ASAR. bor. BRY. calc. CAUST. cham. clem. CUPR. kali. *laur.* PHOSPH. PULS. SEP. *thuj.* veratr. *zinc.*

**Water, warm.**

*Ars.* *LYC.* *mang.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *RHUS.* *veratr.*

**Wine.**

*Acon.* *agar.* *bell.* *con.* *graph.* *lach.* *n-vom.* *op.* *phosph.*  
*sulph-ac.*

---

**After vomiting.**

*Acon.* *colch.* *DIG.* *hyosc.* *n-vom.* *puls.* *SEC-CORN.*

**When walking.**

*Acon.* *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *AMM-MUR.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.*  
*ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* *AUR.* *bar.* *bell.* *bism.* *bov.* *bry.*  
*calc.* *CAPS.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* *coloc.*  
*CON.* *creos.* *cupr.* *CYCL.* *DROS.* *DULC.* *EUPHORB.* *euphr.*  
*FERR.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *LYC.* *MGS.*  
*m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *MAGN-MUR.* *mang.* *mar.* *MEN.* *merc.* *mezer.*  
*MOSCH.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *oleand.* *op.*  
*par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *PLAT.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *RHO-*  
*DOD.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *SABAD.* *sabin.* *SAMB.* *sassap.* *selen.* *seneg.*  
*SEP.* *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *TAR.*  
*thuj.* *VALER.* *veratr.* *VERB.* *VIOL-TR.* *vit.* *zinc.*

**When walking with the body bent.**

*CON.* *HYOSC.* *LYC.* *N-VOM.* *RHUS.* *sabin.* *sulph.* *VIOL-TR.*

**— in the open air.**

*Acon.* *ALUM.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.*  
*arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* *AUR.* *bar.* *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calc.*  
*CAPS.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cic.* *cina.* *CON.* *DULC.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.*  
*ignat.* *kali.* *laur.* *LYC.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *MAGN.* *MAGN-MUR.* *mang.*  
*men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.*  
*op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.*  
*SABIN.* *sassap.* *selen.* *seneg.* *sep.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.*  
*stront.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *TAR.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

**— quickly.**

*Canth.* *IGNAT.* *natr-mur.* *SEP.* *sil.* *stann.*

**Warm, on getting.**

*Acon.* *agar.* *amm.* *ant-crud.* *ARN.* *ARS.* *asar.* *AUR.* *bar.*  
*bell.* *bor.* *bov.* *BRY.* *calc.* *CAMP.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-*  
*veg.* *CAUST.* *cham* *chin.* *cic.* *clem.* *COCC.* *con.* *creos.* *dig.* *DULC.*  
*ferr.* *GRAPH.* *hell.* *HEP.* *HYOSC.* *ignat.* *KALI.* *lach.* *LYC.* *mgs.*  
*m-austr.* *magn.* *inagn-mur.* *mang.* *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *MOSCH.*  
*mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.*  
*ph-ac.* *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *SABAD.* *samb.* *sassap.*

selen. SEP. *sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

**On getting warm in bed.**

Agar. amm. arn. ARS. *aur. bar. bell. BRY. camph. canth. CAUST. cic. cocc. con. dulc. graph. HEP. hyosc. KALI. lach. LYC. mosch. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. SABAD. scill. sep. sil. spong. staph. stram. stront. sulph. veratr.*

**From warmth in general.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. *arg. arn. ARS. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. BOR. bov. bry. calc. CAMPH. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. dig. DULC. ferr. graph. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. MANG. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RAN-BULB. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

**From warmth, external.** (See Wrapping up.)

**Warm things, from eating or drinking.** (See Nourishment.)

**Warm, the air being.**

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. *bov. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. dig. DULC. ferr. graph. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

**Near the warm stove.**

Acon. agar. amm. ARS. *aur. bar. bell. bor. camph. canth. caps. caust. cic. cocc. con. dulc. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. magn. mang. men. mosch. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sil. STRONT. sulph.*

**From washing.**

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. *ars. ASAR. bor. bry. CAUST. cham. CHEL. EUPHR. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. n-vom. PULS. rhodod. sabad. sep. SPIG. staph. zinc.*

**— the face.**

ASAR. mezer. *sabad.*



**Water, from drinking.** (See Nourishment.)

**Weather, in damp** (wet).

ACON. alum. *ars.* ASAR. *bell.* bor. BRY. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. *sep. sil.* spig. SPONG. staph. sulph. zinc.

— **in dry.**

Agar. AMM. *ant-crud. aur.* bar. *bell. bor.* bov. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-an. carb-veg.* cham. *chin. clem. con. cupr.* DULC. *ferr.* hep. ipec. kali. LACH. *laur.* LYC. *magn.* MANG. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. phosph. *puls. rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sassap. seneg. sep. sil.* spig. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR. zinc.

**On wetting the affected part.**

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. *ars.* ASAR. bor. bry. CAUST. cham. CHEL. EUPHR. laur. *magn.* mezer. mur-ac. *n-vom.* PULS. *rhodod. sabad. sep.* SPIG. staph. zinc.

**Wind, after breaking.**

Ambr. *anac. ant-tart. arn. asaf. asar. aur. bism.* bor. bry. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. cic. COCC. *coff. con. graph.* guaj. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. mar. men. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-nosch.* N-VOM. *phosph. plat. PLUMB. PULS. rheum.* RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabin. *scill. selen. sep. sil. spig. spong.* STAPH. stram. sulph. thuj. VERATR. verb. zinc.

**From wine.** (See Nourishment.)

**From wiping with the hand.**

Alum. arn. ASAF. bism. CALC. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. CINA. *croc. CYCL. DROS. guaj. ignat. mang. men. merc. mur-ac.* NATR. PHOSPH. PLUMB. *puls. ruta. sulph. thuj.* zinc.

**From wrapping one's self up warmly.**

Acon. agar. *ant-crud. arg. arn.* ARS. asar. AUR. *bell. bor. bry. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. cham. chin. cic. clem. cocc. coff. COLCH. CONN. creos. graph. HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. lach. led. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad. SAMB. SCILL. sep. SIL. staph. stram.* STRONT. thuj.

**From writing.**

*Ferr. natr.*

**After yawning.**

Croc. ings. STAPH.

## PART SEVENTH.

## CONCORDANCES OF THE MEDICAMENTS.

## 1. ACONITUM NAPELLUS.

I. Anac. ars. BELL. bry. calc. cham. cocc. graph. hyosc. ignat. lach. *lyc.* merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

II. Arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. con. dig. dros. dulc. graph. *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipéc.* kali. LYC. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Arn. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chin.* cocc. ferr. hyosc. *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 2. BELL. bry. *lyc.* MERC. PHOSPH. *puls.* *sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. calc. *lyc.* MERC. *phosph.* *puls.* *sulph.*

III. 4. Amm. *arn.* ars. BELL. BRY. caust. cham. dulc. *hep.* *ipéc.* *kali.* lach. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. *sep.* *sil.* *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Anac. ars. bell. BRY. calc. caust. cham. *chin.* con. graph. *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* lach. *lyc.* merc. *natr.* *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* SULPH.

V. Arn. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. *cham.* *chin.* creos. cupr. ferr. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipéc.* *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHUS. samb. sec-corn. *sep.* *sil.* stann. *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. bry. calc. caps. carb-an. *croc.* dulc. *hep.* *ignat.* jod. *kali.* magn. mang. merc. nitr-ac. plumb. *rhus.* samb. *sep.* *sil.* staph. *sulph.*

VI. 2. Anac. ars. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. N-VOM. *phosph.* *puls.* RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* scill. *sep.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VII. Anac. *arn.* ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chin.* cocc. dulc. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* *ipéc.* *kali.* lach.

LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

---

**Antid.** *Acetum.* cham. *coff.* n-vom. *veratr.* *vinum.*

## 2. AGARICUS MUSCARIUS.

I. Ant-crud. BELL. bry. cann. hyosc. *lach.* n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. STRAM. *veratr.*

II. Alum. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. con. hep. ignat. *kali.* mang. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ars. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. cupr. hyosc. *ignat.* *kali.* lyc. *merc.* natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. *sep.* *sil.* stann. *sulph.* zinc.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Amm-mur. bell. *caust.* *cocc.* hep. merc. phosph. puls. *ruta.*

III. 4. Ant-crud. *bry.* CALC. *chin.* *lach.* *led.* lyc. magn. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. RHUS. selen. sep. *sil.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

IV. Acon. anac. *ant-crud.* cycl. *lach.* n-vom. *phosph.* sulph.

V. Bell. *bry.* CHIN. graph. hep. *lach.* *merc.* NATR-MUR. *rhus.* samb. selen. *sep.* STRAM. sulph.

VI. 1. Chel. *nitr.* n-vom.

VI. 2. *Ars.* bar. bov. *calc.* cann. caps. *carb-veg.* chel. *chin.* con. *kali.* LACH. lyc. *natr.* n-mosch. n-vom. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SELEN. *sep.* SIL. spig. stram. VALER. zinc.

---

VII. Ant-crud. ars. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. *cocc.* con. hep. ignat. *kali.* LACH. lyc. MERC. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. *selen.* SEP. SIL. *stram.* *sulph.* valer. zinc.

---

**Antid.** Camph. *coff.* puls. *vinum.*

## 3. ALUMINA.

I. Anac. aur. bell. carb-an. cycl. *ferr.* graph. hyosc. IGNAT. lyc. natr-mur. phosph. PLAT. puls. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* zinc.



II. Anac. *arn.* ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. creos. ferr. *graph.* I. NAT. KALI. LYC. magn-mur. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. ARN. *asaf.* BELL. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. dros. *graph.* IGNAT. kali. laur. lyc. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* sassap. SEP. sil. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. con. merc. *phosph.* puls. spong. sulph.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Ant-crud. aur. *bry.* CALC. *cic.* con. *dulc.* GRAPH. HEP. lach. led. *lyc.* mang. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *petr.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* sassap. SEP. sil. *staph.* SULPH. veratr. *zinc.*

IV. Ars. bell. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. con. euphr. *graph.* ignat. mgs. magn-mur. merc. *natr.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH.

V. Ars. bell. bov. BRY. *calc.* caps. *cham.* *chin.* creos. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* ipec. LYC. merc. mezer. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *sabad.* sep. sil. *spig.* sulph. *veratr.* vit.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ars. bell. canth. *chin.* ignat. *lyc.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. *puls.* *staph.*

VI. 2. Amm. anac. ant-crud. bry. CALC. *chin.* CROC. *hep.* *ignat.* kali. mang. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. ruta. SABIN. SEP. *spig.* sulph. *thuj.* *zinc.*

VII. Anac. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. aur. *bell.* *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. creos. *croc.* ferr. *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. kali. LYC. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

**Antid.** *Bry.* (camph.) cham. ipec. puls.

#### 4. AMBRA GRISEA.

I. *Cic.* cocc. hell. *ignat.* LYC. op. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* *sil.* *staph.* stram. sulph.

II. Ant-crud. bell. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. *caust.* *chin.* *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. *rhus.* SEP. sil. *sulph.* veratr.

III. 1. Arn. bell. bry. *calc. carb-veg. caust.* cham. chin. ferr. IGNAT. kali. *lyc. merc.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. petr. *phosph. puls.* rhus. *sep.* sil. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. *Ars.* BELL. bry. *calc. carb-an. clem. con. dulc.* graph. hep. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. *phosph. puls.* rhus. *sil. sulph.*

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Anac. ars. bell. bry. *carb-veg. caust. con. hep.* LYC. *merc. oleand. rhus. sec-corn. sep.* SIL. SULPH.

IV. Bry. *calc. caust. con. hep. ignat. lyc. nitr-ac. n-vom.* phosph. *puls. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.*

V. *Arn. bry. calc. caust. graph. hep. kali. LYC. N-VOM. phosph. puls.* RHUS. *sep. SULPH. thuj.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. euphr. nitr. nitr-ac. phosph. *sep.*

VI. 2. *Ars. bry. CALC. caps. caust. cham. chin. dulc. ferr. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. natr. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. stront. sulph. tar. viol-tr.*

---

VII. Ant-crud. arn. *ars. bell. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. clem. con. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH.*

---

**Antid.** (Camph.) *coff. n-vom. puls. staph.*

## 5. AMMONIUM CARBONICUM.

I. Bar. cham. cocc. *lyc. merc. sep.*

II. Bry. *calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. puls. SEP. sil. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. croc. ferr. *graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. sassap. SEP. sil. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.*

III. 2. *Arn. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. graph. kali. lyc. merc. phosph. puls. rhus. sil. spig. spong. staph. sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. bell. *calc. hep. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. ruta. sep. sil. sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars. BELL. bry. calc. caust. clem. creos. cycl. dulc. graph. hep. kali. lach. led. LYC. magn.*

MERC. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Arn. ARS. calc. carb-veg. *caust.* cocc. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. m-arct. magn. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* sulph.

V. Arn. ars. bell. bov. BRY. CALC. cham. CHIN. creos. croc. *ferr.* graph. hep. jod. kali. *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. sassap. *sep.* sil. SULPH. thuj.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. bell. lyc. magn. *nitr.* *puls.* ran-scel. zinc.

VI. 2. Ant-crud. *ars. bar.* bell. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. clem. cocc. *dulc.* graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. KALI. LYC. magn-mur. mang. MERC. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil.* spig. STRONT. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. chin. clem. cocc. creos. croc. *dulc.* *ferr.* GRAPH. HEP. *ignat.* KALI. lach. LYC. magn. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

**Antid.** Arn. *camph.* hep.—(Noc. Lach.).

## 6. AMMONIUM MURIATICUM.

I. Aur. caust. cham. con. *ignat.* LYC. phosph. *puls.* sep. sulph.

II. Acon. ars. *aur.* bell. bry. calc. cham. chin. cocc. hyosc. *ignat.* lyc. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sep. SIL. sulph. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

III. 1. *Asaf.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. GRAPH. KALI. laur. lyc. m-arct. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. zinc.

III. 2. *Asaf.* bell. *bry.* CALC. caust. cocc. con. graph. *ignat.* KALI. MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-scel. rhus. sabad. *sep.* *sil.* spig. sulph.

III. 3. Agar. bry. cocc. hep. ignat. ipec. led. phosph. PULS. rhus. RUTA. sulph. veratr.

III. 4. Acon. amm. ars. bell. BRY. calc. caust. chin. clem. euphorb. graph. lach. led. lyc. mezer. OLEAND. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sep. staph. sulph



IV. Arn. *ars.* bell. bry. *calc.* chin. GRAPH. hep. ignat. *kali.* lach. *lyc.* merc. *n-vom.* *phosph.* puls. selen. *sil.* *sulph.*

V. Ars. bry. *calc.* caust. euphorb. m-austr. *merc.* phosph. puls. ran-scel. *rhus.* sec-corn. veratr.

VI. 1. Aur. *calc.* *carb-veg.* chel. croc. jod. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* *phosph.* rhodod. *rhus.* scill.

VI. 2. Ars. aur. bell. BRY. *calc.* caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* clin. cic. cocc. *con.* cycl. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* lach. *lyc.* magn-mur. men. *merc.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *sulph.* valer. verb.

VII. Ars. asaf. aur. bell. BRY. *calc.* *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. *con.* graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* lach. led. *lyc.* *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *sulph.* veratr.

---

**Antid.** (Camph.) *coff.* (hep.) *n-vom.*

## 7. ANACARDIUM.

I. Acon. *ars.* aur. BELL. bry. *calc.* *con.* graph. hell. HYOSC. ignat. LYC. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* *rhus.* sep. STRAM. *sulph.* veratr.

II. Alum. arn. bell. *calc.* CHIN. cocc. creos. graph. ignat. KALI. LYC. *merc.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sec-corn. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* staph. *sulph.* veratr.

III. 1. Ang. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. BELL. bry. *calc.* cann. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. cocc. *con.* *dulc.* ignat. *kali.* LYC. *natr-mur.* *nitr ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. *sep.* *stann.* staph. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* veratr.

III. 2. Ang. *calc.* caust. *con.* phosph. PLAT. *sil.* spong.

III. 3. Bell. *merc.* puls. ruta.

III. 4. Ars. bell. bry. caust. cocc. *con.* hep. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* mezer. oleand. op. *ph-ac.* *puls.* sec-corn. *sil.* *sulph.*

IV. Acon. bell. bry. *con.* croc. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. *sulph.*

V. Ars. *calc.* *cham.* *lyc.* *n-vom.* *sep.* veratr.

VI. 1. *Calc.* *CARB-VEG.* *lyc.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* puls. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. bell. bry. *calc.* caps. *carb-veg.* *cham.* chin.

*con. ignat. KALI. led. lyc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. stann. sulph. zinc.*

---

VII. *Acon. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. op. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

---

**Antid.** *Coff. juglans.*

## 8. ANGUSTURA.

I. *Acon. aur. BELL. cann. cham. COFF. croc. hyosc. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. sep. sulph. veratr. viol-od.*

II. *Arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. calc. camph. caust. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. dig. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. mur-ac. oleand. op. petr. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sabad. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. sulph. veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. anac. arn. BELL. bry. CALC. camph. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coloc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. lyc. MERC. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. *Arn. bell. calc. carb-an. chin. con. graph. kali. merc. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spong. sulph.*

III. 3. *Lyc. merc. ph-ac. staph.*

III. 4. *Arn. ars. bry. caust. con. LACH. LYC. oleand. PH-AC. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. stront. sulph.*

IV. *Hep. ignat. plat. rhus. sep.*

V. *Bell. cham. chin. n-vom. puls. sep. sulph.*

VI. 1. *Bell. bry. caust. lach. lyc. phosph. puls. stront.*

VI. 2. *Arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. cann. caps. carb-veg. cham. con. cupr. ferr. hyosc. led. LYC. magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. sabad. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. sulph.*

---

VII. *Arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. coff. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. merc. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. spong. SULPH. veratr.*

---

**Antid.** *Coff.*

## 9. ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM.

I. Agar. bell. canth. *hyosc.* LACH. lyc. *op.* PHOSPH. plat. puls. stram. sulph-ac. veratr.

II. Acon. arn. *ars. bell. bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin.* creos. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. *hyosc. ignat.* kali. lyc. MERC. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Arn. *ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc.* caps. chin. croc. cupr. ferr. led. *lyc. merc. n-vom.* PULS. *rhus. sep. sulph.*

III. 2. Acon. arn. BELL. *bry. carb-an. con.* hep. lyc. *merc. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sil. sulph.*

III. 3. ASAF. aur. *chin. merc.* PH-AC. PULS. *sil. staph.*

III. 4. Acon. ARS. bell. *bry. calc.* caust. dulc. *graph. hep. lach. led. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. *sil. staph. SULPH.*

IV. *Ant-tart.* ars. bry. calc. carb-veg. *croc. ignat.* natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus. sabad. sep. sulph. veratr.*

V. Ars. bry. *hep. natr-mur. n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 1. Arn. bell. canth. caps. *ignat. lyc. nitr-ac. puls.* staph.

VI. 2. Ars. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *chin. clem. con. euphr. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil. spig. staph. SULPH.*

VII. Acon. arn. *ars. asaf. BELL. bry. calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. croc. *graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. lach. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

**Antid.** Hep. merc.

## 10. ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM.

I. *Ars. bar. bell. bry. calc. hep. hyosc. ignat. laur. merc. natr. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sil. sulph.*

II. Arn. ars. bell. BRY. calc. *carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. VERATR.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. ars. asaf. bell. *calc. can. caust. con. creos. graph. hep. jod. ipec. lach. merc. mosch. n-vom. phosph. PULS. spig. sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. phosph. sulph.

III. 3. Vacat.



III. 4. *Ant-crud.* ars. bell. carb-veg. lyc. MERC. PULS. RHUS. sulph. veratr.

IV. Ars. BRY. con. *croc.* cupr. *ignat.* laur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. veratr.

V. Ars. bell. bry. chin. graph. hep. kali. lyc. *merc.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus. sep.* SULPH. veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. lach. *lyc.* mezer. *puls. ran-scel.* stront.

VI. 2. Acon. *ars.* bry. carb-veg. chin. colch. DIG. *ignat.* jod. kali. led. lyc. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sep. spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

VII. Arn. *ars. bell. bry.* calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. dig. hep. *ignat.* kali. *lyc. merc.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sep. sil. spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

**Antid.** Cocc. *ippec.* op. puls. *sep.*

#### 11. ARGENTUM FOLIATUM.

I. Acon. BELL. bry. CALC. *laur.* N-VOM. op. *phosph. puls.* rhus. *stram.* veratr.

II. Alum. *bell. bry.* CALC. CHIN. creos. kali. lyc. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. *puls.* sabad. SEP. spig. stann. sulph. sulph-ac.

III. 1. Alum. ASAF. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. CAUST. CHIN. cocc. con. cycl. *ignat.* KALI LYC. MERC. *mezer.* natr. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. *oleand.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. *sep. sil. spig.* spong. *stann. staph. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. ZINC.

III. 2. Arn. ars. *bell.* bry. calc. carb-an. cic. con. *ignat.* lyc. merc. phosph. puls. rhus. ruta. SEP. *spong.* sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. bism. cupr. CYCL. lyc. phosph. ruta. sabin. *staph.*

III. 4. Asaf. bell. *bry.* calc. cocc. cycl. hep. kali. lyc. MERC. mezer. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabin. *sep. SIL.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

IV. ?

V. Ars. *cham.* chin. n-mosch. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. samb. SEP. sil. spig. veratr.

VI. 1. Asaf. laur. mar. natr. sabad. SEP. *sil.* staph. *sulph-ac.* valer. viol-tr.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. ant-crud. ars. asaf. *aur.* bor. bry. calc. caps. con. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. hep. kali. lach. LYC.

magn-mur. men. *merc.* phosph. plat. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* STRONT. valer.

VII. Acon. ars. ASAF. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caust. *chin.* con. *cycl.* hep. *kali.* laur. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. zinc.

**Antid.** *Merc.* puls.

## 12. ARNICA.

I. Acon. bar. *bell.* bry. cham. lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. *sep.* stram. sulph. *veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. ars. bar. BELL. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. colch. con. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caust. CHIN. cocc. con. croc. ferr. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Acon. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. calc. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. clem. CON. dulc. graph. hep. jod. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* *sil.* spig. spong. SULPH. thuj.

III. 3. Arg. chin. cycl.

III. 4. Acon. ars. asaf. *bell.* bry. calc. caust. chin. con. graph. HEP. hyosc. kali. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

IV. Ars. bell. *bry.* calc. chin. graph. *ignat.* kali. lyc. magn. merc. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. *sep.* *sil.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.

V. Acon. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. chel. *chin.* ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ipec. kali. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *sil.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. carb-veg. chin. colch. *lyc.* magn. *nitr-ac.* phosph. PULS. ran-scel. *sep.*

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. ferr. graph. HEP. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. led. *lyc.* merc. natr. NATR-MUR. N-VOM.

*phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sep.* SIL. *spig.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr.

---

VII. *Acon.* *ars.* *asaf.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. lach. led. LYC. magn. merc-natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.*

---

**Antid.** Amm. *camph.* chin. cic. ferr. *ignat.* *ipéc.* seneg.—  
(*Noc. Vinum.*)

### 13. ARSENICUM ALBUM.

I. *Acon.* *anac.* aur. BELL. bry. CALC. cupr. graph. *hyosc.* laur. LYC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhús.* sep. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. *Acon.* *arn.* bar. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* *ipéc.* kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rhús.* sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

III. 1. *Acon.* *anac.* *arn.* bar. BELL. bry. CALC. cam. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhús.* scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. BELL. con. hep. merc. phosph. sil. sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* calc. merc. staph. sulph.

III. 4. *Acon.* ant-crud. *asaf.* bell. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. creos. cycl. dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. LACH. LYC. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr.

IV. *Bell.* bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. hep. *ignat.* KALI. lyc. magn. merc. mur-ac. N-VOM. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhús.* sep. SIL. sulph.

V. *Acon.* BELL. BRY. calc. cham. CHIN. cocc. lach. lyc. MERC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. scill. sep. sil. spig. staph. stann. SULPH. *veratr.*

VI. 1. *Arn.* chin. dros. ferr. *ignat.* kali. magn. mang. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. plumb. *rhús.* thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon.* aur. bell. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. colch. dros. dulc. ferr. hep. *ipéc.* kali. lyc. merc. mosch. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. sil. stram. stront. sulph. veratr.



VII. *Acon.* *anac.* *arn.* *asaf.* *BELL.* *BRY.* *CALC.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *cocc.* *con.* *cupr.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *lach.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *veratr.*

**Antid.** *Carb-veg.* *chin.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* *jod.* *ipéc.* *lach.* *n-vom.* *samb.* *veratr.*

#### 14. ASA FOETIDA.

I. *Alum.* *aur.* *ignat.* *lyc.* *phosph.* *plat.* *puls.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *zinc.*

II. *Arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bor.* *bry.* *calc.* *CARB-VEG.* *caust.* *cham.* *CHIN.* *con.* *ignat.* *laur.* *lyc.* *merc.* *NITR-AC.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *selen.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* *sulph.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *alum.* *anac.* *arg.* *arn.* *asar.* *BELL.* *bry.* *CALC.* *caust.* *chin.* *cocc.* *con.* *cupr.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *ignat.* *jod.* *kali.* *LYC.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *phosph.* *plat.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *sabin.* *sep.* *sil.* *SPIG.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *zinc.*

III. 2. *Amm-mur.* *bell.* *bry.* *CALC.* *cocc.* *con.* *ignat.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* *PHOSPH.* *PULS.* *ran-scel.* *rhus.* *sep.* *spong.* *SULPH.*

III. 3. *Bell.* *CALC.* *chin.* *hep.* *lyc.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *PULS.* *ruta.* *sep.* *SIL.* *staph.* *SULPH.*

III. 4. *Acon.* *ARS.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *HEP.* *lach.* *lyc.* *MERC.* *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *SIL.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *thuj.*

IV. *Ars.* *bry.* *kali.* *natr.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* *sep.*

V. *Ars.* *cocc.* *phosph.* *puls.* *samb.* *spig.*

VI. 1. *Bell.* *lyc.* *nitr.* *puls.*

VI. 2. *Arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bell.* *calc.* *caps.* *carb-veg.* *chin.* *cina.* *cocc.* *con.* *CYCL.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *hep.* *kali.* *lach.* *LYC.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *SEP.* *sil.* *SULPH.* *tar.*

VII. *Alum.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bell.* *bry.* *CALC.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chin.* *cocc.* *con.* *cycl.* *ferr.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *zin.*

**Antid.** *Camph.* *caust.* *chin.* *merc.* *puls.*—Electric.

## 15. ASARUM EUROPÆEUM.

I. *Cocc.* con. *IGNAT.* lyc. mezer. natr-mur. op. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. stram.

II. *Acon.* arn. *bell.* bry. *calc.* caust. cham. *chin.* con. creos. graph. *kali.* lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-vom. *phosph.* PULS. sep. sil. *spig.* *sulph.* veratr.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. anac. *arn.* asaf. aur. *bell.* bry. *calc.* canth. CHIN. COCC. coff. con. cupr. *ignat.* jod. kali. lyc. mezer. mosch. natr-mur. *n-mosch.* N-vom. *phosph.* *plat.* PULS. rhus. sep. sil. *spig.* *stann.* staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. valer. VERATR.

III. 2. Hyosc.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. *Caust.* chin. merc. phosph. *plat.* *puls.* Rhus. *spig.* *sulph.*

IV. Bry. *calc.* *ignat.* kali. N-vom. sulph.

V. *Acon.* *bell.* *calc.* CHAM. merc. N-vom. rhus. *spig.* sulph. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Bell. lyc. puls. valer.

VI. 2. *Acon.* anac. ant-crud. arn. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* CAUST. cham. chel. chin. colch. con. croc. euphr. ferr. *jod.* ipec. kali. led. lyc. merc. mezer. N-vom. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. *spig.* *spong.* sulph. vit.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *bell.* bry. *calc.* *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. hep. *ignat.* jod. kali. lyc. merc. mezer. natr-mur. N-vom. *phosph.* plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. *spig.* *sulph.* veratr.

**Antid.** Acteum. camph.

## 16. AURUM FOLIATUM.

I. *Anac.* ars. BELL. *calc.* caust. cham. coff. graph. HYOSC. *ignat.* LYC. natr. N-vom. op. phosph. *plat.* *puls.* rhus. sep. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR.

II. Agar. amn. amm-mur. *arn.* ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. clem. con. graph. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* KALI. LYC. m-arct. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spig.* staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* ambr. anac. *arg.* *arn.* asaf. asar. BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHIN. cocc. coff. con. ferr. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-

MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig. stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. tar. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. BELL. carb-an. jod. lyc. merc. phosph. *puls.* rhus. *sil.* spong. sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* bell. calc. chin. cycl. lyc. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. ruta. sep. *SIL.* staph. sulph.

III. 4. Alum. ars. bell. *bry.* CALC. caust. cic. clem. con. dig. graph. *hep. lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. *zinc.*

IV. Ars. bell. calc. coff. dulc. ferr. *kali.* lyc. magn. *natr.* N-VOM. phosph. puls. SEP. *SIL.* *sulph.*

V. ACON. arn. *ars. bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *chin.* con. ferr. hep. kali. *lyc.* magn. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *phosph. puls.* RHUS. samb. sep. *sil.* stram. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Acon. arn. ars. calc. con. croc. dros. ferr. hep. ignat. jod. kali. magn. magn-mur. merc. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *rhus.* scill.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. ARS. *bell. bry. caps. caust.* cham. cocc. colch. con. cycl. DULC. *euphorb. ferr. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali.* LYC. magn-mur. merc. *mosch.* n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. SAMB. SEP. *sil.* staph. STRONT. sulph. tar. valer. veratr.

---

VII. Acon. arn. *ars. asaf.* BELL. *bry. calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin. con.* dulc. *ferr.* graph. *hep. hyosc. ignat. kali.* LYC. magn. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. samb. SEP. *SIL.* spig. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. *veratr. zinc.*

---

**Antid.** Bell. *camph.* chin. *coff.* cupr. merc. puls. spig.

## 17. BARYTA.

I. Anac. *arn. bell.* caust. cham. cocc. *hell.* hyosc. ignat. kali. *lyc.* n-vom. op. *puls.* rhus. sep. stram. veratr.

II. Alum. arn. *ars. BELL.* *bry. CALC.* carb-veg. *caust.* chin. con. creos. *graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *puls. rhus.* ruta. *sabad. sep. SIL.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. ars. *asaf. BELL. bry. calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham. CHIN.* cocc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. ferr. *graph.* hyosc. ignat. *kali.* LYC. m-acet. MERC. mezer. *natr. natr-mur.*



N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. *stront.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* BRY. carb-an. caust. cham. clem. CON. graph. lyc. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* sil. *spong.* SULPH.

III. 3. Cocc. ruta.

III. 4. Arn. bry. CALC. *caust.* cham. con. *cycl.* dulc. *graph.* HEP. *led.* lyc. MERC. *nitr-ac.* oleand. petr. phosph. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* STAPH. SULPH. veratr. VIOL-TR.

IV. Ars. calc. CHIN. kali. *natr.* n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sep. sil. SULPH. viol-tr.

V. Acon. arn. bell. *bry.* calc. caust. chin. graph. kali. LYC. n-vom. *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *sulph.* thuj.

VI. 1. Arn. *ars.* calc. carb-veg. chin. ferr. jod. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* n-vom. plumb. rhodod. *rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. agar. *amm.* *ars.* bell. *bry.* calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* cic. cocc. CON. dulc. ferr. graph. HEP. *ignat.* jod. KALI. led. LYC. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chin. cocc. con. *cycl.* ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* kali. led. LYC. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *staph.* SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.

**Antid.** Ant-tart. bell. *camph.* dulc.

## 18. BELLADONNA.

I. Acon. *anac.* aur. bar. *bry.* cham. cic. coff. cupr. HYOSC. *ignat.* LYC. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. puls. *rhus.* sep. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. BRY. CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chin. cic. cocc. con. creos. cupr. dros. euphr. *graph.* hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. *staph.* *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ang. arn. *ars.* *asaf.* BRY. CALC. *canth.* *caust.* *cham.* chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. dulc. *ferr.* HYOSC. *ignat.*

*kali*. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur*. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op*. *phosph*. *plat*. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. stann. *staph*. *stram*. stront. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*.

III. 2. Acon. ARN. BRY. calc. carb-an. *chin*. clem. *con*. hyosc. jod. LYC. MERC. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sep. *sil*. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Arg. asaf. CALC. caust. chin. *con*. cupr. cycl. dros. hell. hep. *kali*. *lyc*. MERC. nitr-ac. *phosph*. PULS. ruta. sabin. sassap. *sep*. *sil*. *spig*. *staph*. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. ARS. asaf. *bry*. calc. caust. chin. *con*. dulc. ferr. graph. *hep*. hyosc. *kali*. *lach*. LYC. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. oleand. *phosph*. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil*. *staph*. SULPH. *veratr*.

IV. *Ars*. *bry*. calc. cham. chin. graph. *hep*. hyosc. *ignat*. *kali*. led. *lyc*. *merc*. *n-vom*. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. *stram*. SULPH.

V. ACON. ARS. BRY. calc. *cham*. *chin*. cocc. ferr. graph. *hep*. HYOSC. *ignat*. jod. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph*. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sabad*. *sep*. *sil*. *stram*. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. *bry*. caust. *lach*. *lyc*. mezer. nitr. phosph. *puls*. ran-scel. stront.

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. *arn*. *ars*. bar. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin*. *colch*. *con*. croc. cupr. ferr. *hep*. HYOSC. *ignat*. ipec. *kali*. *lach*. led. *lyc*. *merc*. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op*. *phosph*. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. *stram*. stront. SULPH.

---

VII. Acon. *arn*. *ars*. asaf. aur. bar. BRY. CALC. canth. *caust*. *cham*. *chin*. cic. cocc. *con*. cupr. ferr. graph. *hep*. HYOSC. *ignat*. *kali*. *lach*. led. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom*. *op*. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat*. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. *staph*. *stram*. stront. SULPH. *veratr*.

---

**Antid.** *Coff*. hep. *hyosc*. *op*. *puls*. vinum.—(*Noc*. Acetum. dulce.)

## 19. BISMUTHUM.

I. Alum. aur. bell. carb-an. *ferr*. graph. *ignat*. *plat*. *zinc*.

II. Acon. *arn*. *ars*. BELL. *bry*. calc. cham. *chin*. cocc. hell. *ignat*. *lyc*. *merc*. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sec-corn. *sep*. spong. stann. *sulph*. *veratr*.

III. 1. Ars. BELL. *bry. calc. caust. chin. colch. dulc. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. puls. rhus. sabin. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Arg. cycl.

III. 4. Acon. arn. Ars. bell. *bry. calc. caps. caust. kali. lach. led. lyc. merc. mezer. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spong. staph. sulph.*

IV. Ant-crud. *bry. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. natr. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. staph. sulph.*

V. Acon. arn. ars. bell. *carb-veg. cham. cocc. hyosc. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. sep. sil. stann. sulph.*

VI. 1. Alum. ant-crud. bell. canth. ignat. *lyc. nitr. nitr-ac. puls. selen. sil. staph. thuj.*

VI. 2. Asaf. aur. CAPS. con. cycl. dros. *dulc. euphorb. ferr. lyc. mgs. magn-mur. men. mosch. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhodod. rhus. sabad. samb. sep. stront. tar. valer. verb. viol-tr.*

VII. Acon. arn. Ars. BELL. *bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. cycl. dulc. ferr. ignat. kali. lach. led. lyc. men. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph.*

**Antid.** Calc. caps. (n-vom.)

## 20. BORAX.

I. Bell. calc. lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom. phosph. rhus. sep. sulph.*

II. Alum. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. *bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. spig. staph. sulph.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. bell. *bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. graph. hell. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph. zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. *bry. ignat. jod. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bar. *bry. calc. cham. graph. hep. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. petr. rhus. scill. sep. sil. staph. sulph.*

IV. Ars. calc. ignat. kali. mur-ac. *n-vom. puls. ran-bulb. sep. sil.*



V. Acon. bell. bry. calc. cham. hep. natr-mur. n-vom. rhus. veratr.

VI. 1. Ignat. kali. nitr. n-vom. ph-ac. rhus. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. ars. bell. bry. CALC. caps. cocc. ferr. graph. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. mgs. m-arct. mang. MERC. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sep. SIL. SPIG. stront. sulph. VERATR.

VII. Acon. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-inur. N-VOM. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

**Antid.** Cham. coff.—(Noc. Acetum. vinum.)

## 21. LYCOPERDON BOVISTA.

I. Alum. bell. calad. calc. cic. cocc. hell. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph. VERATR.

II. Ant-crud. bell. bry. calc. CAUST. creos. lach. led. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. sulph. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. amm-mur. arn. aur. bell. bry. calc. caust. chin. KALI. laur. lyc. magn-mur. natr-mur. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. sassap. SEP. spig. stann. staph. sulph. zinc.

III. 2. Phosph. sulph.

III. 3. Agar. amm-mur. cocc. hep. phosph. puls. ruta. veratr.

III. 4. Ars. bar. calc. carb-veg. clem. creos. cupr. dulc. GRAPH. ipec. kali. lach. led. lyc. magn. merc. petr. phosph. puls. RHUS. selen. SEP. sil. STAPH. sulph. veratr.

IV. Kali. sil.

V. Acon. arn. bell. bry. CALC. CHAM. hep. ignat. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. RHUS. sep. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. calc. ignat. rhus. sep.

VI. 2. CALC. cann. CARB-VEG. CHIN. con. jod. kali. merc. natr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph.

VII. Acon. ant-crud. arn. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. creos. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. STAPH. SULPH. VERATR.

**Antid.** Camph.

## 22. BRYONIA ALBA.

I. BELL. calc. *hyosc.* lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. RHUS. sep. stram. *sulph.* *veratr.*

II. Acon. arn. ARS. *aur.* BELL. bor. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* con. creos. dig. graph. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* lyc. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. sil. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. *chin.* con. graph. *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* stront. SULPH.

III. 2. BELL. calc. con. lyc. *merc.* PHOSPH. *puls.* rhus. SULPH.

III. 3. Arg. asaf. bell. calc. chin. cupr. *cycl.* *ignat.* *lyc.* MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sil. STAPH. SULPH. thuj.

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. *bell.* calc. *caust.* chin. cic. con. *graph.* *hep.* ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. *merc.* mezer. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Acon. ant-tart. ars. bell. calc. *caust.* *chin.* cic. con. croc. hep. *IGNAT.* lyc. m-arct. magn. *merc.* natr. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sep.* *sil.* SULPH.

V. Acon. ARS. *bell.* calc. cham. CHIN. dig. *ferr.* graph. hep. *hyosc.* jod. ipec. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. sil. *spig.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Bell. lach. lyc. *puls.*

VI. 2. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. CALC. caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* cocc. colch. coloc. con. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* led. LYC. natr. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* stann. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

VII. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. chin. con. graph. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

**Antid.** Acon. alum. *camph.* *cham.* clem. *coff.* *ignat.* mur-ac. *n-vom.* *puls.* *rhus.* seneg.

## 23. CALADIUM SEGUINUM.

I. *Cocc. ignat.* LYC. PULS. sil. veratr.

II. Acon. arn. *ars. bry.* calc. carb-veg. cham. *chin. cocc.* con. dulc. hell. hyosc. lyc. magn-mur. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. sabad. *sep. sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. ACON. ARS. bar. *bell. bry.* calc. canth. carb-veg. cham. chel. cocc. guaj. *ignat.* kali. *lyc. merc.* mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sas-sap. seneg. SEP. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 2. ?

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Acon. ant-tart. *ars. bell. bry.* carb-veg. CAUST. con. hep. ignat. kali. lach. led. lyc. *merc.* MEZER. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. scill. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH.

IV. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. chin. con. *graph. hep.* IGNAT. kali. led. *lyc.* mar. *merc.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* selen. *sep. sil. sulph.*

V. ARS. *bry. calc.* cham. *merc.* mezer. *n-vom. phosph. puls.* *rhus. sep.* SULPH.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. lach. led. *lyc. merc.* phosph. *puls. ran-scel.* stront.

VI. 2. Agar. *ars. bell.* BRY. *calc. cann.* carb-an. carb-veg. *chin. cocc. coff. colch. con. graph. hep. jod. ipec. kali. led. lyc. merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. selen. SEP. *sil.* staph.

VII. Acon. *ars. bell.* BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. *graph. hep. ignat.* kali. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus. sep. sil.* staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

**Antid.** (Camph.) caps.

## 24. CALCAREA CARBONICA.

I. BELL. *lyc.* n-vom. *op. puls.* RHUS. sep. *stram. sulph. ve-* ratr.

II. Acon. amm. anac. *ant-crud.* arn. *ars. aur.* bar. BELL. *bry. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin. cina. clem. cocc. con. creos. croc. euphr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. magn-inur. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM.*



oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. bry. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. con. cupr. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. zinc.*

III. 2. *Ang. BELL. bry. clem. con. dulc. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. PHOSPH. puls. rhodod. sil. spong. staph. SULPH.*

III. 3. *Asaf. bell. hep. lyc. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH.*

III. 4. *Ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. chin. clem. con. dulc. graph. hep. lach. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.*

IV. *Ars. bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. merc. NATR. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. SULPH.*

V. *Acon. anac. ars. bell. BRY. cham. chin. ferr. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. puls. RHUS. selen. SEP. spig. SULPH. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ars. aur. carb-veg. croc. ignat. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. phosph. rhus. scill.*

VI. 2. *Amm. anac. ars. bell. bry. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. croc. graph. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH.*

VII. *Acon. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. clem. cocc. con. croc. dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

**Antid.** *Bry. camph. chin. NITR-AC. n-vom. sulph.—Spir-nitr. dulc.*

## 25. CAMPHORA.

I. *Ars. aur. BELL. con. cupr. HYOSC. LYC. NATR-MUR. op. puls. rhus. stram. veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. anac. ang. ARS. BELL. bry. cham. chin. cic. con. cupr. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. puls. rhus. sep. staph. stram. sulph. VERATR.

III. 1. Acon. ang. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. COCC. con. cupr. hyosc. IGNAT. IPEC. laur. lyc. merc. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

III. 2. Bar. bell. bry. carb-an. clem. con. graph. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. sil. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. dulc. hep. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. sil. sulph. veratr.

IV. ANT-TART. bry. con. CROC. cupr. n-mosch. op. ph-ac. puls. veratr.

V. Acon. ARS. BELL. calc. chin. con. hell. laur. merc. nitr. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. SABAD. samb. sep. spig. sulph. VERATR.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. agar. arn. ARS. aur. bell. BRY. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cocc. coff. colch. con. dig. dulc. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. KALI. led. lyc. merc. mosch. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. SABAD. scill. selen. sep. sil. spig. staph. stram. STRONT.

VII. Acon. ang. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. BRY. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. croc. cupr. dulc. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. mosch. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. sep. sil. stram. stront. SULPH. VERATR.

**Antid.** Op. spir-nitr. dulc.—(Noc. Nitr.)

## 26. CANNABIS.

I. Acon. aur. BELL. calc. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. natr. n-vom. OP. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Ant-tart. arn. bell. bry. calc. CAUST. chin. con. dulc. euphr. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dulc. graph. hyosc. ignat. ipec.

laur. lyc. *merc.* n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. *plat.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* sil. spig. spong. stann. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VERATR.

III. 2. Bell. phosph.

III. 3. *Cocc.* hep. *puls.* *ruta.*

III. 4. Acon. arn. *ars.* bell. *bry.* calc. carb-an. *caust.* chin. *cocc.* creos. graph. kali. *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* *plat.* *puls.* RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. *sep.* sil. staph. *sulph.* veratr.

IV. Bism. chin. hep. *natr.* n-vom. sabad. *sep.* sil.

V. Acon. *ars.* BRY. *merc.* PULS. RHUS. sulph. VERATR.

VI. 1. *Ars.* ferr. hep. *mang.* *natr.* n-vom. sabad. *sep.* sil. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. agar. ang. ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* bell. BRY. calad. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chin. *cocc.* *colch.* con. ferr. *hep.* *ignat.* jod. kali. *led.* LYC. *merc.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. selen. *sep.* sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. ant-tart. *arn.* *ars.* BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.* *colch.* con. dulc. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. *led.* LYC. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR.

**Antid.** Camph.

## 27. CANTHARIS.

I. Aur. bell. cic. cupr. HYOSC. *ignat.* lach. LYC. op. phosph. *plat.* *puls.* sil. STRAM. sulph. *veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. ambr. ant-crud. *arn.* *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.* *colch.* con. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhus.* *sabad.* sabin. sassap. SEP. SIL. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. *arn.* *ars.* asar. BELL. *bry.* calc. carb-veg. *cham.* CHIN. *cocc.* con. cupr. dros. ferr. hell. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. kali. laur. *lyc.* *merc.* mosch. *natr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 2. Acon. *arn.* BELL. *bry.* con. *merc.* PHOSPH. *puls.* *rhus.* sil. sulph.

III. 3. Arg. aur. bell. calc. *caust.* *chin.* con. cupr. cycl. dros. kali. lyc. *merc.* phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rhodod. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabin.* *sep.* *staph.*



III. 4. Acon. amin-mur. arn. *ars. bell.* BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. cycl. graph. hep. kali. lach. led. *lyc. merc.* mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spong. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. viol-tr.

IV. Lach. natr. *n-vom.* phosph. *sep.* sil. *staph.*

V. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. camph. *cham.* chin. hell. *hep.* laur. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. *rh.* sabad. SEP. sil. spig. *sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Alum. ant-crud. calc. *ignat. n-vom.* sil. *staph.* sulph.

VI. 2. Arn. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* clem. cocc. colch. *con.* graph. HEP. *ignat.* jod. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. scill. *sep. sil. spig.* *staph. stront.* SULPH. *thuj.*

VII. Acon. alum. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* cocc. *con.* cupr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* kali. lach. laur. LYC. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr. zinc.*

**Antid.** Acon. *camph. laur. puls.*—(Noc. Coff.)

## 28. CAPSICUM ANNUUM.

I. Anac. ars. aur. BELL. calc. caust. *cham.* cocc. *con.* croc. *hyosc. ignat.* LYC. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. *sep.* sil. *staph.* *stram.* sulph. sulph-ac.

II. Acon. ars. BELL. bry. calc. *canth.* caust. *cham.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. natr. N-VOM. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rh.* *sep.* sil. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. *con.* croc. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *laur.* LYC. merc. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sep. sil.* spig. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 2. BELL. bry. calc. *clem.* *con.* *lyc. puls.* rhüs. *sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. aur. calc. chin. *con.* hep. *lyc. merc.* mezer. phosph. *ph-ac. puls. ruta.* *sep. sil.* *staph.* sulph.

III. 4. Acon. ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc. caust. chin. cocc. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. oleand. phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sep. SIL. spig.* *staph. sulph.*

IV. ARS. aur. *coff.* hep. KALI. natr. *n-vom. sep. SIL.*

V. Acon. ars. BRY. calc. CHAM. chin. hep. IGNAT. lach. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. *op.* phosph. puls. RHUS. sabad. samb. *sep. spig.* sulph. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* bry. calc. cann. canth. caust. dros. ferr. *ignat.* kali. lyc. *magn.* mang. merc. nitr. n-vom. puls. ran-scel. *rhus.* samb. staph. sulph-ac. thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon.* arn. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. BRY. calc. cann. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. cina. cocc. con. cycl. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. HEP. kali. lach. led. LYC. magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. natr-mur. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. selen. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* staph. stront. *sulph.* tar. thuj. *valer.* veratr. verb.

VII. *Acon.* *ars.* asaf. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* samb. SEP. SIL. *spig.* staph. SULPH. veratr.

**Antid.** Calad. camph. chin. *cina.*

## 29. CARBO ANIMALIS.

I. Alum. aur. bell. coff. croc. *ferr.* graph. IGNAT. mezer. *mosch.* NATR. op. petr. *phosph.* plat. seneg. sep. sil. *spig.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. ZINC.

II. Alum. amin. ant-crud. aur. bar. bell. bry. CALC. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. chin. con. cycl. graph. *ignat.* kali. lyc. magn-mur. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. *phosph.* plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb.

III. 1. Amm. *ars.* asaf. bar. BELL. bry. calc. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. coloc. GRAPH. hep. *ignat.* KALI. LYC. magn-mur. *merc.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* SEP. *sil.* stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. bry. con. graph. hep. jod. lach. lyc. MERC. *phosph.* PULS. SIL. *sulph.* thuj.

III. 3. *Asaf.* cocc. ruta.

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. ARS. bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. clem. con. dulc. graph. hep. LACH. lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. puls. ran-bulb. *rhus.* sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Ars. CALC. chin. graph. hep. *ignat.* KALI. lach. lyc. merc. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. ran-bulb. rhus. SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

V. Ant-tart. *ars.* bry. calc. GRAPH. hep. kali. LYC. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* rhus. SEP. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Arn. ars. colch. ferr. *magn.* mang. merc. nitr. nitr-ac. stront.

VI. 2. *Amm.* amm-mur. anac. arn. *ars. bell.* BRY. CALC. CARB-VEG. chin. cocc. *con. graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. led. LYC. *merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* selen. *sep. sil.* spig. stann. stront. SULPH.

VII. Alum. amm. arn. *ars. asaf. bell.* bry. *calc. carb-veg.* caust. chin. cocc. *con. ferr. GRAPH.* hep. *ignat. kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. *rhus. ruta.* SEP. SIL. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

**Antid.** Ars. camph. n-vom. vinum.

### 30. CARBO VEGETABILIS.

I. Acon. anac. *aur.* BELL. bry. calc. cham. cocc. *ignat. lyc.* *n-vom.* phosph. puls. rhus. sulph. *veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. amm. ant-tart. *arn. ars. asaf. aur. bell. bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-an. caust. cham.* CHIN. clem. cocc. *con. creos.* *dulc. graph.* hep. *ignat. kali.* led. LYC. MERC. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus. sabad.* SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* ambr. arn. *ars. bar. bell. bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. *caust. cham. chel. chin.* cocc. *con. creos. dulc. ferr.* GRAPH. *ignat. kali.* laur. LYC. *merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. BELL. *bry. carb-an. graph.* LYC. merc. phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. merc. ph-ac. ruta. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-tart. *ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. caust.* chin. clem. *con. creos. graph.* hep. ipec. kali. *lach.* LYC. *merc. mezer. nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. selen. *sep. sil.* staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. Bell. bry. *calc. graph.* ignat. kali. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. sil. sulph.

V. ACON. arn. *ars. bell. bry. calc. cham.* chin. cocc. cupr. hep. *ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* op. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. SEP. *sil.* stann. stram. SULPH. *VERATR.*



VI. 1. Calc. lyc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. phosph. puls. rhodod. *rhus. sabad. sep. staph.*

VI. 2. *Ars. bell. bry.* CALC. caps. carb-an. caust. *cham. chin. cocc. colch. con.* euphorb. ferr. graph. *hep. ignat. kali.* lach. *LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

VII. Acon. arn. *ars. asaf. aur. BELL. bry.* CALC. carb-an. caust. *cham. chin. cocc. con. creos. graph. hep. ignat. kali.* lach. *LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

**Antid.** *Ars. camph. coff. lach. spir-nitr. dulc.*

### 31. CAUSTICUM.

I. Bar. calc. cham. con. ignat. *lyc.* PULS. sep.

II. Acon. alun. ant-crud. arn. *ars. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry.* CALC. cann. *canth. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. con. creos. graph. hep. ignat. kali. led. lyc. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. *arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC.* carb-veg. cham. *chin. cic. cocc. coloc. con. creos. croc. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. jod. KALI. LYC. magn. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. bry. calc. *con. kali. lyc. merc. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.*

III. 3. Bell. calc. chin. con. dros. hell. lyc. *merc. ph-ac. puls. ruta. sep.*

III. 4. Arn. *ARS. asaf. bry. calc. carb-veg. chin. con. dulc. graph. hep. lach. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. sep. sil. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.*

IV. Bell. bry. CALC. *con. graph. ignat. merc. natr. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.*

V. Acon. *arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. graph. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sep. sulph. VERATR.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. bell. bry. lach. lyc. mezer. phosph. puls.

VI. 2. Acon. *ars. ASAR. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham.*

CON. HEP. ignat. kali. *lyc.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.*  
SEP. sil. sulph.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. *bell.* bry. CALC. *carb-veg.*  
cham. chin. *con.* graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* mezer.  
natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS.  
ruta. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr.  
zinc.

**Antid.** Asaf. coff. coloc. n-vom. *spir-nitr.* *dulc.*—(*Noc.*  
Coff. phosph. acetum.)

### 32. CHAMOMILLA.

I. ACON. anac. *ars.* AUR. BELL. *calc.* *caust.* graph. IGNAT.  
LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* plat. PULS. *sep.* stram.  
*sulph.* VERATR.

II. ACON. alum. arn. *ARS.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* canth. caps.  
*carb-veg.* *caust.* CHIN. COCC. *con.* croc. *dig.* *dulc.* graph. hep. *hy-*  
*osc.* IGNAT. *ipéc.* kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac.  
N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* sec-  
corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. ACON. agar. alum. ambr. ang. arn. *ARS.* aur. *bar.*  
BELL. BRY. CALC. *canth.* caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHIN. *cic.* COCC.  
coff. *con.* croc. *cupr.* *ferr.* graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ipéc.* kali.  
LYC. MERC. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* petr.  
PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* spig.  
spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* bry. *con.* kali. *lyc.* *merc.* *phosph.* puls. *sil.*  
*sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. bell.

III. 4. Acon. *ars.* asaf. bell. bry. CALC. *caust.* *con.* graph.  
HEP. lach. LYC. *merc.* *nitr-ac.* petr. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* SIL.  
STAPH. SULPH.

IV. *ARS.* BELL. bry. *calc.* chin. hep. kali. *merc.* *n-vom.*  
*phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* *sep.* sil. sulph.

V. ACON. *ARS.* BELL. BRY. CALC. chin. hep. ignat. laur. lyc.  
MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. *op.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-  
corn. SEP. sil. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

VI. 1. Graph. mang. stront.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC.  
caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* chin. COCC. coff. coloc. *con.* graph. hep. *hy-*

*osc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

VII. ACON. arn. *ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

**Antid.** *Acon. alum. bor. camph. cocc. coff. coloc. ignat. n-vom. PULS.*

### 33. CHELIDONIUM.

I. *Acon. bell. calc. natr-mur. n-vom. rhus. stram. veratr.*

II. Alum. anac. arn. *ars. aur. bell. bor. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. magn-mur. merc. mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.*

III. 1. ACON. alum. arn. *ARS. bar. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. cycl. dulc. graph. guaj. IGNAT. kali. laur. LYC. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Ars. bell. chin. cocc. dig. merc.*

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Arn. *BAR. bell. bor. bry. calc. canth. caust. cham. chin. con. GRAPH. hep. lyc. merc. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.*

IV. *Mur-ac. N-VOM. phosph. rhus. sulph.*

V. ACON. *arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. camph. caust. chin. dig. ferr. hyosc. ipec. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. sep. spig. stram. sulph. thuj. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Nitr. n-vom.*

VI. 2. Arn. *bell. bry. CALC. camph. cann. carb-an. cham. chin. cocc. coff. con. croc. graph. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. led. lyc. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. SELEN. sep. sil. SPIG. staph. stram.*

VII. ACON. arn. *ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. cham.*



*chin. cocc. con. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

**Antid.** Camph. ? coff. ?

### 34. CHINA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. bell. calc. caust. cham. cocc. con. graph. **IGNAT.** *lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. staph. sulph.*

II. Acon. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn. ARS. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. cocc. con. creos. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

III. 1. Acon. *arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. cham. cocc. colch. con. dig. ferr. graph. hell. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. mar. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. **BELL. bry. calc. jod. lyc. merc. phosph. PULS. sulph.**

III. 3. **ASAF. MERC. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sil.**

III. 4. Ant-crud. *arn. ARS. asaf. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. con. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. lach. led. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

IV. Acon. *ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. cham. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sep. sil. SULPH.*

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc. cham. con. dig. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ipec. merc. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabad. samb. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

VI. 1. Alum. *arn. ars. ipec. natr-mur.*

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. *arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. cham. cocc. colch. con. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lach. led. lyc. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. selen. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

VII. Acon. *arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg.*

caust. *cham.* *cocc.* *con.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* *ip.* *kali.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *PHOSPH.* *PH-AC.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *selen.* *SEP.* *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *thuj.* *veratr.*

---

**Antid.** *Arn.* *ARS.* *bell.* *calc.* *CARB-VEG.* *ferr.* *IPEC.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *PULS.* *sep.* *sulph.* *VERATR.*—*Salvia* off. *Thea.*—(*Noc.* *Dig.* *led.* *selen.*)

### 35. CICUTA VIROSA.

I. *Anac.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *caust.* *cupr.* *hell.* *HYOSC.* *lyc.* *natr-mur.* *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *sil.* *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

II. *Anac.* *ang.* *ars.* *BELL.* *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *IGNAT.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *stram.* *SULPH.* *thuj.* *veratr.*

III. 1. *Anac.* *ang.* *arn.* *ars.* *BELL.* *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *CHAM.* *cocc.* *con.* *CUPR.* *dros.* *graph.* *HYOSC.* *IGNAT.* *ip.* *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *OP.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PLAT.* *plumb.* *ruta.* *SEC-CORN.* *SEP.* *sil.* *stann.* *STRAM.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 2. *Arn.* *carb-an.* *con.* *sep.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Ant-crud.* *bry.* *calc.* *clem.* *creos.* *DULC.* *GRAPH.* *hep.* *kali.* *lach.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr.* *petr.* *phosph.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *RHUS.* *SEP.* *sil.* *staph.* *SULPH.*

IV. *Bell.* *BRY.* *chin.* *ignat.* *lyc.* *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *sulph.*

V. *Rhus.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud.* *bell.* *canth.* *ignat.* *lyc.* *nitr-ac.* *puls.* *selen.* *sil.* *staph.* *thuj.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *amm-mur.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *cocc.* *colch.* *con.* *croc.* *graph.* *HEP.* *ignat.* *ip.* *kali.* *lyc.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *samb.* *scill.* *selen.* *sep.* *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* *stront.* *sulph.*

---

VII. *Anac.* *ang.* *arn.* *ars.* *BELL.* *BRY.* *calc.* *camph.* *caust.* *cham.* *cocc.* *con.* *cupr.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *IGNAT.* *ip.* *kali.* *LYC.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* *N-VOM.* *op.* *phosph.* *plat.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sec-corn.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *staph.* *stram.* *SULPH.* *veratr.*

---

**Antid.** *Arn.* *op.* *tabacum.*

36. CINA.

I. Cham. ignat. lyc. PLAT. *puls. sulph-ac.*

II. Acon. anac. arg. *ars. aur. bell. bry.* CALC. CHIN. cocc. con. *cupr. ferr.* hyosc. IGNAT. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. rhus. SABAD. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. staph. *sulph. sulph-ac. veratr.* verb. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. anac. *ang. arn. asaf.* BELL. CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. *dulc.* ignat. KALI. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PLAT. *puls sabin. sep.* sil. spig. sulph-ac.

III. 2. Merc. \*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. *ars. asaf. bell. bry.* hep. lach. *lyc.* MERC. PULS. rhus. *sil. sulph.*

IV. Ars. caust. *creos.* IGNAT. N-VOM. RHUS. sassap.

V. Acon. bry. *cham.* chin. *hep.* ipec. natr-mur. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. ARS. bar. calc. canth. caps. CHIN. ignat. lyc. *natr-mur.* plumb. *puls. rhus.* sabad. staph. sulph.

VI. 2. Acon. asaf. *bell. bry.* CALC. *caps. carb-veg.* chin. ferr. graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. lach. LYC. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* plat. *puls. rhodod. rhus. ruta.* sabad. SEP. SIL. *spig. sulph.*

---

VII. Acon. arn. *ars. asaf. bell.* bry. CALC. caps. cham. CHIN. ferr. hep. IGNAT. kali. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. *sep.* SIL. spig. *sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr.

---

**Antid.** Camph. caps. *chin.* (ipec ) piper. nigr.

37. CLEMATIS ERECTA.

I. Calc. cocc. ignat. merc. *ph-ac. puls.* SIL. *sulph. zinc.*

II. Alum. ars. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. cocc. HEP. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. SEP. SIL. *spig.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr.

III. 1. Alum. arn. *bell. bry. calc.* cham. chin. cocc. graph. ignat. lyc. *merc.* inezer. natr. n-vom. phosph. plat. *puls. rhus.* sep. spong. *sulph.* sulph-ac.

III. 2. BELL. *bry.* calc. carb-an. con. merc. phosph. *puls.* sil. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. *puls.*

III. 4. Amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARS. bell. bov. calc.



carb-an. carb-veg. caust. con. creos. dulc. *graph.* hep. kali. *lach.* led. *lyc.* magn. MERC. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* puls. RHUS. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. *Calc.* n-vom. *phosph.* sil. *sulph.*

V. ?

VI. 1. Acon. arn. aur. *calc.* con. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *phosph.* rhus.

VI. 2. AMM. *ant-crud.* ars. aur. *bell.* CALC. cocc. *colch.* con. dulc. HEP. *lyc.* merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *puls.* RHUS. samb. sep. sil. spig. STRONT. *sulph.*

VII. Amm. *ant-crud.* ars. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. caust. cocc. con. *graph.* hep. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. spig. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.

**Antid.** Bry. camph.

### 38. COCCULUS.

I. Acon. *bell.* calc. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. *lyc.* n-vom. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. stram. *sulph.* veratr.

II. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CHIN. con. cupr. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. KALI. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* sep. SIL. spig. *stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. asaf. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. camph. *caust.* *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. con. ferr. *graph.* hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. merc. mezer. mosch. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* con. merc. *phosph.* sulph.

III. 3. Chin. cycl. hep. *puls.* ruta. sabin. sil. staph.

III. 4. Acon. arn. ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. calc. CAUST. con. dulc. hep. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* scill. SEP. SIL. spong. staph. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Bell. con. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. sep. sil.

V. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. creos. hep. ipec. *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Amm. *ant-crud.* asaf. asar. BELL. coloc. ignat. laur LYC. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* PULS. ran-bulb. sil. *thuj.* valer. zinc.

VI. 2. Amm. arn. *ars.* aur. *bell.* BRY. calc. *camph.* cann. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. coff. colch. CON. dule. *graph.* HEP. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mang. merc. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. sabad. scill. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. *stront.* sulph.

VII. Acon. amm. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* calc. *camph.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. *con.* *graph.* hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. *sep.* SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

**Antid.** *Camph.* cham. cupr. ignat. *n-vom.*—Noc. Coff.

### 39. COFFEA.

I. *Aur. bell.* HYOSC. lach. n-vom. OP. phosph. stram. sulph-ac. veratr. viol-od.

II. Acon. arn. AUR. BELL. *bry.* calc. cham. CHIN. *con.* *graph.* hep. LYC. *merc.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *puls.* SEP. spig. stram. sulph.

III. 1. Acon. arn. *asar.* aur. BELL. *bry.* calc. canth. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. *con.* ferr. hyosc. ignat. lyc. mar. *natr.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *sil.* stram. sulph. veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. ACON. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* calc. hyosc. ipec. *kali.* led. lyc. *merc.* n-vom. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* scill. *sep.* *sil.* sulph.

IV. *Ars.* calc. *kali.* n-vom. *puls.* *sep.* *sil.*

V. *Ars.* *bry.* calc. lyc. n-vom. *puls.* *sep.*

VI. 1. Dros. ignat. *kali.* nitr. *n-vom.* ph-ac. rhus. scill.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. BELL. BRY. calad. calc. *camph.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CHAM. CHEL. chin. cocc. colch. *con.* *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. lach. led. *lyc.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* PULS. SELEN. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* staph. stram.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. calc. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cocc. *con.* *hyosc.* ignat. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* N-VOM. *op.* *phosph.* PULS. rhus. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. stram. sulph. veratr.

**Antid.** Acon. cham. ignat. *n-vom.* *puls.*—Noc. Canth. caust. cocc. ignat.

## 40. COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE.

I. Bell. calc. caust. con. ignat. *lyc.* merc. *natr.* op. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.*

II. Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caust. cham. dig. hep. *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* magn-mur. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. coloc. dig. hell. ignat. *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr.* N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *spig.* spong. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Bell. *calc.* chin. *puls.* *rhus.* sep.

III. 4. Acon. ars. bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. ipec. *led.* *lyc.* *merc.* PULS. RHUS. *sil.* spong. SULPH.

IV ?

V. Ars. calc. cham. HEP. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *rhus.* *sil.* sulph.

VI. 1. Magn. *nitr-ac.* stront.

VI. 2. Arn. ars. asar. aur. BELL. BRY. *calad.* calc. cann. cocc. coff. con. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *led.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus.* sassap. *scill.* selen. *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. *staph.* stront. *sulph.*

---

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. scill. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* SULPH.

---

**Antid.** Bell. camph. cocc. *n-vom.* *puls.*

## 41. COLOCYNTHIS.

I. Anac. aur. *cupr.* hyosc. *lyc.* stram. *veratr.*

II. Arn. bell. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. chin. ignat. *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. thuj. valer. *veratr.*

III. 1. Ang. arn. asaf. *bell.* *calc.* CAUST. chin. cocc. con. GRAPH. *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. carb-an. con. *lyc.* phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 3. Arg. bell. ph-ac. puls. *staph.*

III. 4. Acon. arn. *bell.* *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sulph.



IV. Bell. *n-vom.* puls.

V. Acon. ars. *bell.* BRY. canth. chin. hyosc. merc. *n-vom.* phosph. stram. sulph.

VI. 1. Asaf. *bell.* ignat. *lyc.* nitr-ac. PULS. sil. zinc.

VI. 2. Ars. aur. bell. *bry.* calc. CHAM. con. dros. *ferr.* hep. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* mgs. mang. merc. natr-mur. *N-VOM.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* SEP. spig. STAPH. sulph. veratr.

VII. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. *ignat.* kali. *LYC.* merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *N-VOM.* *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. spig. staph. *sulph.* veratr.

**Antid.** Camph. (caust.) (cham.) coff. *staph.*

#### 42. CONIUM MACULATUM.

I. Anac. *bell.* bry. calc. cann. caust. graph. hell. *hyosc.* *ignat.* laur. *LYC.* natr. NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *RHUS.* sep. SIL. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Acon. *arn.* ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. cann. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. euphr. graph. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. *LYC.* MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *N-VOM.* oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. *arn.* ars. asaf. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. cupr. graph. *ignat.* jod. kali. *LYC.* merc. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *N-VOM.* oleand. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. valer.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. bry. carb-an. cham. clem. hep. lyc. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. puls. *rhus.* SEP. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. calc. lyc. MERC. NITR-AC. PULS. ruta. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.

III. 4. Arn. ars. bar. bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. clem. dulc. graph. hep. kali. lach. *LYC.* merc. mezer. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *RHUS.* SEP. SIL. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. viol-tr.

IV. Ant-tart. bell. BRY. CALC. caust. CROC. GRAPH. hep. ignat. mgs. merc. natr. *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* OP. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. sep. SIL. SULPH.

V. Ars. aur. bell. camph. chin. *N-VOM.* phosph. puls. *RHUS.* sep. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Acon. *arn.* aur. calc. croc. dros. euphr. hep. natr-mur. *n-vom.* phosph. *rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. arn. ars. *aur.* bar. bell. bry. CALC. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. cocc. cycl. *dulc.* *euphorb.* FERR. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *samb.* SEP. SIL. spig. SULPH. tar. valer. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. *aur.* BELL. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. *dulc.* ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

**Antid.** Coff. *nitr-ac.* *spir-nitr.* *dulc.* (Vinum. Plin. XIV. 28.)

#### 43. CREOSOTUM.

I. Acon. anac. BELL. bry. cham. graph. *lyc.* NATR-MUR. phosph. *puls.* rhus. *sulph.*

II. Alum. anac. ANT-CRUD. arg. ars. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHIN. hep. KALI. led. lyc. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. SPIG. STAPH. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr. verb. zinc.

III. 1. ACON. arn. asaf. BELL. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. *ferr.* hep. ignat. *kali.* lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. *spig.* staph. *sulph.* thuj. zinc.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. *con.* hep. merc. phosph. sep. *sil.* SULPH.

III. 3. Ars. *asaf.* *calc.* *lyc.* *merc.* mezer. NITR-AC. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* rhus. ruta. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH.

III. 4. Ant-crud. ARS. bell. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* clem. *graph.* hep. kali. LACH. LYC. MERC. oleand. *petr.* phosph. puls. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH.

IV. Ars. bry. cina. IGNAT. lyc. mur-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. RHUS. sassap. sep. sil.

V. Acon. ars. bry. *calc.* *chin.* hep. lyc. merc. *n-vom.* *phosph.* puls. RHUS. sil.

VI. 1. Agar. *ant-crud.* chel. ignat. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. ran-bulb. staph.

VI. 2. Ars. bor. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. chel. *con.* *graph.* ignat. kali. LYC. merc. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. stram. sulph.

VII. Acon. anac. ant-crud. *ars.* asaf. BELL. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. chin. con. graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH.

---

**Antid.** N-vom.

#### 44. CROCUS SATIVUS.

I. Anac. aur. BELL. carb-an. *hyosc.* lyc. natr. op. plat. *stram.* VERATR. *zinc.*

II. Acon. *bell.* bry. CALC. caust. cham. chin. con. *hep.* hyosc. lyc. *merc.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *spig.* *sulph.* veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ARN. asar. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cocc. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spig. SULPH.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Asaf. bar. calc. carb-veg. *cham.* chin. *hep.* kali. lyc *merc.* nitr-ac. petr. PULS. rhus. *sep.* SIL. spig. SULPH.)

IV. ANT-TART. ars. bry. con. cupr. ignat. lach. laur. mgs. *n-mosch.* n-vom. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. sil. *staph.* veratr.

V. *Bell.* bry. *hep.* *sulph.*

VI. 1. Dros. *ignat.* kali. nitr. N-VOM. ph-ac. RHUS. scill.

VI. 2. Alum. anac. arn. asar. *bell.* bry. CALC. cann. caps. cham. *chel.* cocc. graph. *hep.* ignat. JOD. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. ruta. SABIN. seneg. *sep.* sil. *spig.* *staph.* sulph.

---

VII. Alum. ant-tart. arn. BELL. bry. CALC. cham. chin. cocc. con. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. *lyc.* merc. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. *sil* *spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

---

**Antid.** Acon. op.

#### 45. CUPRUM.

I. Anac. *ars.* aur. BELL. cic. HYOSC. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. rhus. STRAM. VERATR.

II. Acon. ang. ARS. aur. BELL. bry. camph. cham. CHIN.



cic. cina. cocc. con. hep. *hyosc. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

III. 1. Acon. *ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. CHAM. chin. cic. cocc. con. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. lach. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 2. Ars. BELL. bry. carb-an. con. merc. phosph. rhus. sep. *sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. *chin. sabin. staph.*

III. 4. Amm-mur. ant-crud. *ars. bell. CALC. clem. dulc. hep. led. magn. merc. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. SIL. VERATR.*

IV. Ant-tart. *croc. ignat. op. puls.*

V. Acon. bell. camph. CARB-VEG. dig. guaj. *hyosc. laur. merc. op. sil. stram. VERATR.*

VI. 1. Chin. ferr. graph.

VI. 2. Ang. arn. *ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. colch. ignat. LYC. merc. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. SULPH. veratr.*

VII. Acon. *ARS. aur. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. con. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stram, SULPH. VERATR.*

**Antid.** Aur. bell. *camph. chin. cocc. dulc. hep. ipec. merc. n-vom.*—Saccharum.

#### 46. CYCLAMEN EUROPÆUM.

I. Anac. *aur. bell. con. graph. hyosc. ignat. lyc. n-mosch. op. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. stram. sulph. veratr.*

II. Alum. anac. *ars. bell. bry. CALC. caust. CHIN. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. verb.*

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. *ars. bar. bell. calc. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. guaj. ignat. kali. lyc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. ruta. sabin. sep. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. zinc.*

III. 2. BELL. bry. calc. *cocc. con. lyc. sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. *phosph.*

III. 4. Arn. *ARS. asaf. bar. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust.*

cocc. con. graph. hep. lach. *lyc.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. calc. kali. n-vom.

V. Acon. ARS. BELL. euphorb. hell. ignat. n-mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. *rhus. sabad.* SEP. *spig.* SULPH.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. cham. lach. led. *lyc.* mezer. phosph. *puls. ran-scel.* stront.

VI. 2. Amm-inur. ars. *asaf.* aur. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. CON. *dros. dulc. euphorb.* euphr. FERR. *LYC.* mgs. magn-mur. men. mur-ac. natr. *nitr-ac.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad. samb.* SEP. sulph. TAR. *valer. verb.* viol-tr.

VII. Acon. anac. arn. *ars. asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. bry. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. euphorb. ferr. ignat. kali. *LYC.* merc. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil. spig. staph.* SULPH. tar. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

**Antid.** Camph. *coff.* puls.

#### 47. DIGITALIS PURPUREA.

I. Acon. ANAC. ars. aur. BELL. calc. *graph.* ignat. *LYC.* PULS. RHUS. stram. sulph.

II. Acon. ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. *cham. chin. cic.* clem. cocc. con. euphr. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus. ruta. sec-corn.* SEP. *sil. spig. stann. staph.* SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. cupr. ferr. hell. *ignat. jod. kali. lach. lyc. merc.* mezer. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* rhus. seneg. SEP. *spig. stann. staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 2. Bry. con. puls.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. *calc.* caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cocc. graph. hell. *lach.* led. *LYC.* MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. scill. *sep. sil. spong. STAPH.* SULPH. VERATR.

IV. Ars. puls.

V. ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. chel. CHIN. hep. *hyosc. natr-mur. nitr. ph-ac. sep. STRAM. sulph.* veratr.

## VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* bell. BRY. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chem. *chin.* cic. cocc. *colch.* con. *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. led. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* sabin. samb. scill. *sep.* sil. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

---

VII. Acon. anac. ant-tart. *arn.* *ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. *calc.* caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. *colch.* con. *graph.* *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* kali. lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. sil. *spig.* *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

---

**Antid.** *Camph.* *n-vom.* op. serpentaria.—**Noc.** Chin. spir. nitr. dulc.

## 48. DROSER A ROTUNDIFOLIA.

I. Bar. bell. *caust.* *cic.* lyc. *puls.* SULPH-AC. zinc.

II. Acon. alum. *arn.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* led. *lyc.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. *alum.* arg. *arn.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. *cic.* cocc. con. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* laur. led. lyc. mar. *merc.* mezer. mosch. inur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *ran-scel.* *rhus.* RUTA. sabin. sassap. *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Arg. bell. *chin.* cupr. *merc.* *rhus.* ruta. sabin. *staph.* sulph.

III. 4. Arn. *bar.* bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. *cycl.* *graph.* *hep.* led. lyc. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* *oleand.* petr. *plat.* PULS. *ran-scel.* *rhus.* *sep.* sil. *spong.* *staph.* SULPH. thuj viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

IV. Calc. *n-vom.* sil.

V. ARS. cham. *chin.* *n-vom.* *rhus.* sulph.

VI. 1. Ignat. kali. *nitr.* *n-vom.* *ph-ac.* *rhus.*

VI. 2. Amm-mur. arg. *ars.* asaf. *bry.* *calc.* caps. carb-veg. cham. con. *cycl.* dulc. euphorb. *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* jod. led. LYC. mgs. *magn-mur.* men. *merc.* mosch. natr. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.*



plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus*. ruta. sabad. samb. SEP. *sulph*. tar. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

VII. Alum. arg. arn. *ars*. bar. *bell*. *bry*. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust*. cham. *chin*. cic. cocc. con. cycl. graph. hep. *ignat*. kali. led. *lyc*. *merc*. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom*. par. *phosph*. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil*. spong. *staph*. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

**Antid.** Camph.

#### 49. DULCAMARA.

I. *Ars*. bell. lach. *lyc*. plat. stram. *veratr*.

II. Ant-crud. arn. *ARS*. *bell*. *bry*. calc. carb-veg. *caust*. *cham*. *chin*. graph. hyosc. *ignat*. ipec. kali. laur. *lyc*. *MERC*. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac*. *n-vom*. oleand. *phosph*. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus*. *sep*. *sil*. spig. stann. *staph*. *sulph*. sulph-ac. veratr.

III. 1. *Acon*. anac. arn. *ars*. *asaf*. BELL. bism. *bry*. CALC. carb-veg. *caust*. *chin*. cina. cocc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. kali. laur. *lyc*. *merc*. mezer. mur-ac. *natr*. natr-mur. *nitr-ac*. *n-vom*. oleand. phosph. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. selen. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. stann. *staph*. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. *Ars*. BELL. *bry*. con. hep. *lyc*. *sil*. SULPH.

III. 3. Calc. merc. puls.

III. 4. *Acon*. amm. ant-crud. *ars*. *bell*. bov. *bry*. CALC. *caust*. chin. con. graph. hep. kali. lach. led. LYC. magn. *MERC*. mezer. *natr*. *nitr-ac*. oleand. petr. *phosph*. ph-ac. *puls*. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil*. *staph*. SULPH. *veratr*.

IV. Aur. sep. *sil*. sulph-ac.

V. Arn. *bry*. *lyc*. *sep*. *staph*.

VI. 1. *Ars*. cann. dros. *ferr*. *ignat*. kali. magn. mang. merc. *rhus*. samb. thuj.

VI. 2. Amm. *ars*. AUR. *bry*. calc. camph. CAPS. *caust*. cham. con. cycl. euphorb. *ferr*. graph. hep. kali. LYC. mosch. n-mosch. *n-vom*. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. samb. *sep*. *sil*. stront. sulph. tar. veratr. verb.

VII. *Acon*. ant-crud. arn. *ARS*. aur. BELL. *bry*. calc. caps. *caust*. cham. chin. con. ferr. graph. hep. kali. lach. LYC. merc.

mezer. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

---

**Antid.** *Camph.* cupr. ipec. merc.—(*Noc.* Bell. lach.)

#### 50. EUPHORBIIUM.

I. Cann. *cocc.* con. led. lyc. puls. sep. *sil.* sulph-ac. thuj.

II. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. *cocc.* colch. con. graph. hell. hep. *ignat.* kali. led. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. asar. *bell.* *bry.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. colch. croc. *ignat.* kali. lach. LYC. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *phosph.* plat. *puls.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* sabad. *sep.* *sil.* stann. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. *bry.* calc. merc. phosph. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. ph-ac. sulph.

III. 4. *Ars.* asaf. *bry.* calc. *caust.* LACH. LED. LYC. *merc.* mezer. oleand. PULS. sec-corn. *sil.* spong. SULPH.

IV. Calc. *chin.* *ignat.* lach. phosph. rhus. sulph.

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. *bry.* calc. cham. cycl. *ignat.* merc. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. *sabad.* *sep.* spig. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Carb-veg. *natr-mur.*

VI. 2. Ambr. arg. ars. asaf. *aur.* bar. bell. *bry.* CAPS. *carb-veg.* cham. con. *cycl.* dros. *dulc.* FERR. kali. LYC. mgs. *magn-mur.* men. mosch. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *samb.* *sep.* *sil.* stront. sulph. *tar.* *valer.* *veratr.* verb.

---

VII. Acon. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. *cocc.* con. cycl. ferr. *ignat.* kali. *lach.* led. LYC. *merc.* mezer. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *phosph.* plat. PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.*

---

**Antid.** *Camph.* succus. citri.

#### 51. EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS.

I. Bell. *ignat.* phosph. puls. sep. *sil.* sulph.

II. *Acon.* BELL. CALC. cann. *caust.* chin. clem. CON. dig. HEP. hyosc. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* PULS. rhus. ruta. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH.

III. 1. Agar. ars. BELL. CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. *graph. ignat.* kali. *lyc. m-arct. merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *puls.* RHUS. *sep. sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. SULPH.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Bry. merc. ph-ac. staph. sulph. thuj.

IV. *Calc. con.* GRAPH. natr. N-VOM. *phosph. sep.* sil. sulph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Arn. magn. natr. nitr-ac.

VI. 2. Amm-mur. ant-crud. asar. *calc.* caps. caust. cham. chin. CON. cycl. dros. euphorb. ferr. *graph. hep. ignat. lyc.* mgs. *men.* natr. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad. sep. sulph.* tar. valer. verb.

---

VII. *Acon. bell.* CALC. caust. cham. chin. CON. dros. *graph. hep. ignat. lyc. men. merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad. sep. sil.* spig. *stann.* staph. SULPH.

---

**Antid.** Camph.

## 52. FERRUM METALLICUM.

I. *Acon.* aur. coff. *n-vom.* plat. zinc.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. ARS. *bell. bry. calc.* canth. caps. carb-veg. *cham.* CHIN. cina. *graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec.* kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhus. sep. sil.* spig. *stann. stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon.* ambr. *arn. ars.* asaf. aur. bar. BELL. *bry:* CALC. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. *graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali.* LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. sabin. sec-corn:* SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. bry. lyc.

III. 3. *Asaf.* CALC. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. *phosph. puls.* SIL. *sulph.*

III. 4. Ars. *bell. bry.* CALC. *chin.* LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. *phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sep. spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. Ars. *bell. chin. sil.* sulph.

V. ACON. ars. *bell. bry. calc.* CHIN. hyosc. *jod.* LYC. *phosph. puls. sep. sulph.* *veratr.*



VI. 1. *Ars.* dros. kali. magn. mang. merc. rhus. thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm-mur. *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* bar. bell. bry. calc. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cina. cocc. CON. *cycl.* dule. EUPHORB. euphr. ignat. kali. lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. mar. men. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. *samb.* selen. *sep.* sil. spig. *sulph.* TAR. *valer.* veratr.

VII. *Acon.* *arn.* *ARS.* *aur.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. con. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. SULPH. tar. veratr.

**Antid.** *Ars.* *chin.* ipec. *puls.* veratr. *thea.*

### 53. GRAPHITES.

I. Bell. cham. IGNAT. *lyc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* stram. *sulph.* veratr.

II. *Acon.* alum. *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chin.* con. *hep.* ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* op. PETR. *phosph.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. amm. amm-mur. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. *aur.* bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. coloc. con. ferr. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. LYC. men. *merc.* mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell.* BRY. carb-an. con. *lyc.* merc. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Con. merc. *nitr-ac.* *puls.* *sulph.*

III. 4. Ant-crud. *arn.* *ars.* bar. bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* cic. clem. con. dule. *hep.* kali. lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. *sil.* spoug. *staph.* SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. *Ars.* bell. bry. CALC. caust. *chin.* con. *hep.* ignat. kali. lach. *lyc.* merc. natr. *N-VOM.* op. PHOSPH. *puls.* SEP. *sil.* *sulph.*

V. *Acon.* ant-crud. *arn.* *ars.* bar. bell. bry. calc. *chin.* *hep.* kali. LYC. *merc.* nitr-ac. *N-VOM.* PHOSPH. *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* staph. SULPH. *thuj.*

VI. 1. Cham. mang. stront.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm. amm-mur. *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham.

chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* coff. con. creos. croc. dig. dule. euphr. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. led. LYC. magn-mur. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. *oleand.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. scill SEP. SIL. SPIG. *staph.* SULPH. veratr. vit.

---

VII. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chin. *cocc.* con. *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. MERC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

---

**Antid.** *Ars.* n-vom. vinum.

#### 54. GUAJACUM OFFICINALE.

I. *Anac.* bell. *hyosc.* *lyc.* natr-mur. ph-ac. plat. *stram.* veratr.

II. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* *bell.* *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* *cocc.* con. dule. *graph.* hep. *kali.* LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. *anac.* *ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. caps. caust. *cham.* chin. *cocc.* *graph.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* spong. stann. *sulph.* thuj. veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Asaf. *calc.* *lyc.* merc. mezer. ph-ac. *sil.* *staph.* sulph.

III. 4. Asaf. *bry.* *calc.* caust. *puls.* rhus.

IV. *Ars.* *bell.* *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. chin. GRAPH. *hep.* *ignat.* *lach.* *lyc.* merc. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* spig. SULPH.

V. Acon. carb-veg. chin. cupr. laur. *sep.* *sil.* VERATR.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. hep. laur. mang. *natr.* natr-mur. n-mosch. *sep.* *sil.* staph. sulph. valer.

VI. 2. Agar. amm. *arn.* asaf. *bry.* *calc.* camph. carb-an. carb-veg. *cham.* chel. chin. *cocc.* coff. con. creos. *hep.* *ignat.* ipec. *lach.* *lyc.* mar. merc. natr-mur. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* phosph. puls. ran-bulb. *rhus.* ruta. *selen.* *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. stram. sulph. thuj. valer. verb. zinc.

---

VII. Acon. *anac.* *ars.* asaf. *bell.* *bry.* CALC. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHIN. *cocc.* *graph.* hep. *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* LYC. MERC.

natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

**Antid. ?**

### 55. HELLEBORUS NIGER.

I. Acon. *anac.* ars. bar. BELL. bov. bry. caust. cham. *cic.* cocc. con. cycl. graph. *hyosc.* *ignat.* laur. LYC. men. merc. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* n-vom. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. spig. *staph.* *stram.* sulph. *veratr.*

II. Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. BELL. BRY. *calc.* canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. cupr. dros. dule. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* *kali.* led. LYC. magn-mur. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Alum. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. *caust.* CHIN. cocc. colch. con. dig. dros. *dulc.* graph. *ignat.* *ipéc.* KALI. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. *op.* *phosph.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-scel.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Bell. calc. *merc.* puls. sep.

III. 3. Bell. merc. phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-crud. *arn.* ars. *bell.* bry. calc. caust. *chin.* cocc. con. dule. graph. *kali.* lach. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. PULS. *rhus.* samb. scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. ?

V. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. camph. *cham.* merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *op.* phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* *sabad.* samb. sep. spig. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Bell. bry. caps. *caust.* lyc. magn. mezer. *sulph-ac.*

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asar. aur. BELL. BRY. calc. CAMPH. cann. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. *chin.* cocc. coff. colch. con. croc. dule. *graph.* HEP. *ipéc.* *kali.* led. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *sabin.* scill. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* *stront.* sulph. *vit.*

VII. Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. BELL. BRY. *calc.* camph. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. con. dule. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* *ig-*



nat. ipec. *kali*. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. *natr-mur*. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. *spig*. spong. stann. *staph*. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr*. zinc.

---

**Antid.** Camph. *chin*.

## 56. HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM.

I. Aur. bell. calc. caust. con. *lyc*. *natr-mur*. *phosph*. puls. sil. SULPH.

II. *Acon*. alum. ant-crud. *arn*. ARS. bar. BELL. *bry*. CALC. camph. cann. *canth*. *carb-veg*. CAUST. *cham*. *chin*. clem. colch. con. cupr. dig. euphr. *graph*. *hyosc*. ignat. ipec. *kali*. laur. LYC. MERC. *natr*. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. n-vom. oleand. *op*. *petr*. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig*. spong. *staph*. stram. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon*. *arn*. ars. aur. BELL. *bry*. CALC. *canth*. CAUST. *chin*. cocc. *graph*. ignat. *kali*. *lyc*. MERC. *natr*. *natr-mur*. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus*. ruta. SEP. SIL. *spig*. spong. stann. stront. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*. zinc.

III. 2. *Ars*. BELL. con. dulc. *lyc*. *merc*. PHOSPH. SIL. SULPH.

III. 3. *Asaf*. calc. *lyc*. *merc*. *nitr-ac*. ph-ac. PULS. sep. sil. *staph*. *sulph*.

III. 4. *Acon*. alum. ant-crud. *arn*. ARS. *asaf*. bar. *bell*. bor. *bry*. CALC. *carb-veg*. *caust*. *cham*. *chin*. clem. con. dulc. *GRAPH*. *lach*. LYC. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. n-vom. *petr*. *phosph*. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. scill. SEP. SIL. *spig*. *staph*. SULPH. *veratr*. viol-tr. zinc.

IV. *Acon*. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. *cham*. *chin*. con. *graph*. ignat. *kali*. *lyc*. MERC. *n-vom*. *op*. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus*. SEP. sil. SULPH.

V. *Acon*. *arn*. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. *carb-veg*. CHAM. CHIN. colch. creos. *graph*. ignat. ipec. *kali*. *lyc*. *merc*. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. n-mosch. n-vom. *op*. *phosph*. ph-ac. *puls*. RHUS. samb. sec-corn. sep. sil. *spig*. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*.

VI. 1. *Acon*. *arn*. guaj. *mang*. *natr*. *nitr-ac*. *rhus*. sep. sil.

VI. 2. *Acon*. amm. ant-crud. *arn*. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. caps. *carb-veg*. CAUST. *cham*. *chin*. cic. cocc. colch. con. croc. dulc. *graph*. *hyosc*. ignat. jod. IPEC. *kali*. *lach*. LYC. MERC. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. n-mosch. N-VOM.

PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. thuj. veratr.

---

VII. *Acon.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *con.* *graph.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr.

---

**Antid.** Acetum. veget. *bell.* *cham.* *sil.*

### 57. HYOSCIAMUS NIGER.

I. *Acon.* *anac.* *ars.* *aur.* BELL. *cic.* *coff.* *cupr.* *hell.* *ignat.* *lach.* *LYC.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* STRAM. *sulph.* VERATR.

II. *Acon.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *canth.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.* *con.* *cupr.* *dig.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *hep.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *op.* PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabin.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *caust.* *CHAM.* *chin.* *cic.* *cocc.* *con.* *cupr.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *ignat.* *ipéc.* *lyc.* *merc.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *op.* *phosph.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *sil.* STRAM. *sulph.* *veratr.*

III. 2. BELL. *bry.* *carb-an.* *con.* *hep.* *lyc.* *merc.* *phosph.* *sil.* *sulph.*

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. *ARS.* *bell.* *bry.* *lyc.* *merc.* *phosph.* *rhus.* *sec-corn.* *sulph.*

IV. BELL. *ignat.* *merc.* *n-vom.* *op.* *puls.*

V. *ACON.* *arn.* BELL. *BRY.* *calc.* *chin.* *dig.* *ferr.* *natr-mur.* *phosph.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sil.* *stram.* *sulph.*

VI. 1. *Amm.* *bell.* *bry.* *caps.* *caust.* *colch.* *hell.* *lyc.* *mezer.* *sulph-ac.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *amm.* *ars.* *aur.* BELL. *BRY.* *calc.* *caps.* *caust.* *CHAM.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *con.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hep.* *IGNAT.* *ipéc.* *kali.* *LYC.* *merc.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *RHUS.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* *stront.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

---

VII. *Acon.* *ars.* BELL. *BRY.* *calc.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.*

con. cupr. hep. *ignat.* ipec. LYC. merc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. STRAM. sulph. veratr.

---

**Antid.** *Bell.* camph. chin. *stram.*

58. IGNATIA.

I. *Acon.* aur. cham. cocc. con. *graph.* LYC. natr-mur. op. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhus. sep. *sil.* sulph.

II. *Acon.* alum. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cina. cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* ipec. *kali.* lyc. mar. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. sabin. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. anibr. ang. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. croc. dros. *graph.* hyosc. ipec. KALI. laur. LYC. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* con. merc. puls. rhus. sep. SPONG. sulph.

III. 3. Ph-ac. rhus. ruta.

III. 4. Arn. bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. hep. lyc. merc. mezer. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH.

IV. Bell. BRY. *calc.* chin. con. *graph.* hep. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. sulph.

V. ACON. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* caps. *cham.* chin. hep. lyc. merc. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. sulph. *veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud.* arn. *ars.* calc. kali. lyc. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. puls. rhodod. rhus. staph. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. *ars.* bell. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* chel. chin. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *kali.* lach. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. SULPH.

---

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. *graph.* hep. *kali.* LYC. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

---



**Antid.** Arn. camph. cham. cocc. *coff. n-vom. puls.*—(Noc. Coff. tabacum.)

## 59. JODIUM.

I. Acon. *aur. bell.* carb-an. ferr. *graph.* ignat. *lyc.* natr. natr-mur. phosph. plat. *puls.* rhus. sulph. zinc.

II. Acon. ant-tart. arn. *ars. bell. bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cina. dros. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Ambr. anac. *ars.* asaf. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. *con.* cupr. ferr. *graph.* ignat. *kali.* LYC. mar. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* STANN. stram. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. Arn. *bell.* chin. n-vom. *puls.* rhus.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. *calc.* lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. puls. sep. sil. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. arn. *ARS.* *bell.* BRY. *calc.* chin. con. kali. LYC. *merc.* nitr-ac. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* puls. *rhus.* sil. SULPH.

IV. *Ars.* aur. *kali.* magn. natr. *n-vom.* phosph. sep. sil. thuj.

V. ACON. *ars.* bell. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. cham. ferr. hep. kali. LYC. MERC. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *sep.* sil. stann. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Acon. arn. *ARS.* cham. colch. *dulc.* *ferr.* hep. ignat. *kali.* magn. magn-mur. *mang.* *merc.* nitr. nitr-ac. plumb. *rhus.* samb. sil. stront. *thuj.*

VI. 2. Ambr. *asar.* bar. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* CALC. cann. *carb-veg.* chel. chin. *colch.* *croc.* dros. ferr. *graph.* hep. lach. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. sabad. scill. *selen.* SEP. sil. SPIG. STAPH. *sulph.* veratr.

---

VII. Acon. arn. *ARS.* asar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* colch. ferr. *graph.* hep. ignat. *kali.* LYC. magn. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* selen. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. veratr.

---

**Antid.** *Ars.* BELL. camph. chin. *coff.* HEP. *phosph.* sulph.

## 60. IPECACUANHA.

I. Acon. bell. cham. con. ignat. lyc. *natr-mur. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. sil. sulph.*

II. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth. caps. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dros. dulc. ferr. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

III 1. Acon. alum. ang. arn. *ars. BELL. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. dros. ferr. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. lach. LYC. merc. MOSCH. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. *Hep. puls.*

III. 4. Acon. *ars. bell. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. lach. led. lyc. merc. mezer. oleand. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sil. spong. sulph. veratr.*

IV. Calc. sulph.

V. ACON. *ARS. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. graph. hep. ignat. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. vit.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. *ars. calc. ignat. rhodod.*

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars. asar. BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. coff. colch. croc. dig. graph. HEP. ignat. led. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

---

VII. Acon. arn. *ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. cupr. hep. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SULPH. veratr.*

---

**Antid.** Arn. *ars. chin. n-vom. tabacum.*

## 61. KALI CARBONICUM.

I. Acon. anac. *bell. calc. cham. graph. ignat. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sil. stram. veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. *arn. ars. aur. bar.*

BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. creos. dros. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. *bry.* con. lyc. *phosph.* puls. *sil.* spong. *sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. *chin.* merc.

III. 4. *Acon.* arn. ARS. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* caust. *chin.* con. dulc. *graph.* *hep.* lach. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH.

IV. ARS. *calc.* coff. hep. natr. N-VOM. *sep. sil.*

V. *Acon.* arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* LYC. *merc.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHUS. samb. SEP. *sil.* *stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Ars. dros. *ignat.* *rhus.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* ambr. amm. anac. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* cocc. con. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. *merc.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. stront. SULPH.

VII. *Acon.* anac. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

**Antid.** Camph. coff. *spir-nitr.* *dulc.*

## 62. LACHESIS.

I. *Acon.* *bell.* coff. HYOSC. LYC. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. plat. STRAM. VERATR.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. ars. bar. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* con. creos. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH.



PULS. *rhus*. sabad. selen. SEP. *sil*. spig. spong. STAPH. *stram*.  
SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. amin. ARN. ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. caust. cham. CHIN. *cocc*. *cupr*. dig. *ferr*. graph. *hyosc*. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. *n-vom*. op. *phosph*. ph-ac. *plumb*. PULS. selen. *sep*. *sil*. spig. *stram*. SULPH. *veratr*.

III. 2. Bell. *carb-an*. *hep*. merc. *sil*. *sulph*.

III. 3. Bell. calc. caust. chin. dros. lyc. merc. phosph. ph-ac. puls. *ruta*. staph.

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. *arn*. ARS. *asaf*. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. con. creos. euphorb. graph. *hep*. kali. led. LYC. merc. mezer. op. petr. *phosph*. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. selen. SEP. *SIL*. *staph*. SULPH. *veratr*.

IV. Acon. BRY. calc. CHIN. graph. *hep*. ignat. lyc. *n-vom*. op. PHOSPH. *rhus*. selen. *sil*. SULPH.

V. Acon. ARS. bell. BRY. calc. caps. hell. lyc. merc. *n-vom*. op. *phosph*. ph-ac. puls. *rhus*. samb. *scill*. *sep*. spig. sulph.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn*. bell. bry. caps. caust. lyc. mezer. phosph. puls. *rhus*. sabad. staph. stront.

VI. 2. Agar. ambr. ant-crud. *arn*. ars. bar. BELL. CHAM. *chel*. chin. cina. *cocc*. coff. con. dulc. *ferr*. graph. *hep*. IGNAT. jod. led. LYC. mgs. merc. *natr*. *natr-mur*. *n-mosch*. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. *ran-bulb*. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta*. sabad. selen. *sep*. *sil*. spig. *staph*. *stram*. *sulph*. tar. valer. *veratr*. verb. zinc.

---

VII. ACON. ant-crud. *arn*. ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. cham. chin. *cocc*. con. ferr. graph. *hep*. *hyosc*. ignat. LYC. merc. mezer. *natr-mur*. nitr-ac. *n-vom*. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus*. *ruta*. sabad. selen. *sep*. *sil*. spig. *staph*. *stram*. SULPH. *veratr*.

---

**Antid.** Ars. bell. merc. *n-vom*. ph-ac.—*Acida*, cerevisia, vinum.—(*Noc*. Amm. dulc. nitr-ac. psoricum.)

### 63. LAUROCERASUS.

I. Acon. BELL. bry. calc. cann. cham. con. *hyosc*. ignat. lyc. *natr*. *natr-mur*. *n-vom*. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. *rhus*. *sep*. *sil*. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Alum. ambr. *arn*. *asaf*. BELL. bry. calc. CANTH. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. *cocc*. dros. dulc. graph. *hep*. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. *natr*. *natr-mur*. nitr-ac. N-VOM.

op. PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. *rhus. ruta. sep. sil. stann. staph. stram. sulph. veratr. ZINC.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cocc. con. dros. dulc. hell. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. RHUS. sabad. sassap. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. phosph. spong.*

III. 3. *Vacat.*

III. 4. *Bell. bry. con. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. SULPH.*

IV. *Ant-tart. ars. croc. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. sil.*

V. *ACON. ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. cham. cupr. guaj. lyc. MERC. n-vom. PHOSPH. sep. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud. bell. coloc. ignat. lyc. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. puls. ran-bulb. sil. thuj. valer. zinc.*

VI. 2. *Bar. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. chel. con. croc. ferr. ignat. jod. lach. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sabad. SEP. spig. staph. stront. sulph. veratr.*

VII. *Acon. alum. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.*

**Antid.** *Camph. coff. ipec. op.*

#### 64. LEDUM PALUSTRE.

I. *Cham. cocc. ignat. lyc. merc.*

II. *Acon. ambr. arn. ars. bell. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. con. creos. croc. dros. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. chin. colch. dros. ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. mar. MERC. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bry. phosph. sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf. cocc. hep. ignat. ipec. merc. ph-ac. puls. ruta. sil. veratr.*

III. 4. Acon. amm-mur. ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *caust. dulc.* euphorb. graph. hep. ipec. *lach.* LYC. magn. MERC. *mezer. oleand.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. Ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* con. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. *phosph. puls.*

V. ACON. ars. *calc.* chin. jod. *ipec.* LYC. m-arct. merc. mur-ac. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. *phosph. puls.* rhus. sabad. samb. SEP. sil. spig. *sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. cham. lach. *lyc.* mang. mezer. *phosph. puls.* ran-scel. rhus. sabad. stront.

VI. 2. ARN. ars. bar. BELL. BRY. calad. cann. *caps.* caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. coff. *colch. con.* dros. ferr. graph. hell. hep. *ignat. jod.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. *selen. sep. sil.* SPIG. *staph.* stront. *sulph. veratr.*

VII. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. *ignat.* ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

---

**Antid.** Camph.—(*Noc. Chin.*)

## 65. LYCOPODIUM.

I. Acon. ANAC. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. calc. caust. cham. cic. cocc. graph. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. lach. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. *phosph. ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. rhus. *sep. sil.* STRAM. *sulph. VERATR.*

II. Acon. alum. arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* CHIN. clem. cocc. con. cupr. dulc. ferr. *graph. hep.* hyosc. *ignat. ipec. kali.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. selen.* SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr. vit. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. m-austr. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. stram. stront. SULPH. zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. con. hep. MERC. nitr-ac. *phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spong. sulph.*



III. 3. Asaf. bell. CALC. hep. MERC. mezer. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* sep. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

III. 4. Acon. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. *bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. *con.* dulc. GRAPH. *hep.* kali. *lach.* led. *merc.* nitr-ac. *oleand.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. vit.

IV. Arn. *ars.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* carb-an. chin. cic. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. mar. *merc.* mur-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. selen. *sep.* *sil.* SULPH.

V. ACON. *ars.* aur. BRY. CALC. chin. *ferr.* graph. jod. kali. *merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. *sep.* spig. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Alum. *ant-crud.* BELL. canth. *ignat.* nitr. nitr-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. *sil.* *staph.* *thuj.* valer.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. arn. *ars.* aur. *bell.* bor. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. colch. *con.* dros. dulc. euphorh. *ferr.* graph. hep. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. *con.* *ferr.* graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. MERC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. veratr.

**Antid.** Acon. camph. *cham.* *puls.*

## 66. MAGNES.

I. Carb-an. n-vom. *ran-scel.* sep. spig. *veratr.*

II. Ambr. ant-crud. *arn.* *ars.* *bell.* *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* CHIN. creos. dulc. GRAPH. hell. IGNAT. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* mar. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* *sabin.* *scill.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. *thuj.* VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. ARN. *ars.* asaf. *bell.* *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. croc. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. SPIG. *stann.* *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Merc. *phosph. sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bry. con. *lyc.* merc. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sep. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac.

IV. Bry. *calc.* con. graph. ignat. natr. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. sep. sil. sulph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Ambr. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. calc. croc. euphr. *nitr.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. rhodod. rhus. sep.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. arg. aur. bor. bry. *calc.* caps. cham. coloc. con. *cycl.* dros. dule. EUPHORB. euphr. FERR. *ignat.* jod. kali. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn-mur. men. mosch. n-vom. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad.* samb. SEP. *spig.* sulph. tar. valer. veratr. verb. *viol-tr.*

VII. Acon. ambr. arn. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. ferr. graph. *ignat.* kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

**Antid.** *Ignat.* electr. galvan.

## 67. MAGNES ARCTICUS.

I. Calad. *ignat.* lyc. *mgs.* *puls.* sulph.

II. Arn. *aur.* bell. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chin. COCC. GRAPH. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* MGS. *m-austr.* merc. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* sep. *sil.* STAPH. sulph. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. *asa f.* bar. BELL. *calc.* cann. caust. chin. COCC. con. croc. graph. ignat. *kali.* lyc. MGS. *m-austr.* merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sep. sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* staph. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr.

III. 2. Bell. *calc.* con. merc. phosph. *spong.* sulph.

III. 3. Chin. merc. PH-AC. puls. rhodod. ruta.

III. 4. Arn. bar. bry. calc. caust. ignat. lyc. plat. *puls.* ran-scel. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. ars. *bry.* calc. caust. con. croc. *hep.* *ignat.* kali. lyc. n-vom. op. *phosph.* *puls.* *rhus.* sep. sil. sulph.

V. ACON. arn. *bry.* *calc.* COCC. *hep.* ipec. LYC. mur-ac. nitr. n-vom. phosph. puls. *rhus.* *sabad.* sep. SPIG. *sulph.* VERATR.

VI. 1. Nitr. *phosph.*

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. *bor.* calc. *ferr.* *jod.* kali. LYC. MGS. *m-austr.* merc. *n-vom.* phosph. *puls.* rhus. sep. sil. SPIG. sulph. *veratr.*

---

VII. Acon. arn. bell. *bry.* CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MGS. *m-austr.* merc. natr. *N-VOM.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

---

**Antid.** Ignat. *m-austr.* galvan.

#### 68. MAGNES AUSTRALIS.

I. Acon. aur. *cham.* lyc. merc. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. sep. sulph.

II. Ars. bell. calc. CANTH. chin. croc. hyosc. *ignat.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* natr-mur. *N-VOM.* phosph. puls. rhus. sabin. *sec-corn.* *sep.* STAPH. *sulph.* *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ambr. arn. ars. asaf. bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. colch. ferr. graph. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* merc. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* sil. spig. spong. stann. SULPH. thuj. vit. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. puls. rhus. spong.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. caust. GRAPH. mgs. *m-arct.* merc. *puls.* rhus. sil. SULPH.

IV. Hep. *ignat.* rhus. *sep.*

V. Ars. caust. merc. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* plat. puls. RHUS. sabad. *samb.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. Nitr. *phosph.*

VI. 2. Ambr. arn. bell. BRY. carb-an. cham. kali. mgs. *m-arct.* merc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *puls.* vit.

---

VII. Acon. arn. ars. bell. *bry.* calc. canth. caust. cham. chin. graph. *ignat.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* merc. natr. natr-mur. *N-VOM.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. staph. SULPH. vit. zinc.

---

**Antid.** Ignat. *m-arct.* zinc. galvan.



## 69. MAGNESIA.

I. *Calc.* phosph.

II. *Amm.* amm-mur. ant-crud. *bell.* bry. *CALC.* CAUST. cham. cocc. *con.* creos. ferr. *GRAPH.* hep. hyosc. *KALI.* *lyc.* MERC. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. *PHOSPH.* ph-ac. plumb. *PULS.* *rhus.* ruta. sabin. *SEP.* *SIL.* stann. staph. *SULPH.* vit. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. amm-mur. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. *BELL.* bov. *bry.* *CALC.* *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* cocc. *con.* dros. dulc. graph. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* *KALI.* *lyc.* magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. sassap. *SEP.* *sil.* *spig.* STANN. staph. stront. *SULPH.* tar. *zinc.*

III. 2. *Con.* *lyc.* *phosph.*

III. 3. Caust.

III. 4. *Amm.* *arn.* *bell.* bry. *calc.* *chin.* clem. *con.* *DULC.* *led.* *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* oleand. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *rhus.* sec-corn. *sep.* *SIL.* staph. sulph. *veratr.*

IV. *Arn.* *ARS.* bry. graph. *kali.* *N-VOM.* *PHOSPH.* *puls.* *sep.* *sil.*

V. *Ars.* bry. *chin.* colch. graph. hep. *merc.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *rhus.* scill. *sil.*

VI. 1. *Arn.* ars. mang. *merc.* *nitr-ac.* stront.

VI. 2. *Acon.* alum. amm. ars. *aur.* *bell.* *caps.* dulc. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* *kali.* *LYC.* *magn-mur.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *rhus.* sabad. sabin. *SEP.* *sil.* spong. stront. sulph.

VII. *Amm.* *arn.* *ars.* aur. *bell.* bry. *calc.* *caust.* *chin.* cocc. *con.* dulc. graph. hell. hep. *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* magn-mur. MERC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *SEP.* *SIL.* stann. staph. stront. *sulph.* *zinc.*

**Antid. ?**

## 70. MAGNESIA MURIATICA.

I. *Calc.* *ignat.* *natr.* *n-vom.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *SIL.* sulph.

II. Alum. amm. ars. *bell.* *bry.* *CALC.* carb-veg. caust. cham. *CHIN.* cocc. graph. *ignat.* *KALI.* *lyc.* MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* op. *PHOSPH.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* staph. *SULPH.* thuj. *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 1. *Arn.* *asaf.* aur. *BELL.* bov. *bry.* *CALC.* *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. *con.* ferr. graph. hep. *ignat.*

*kali. lyc. m-aret. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. bry. carb-an. clem. con. graph. lyc. puls.*

III. 3. *Bell. lyc. merc. staph.*

III. 4. *Bry. lyc. natr-mur. puls. sep.*

IV. *Bry. calc. chin. con. GRAPH. mgs. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. SEP. sil. SULPH.*

V. ?

VI. 1. *Acon. ars. calc. carb-an. cham. dulc. hep. ignat. jod. kali. led. mang. merc. sil.*

VI. 2. *Acon. ambr. amm. amm-mm. arg. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. cocc. con. cycl. DROS. DULC. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. hep. kali. LYC. mgs. magn. MEN. merc. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sainb. SEP. spong. sulph. TAR. valer. verb. viol-tr.*

---

VII. *Bell. bry. CALC. cham. chin. cocc. con. dulc. ferr. graph. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL. SULPH.*

---

**Antid.** Camph.

## 71. MANGANUM.

1. *Acon. anac. ignat. lyc. merc. n-vom. ph-ac. PULS. sil. sulph.*

II. *Amm. anac. asaf. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. con. creos. dros. graph. hep. kali. laur. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. carb-an. lyc. merc.*

III. 3. *Beil. calc. chin. MERC. phosph. PULS. ruta. sil. staph.*

III. 4. *Alum. bry. CALC. graph. hep. natr-mur. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sulph. zinc.*

IV. *Ars. kali. magn. natr. n-vom. sep. sil.*

V. Ars. n-vom. sabad. sep.

VI. 1. Hep. sil.

VI. 2. AMM. ars. aur. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. cham. chin. cocc. coloc. con. dros. *dulc.* graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. nitr. N-MOSCH. n-vom. PHOSPH. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SEP. sil. *spig.* *stront.* SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

VII. Amm. ars. *bell.* bry. CALC. caust. chin. con. graph. hep. kali. LYC. MERC. nitr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* staph. stront. SULPH. veratr.

**Antid.** Coff.

## 72. MARUM VERUM.

I. Anac. aur. cham.

II. Amm-mur. arn. aur. *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. creos. cycl. *dulc.* *graph.* *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sep. *sil.* *spig.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr.

III. 1. Ambr. arg. ars. bell. bry. *calc.* canth. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. cupr. *ignat.* jod. KALI. LYC. m-arct. MERC. nitr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* SEP. sil. stann. *staph.* *sulph.* zinc.

III. 2. Con. ignat. *merc.* rhus. *spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Calc.* *dulc.* *graph.* led. *lyc.* m-austr. MERC. *phosph.* sabad. SIL. staph. SULPH.

IV. Bell. bry. *calc.* ignat. *lyc.* merc. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.

V. Kali. *lyc.* phosph. sulph.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. *lyc.* mang. mur-ac. nitr. puls. ran-bulb. sabad. *spig.* *staph.* *valer.*

VI. 2. Agar. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. cham. *chin.* cina. cocc. *ferr.* guaj. hep. *ignat.* lach. N-VOM. petr. SIL. *spig.* spong. sulph. VALER.

VII. Bry. *calc.* *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. graph. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabad. sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. *valer.*

**Antid.** Camph. ?



## 73. MENYANTHES TRIFOLIATA.

I. Bell. hell. hyosc. ignat. *lyc.* merc. *natr.* *op.* phosph. puls. sil. staph. *stram.* zinc.

II. *Bell.* *bry.* *calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. *lyc.* merc. mezer. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. phosph. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. arn. *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *caust.* chin. cocc. graph. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* m-aret. *merc.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* plat. *puls.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *sep.* sil. spig. spong. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. tar. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. CALC. clem. rhodod. spong.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Led. *lyc.* *staph.*

IV. ?

V. *Ars.* bell. calc. *hell.* *lyc.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* puls. SEP. SPIG. sulph.

VI. 1. *Bell.* *bry.* caps. *caust.* *lach.* *lyc.* mezer. *puls.* *ran-scel.* stront.

VI. 2. Amm-mur. arg. *asaf.* *aur.* CAPS. cham. *con.* CYCL. *dros.* DULC. *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* *LYC.* *mgs.* MAGN-MUR. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* *samb.* SEP. TAR. *valer.* *verb.* viol-tr.

---

VII. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. *caust.* ignat. *LYC.* merc. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* SEP. sil. spig. staph. *sulph.* tar.

## 74. MERCURIUS VIVUS.

I. Acon. anac. *calc.* *hell.* *ignat.* *lyc.* *natr.* *n-vom.* *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. sil. staph. *stram.* *sulph.*

II. Acon. alum. arn. *ars.* *aur.* BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* clem. con. creos. graph. *hep.* kali. *lyc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* selen. SEP. sil. *spig.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. *ars.* *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. *croc.* *ferr.* graph. *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. plat. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. BELL. *bry.* calc. *lyc.* PHOSPH. puls. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. ASAF. *bell.* CALC. chin. hep. *lyc.* nitr-ac. phosph. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *sep.* SIL. staph. *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. ARS. asaf. *bell.* bry. *calc.* caust. dulc. graph. HEP. lach. *lyc.* nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

IV. Acon. *ars.* *bell.* BRY. CALC. caust. cham. chin. *con.* graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. *lyc.* mgs. natr. n-vom. PHOSH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. SULPH.

V. Acon. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *cham.* chin. cocc. cupr. graph. *hep.* ignat. *jod.* ipec. laur. mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. *sec-corn.* selen. *sep.* sil. *sulph.* valer. VERATR.

VI. 1. Ars. ferr. hep. ignat. kali. *mang.* nitr-ac. rhus. samb. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. *amm.* aut-crud. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. colch. coloc. *con.* dros. graph. HEP. *ignat.* *jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. *led.* LYC. *mang.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. *veratr.*

VII. Acon. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. *con.* graph. *hep.* ignat. *jod.* kali. *lyc.* mang. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

**Antid.** Asaf. aur. *bell.* camph. *carb-veg.* chin. HEP. lach. mezer. NITR-AC. op. sassap. *sep.* sil. staph. *sulph.*—Electric.

## 75. DAPHNE MEZEREUM.

I. Acon. bell. calc. cham. cocc. *con.* hell. IGNAT. *lyc.* merc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* SIL. staph. stram.

II. Amm. arn. *ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. *con.* graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *rhus.* ruta. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* veratr. ZINC.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arg. arn. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cocc. *con.* *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* merc. natr. *nair-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. spig. spong. *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. *bry.* *con.* phosph. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. *lyc.* merc. *ph-ac.* *sil.* staph. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. amin-mur. ant-crud. *ars. bell.* BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. con. dulc. euphorb. *hep. ipec. lach. led.* LYC. MERC. n-vom. *oleand.* petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sep. sil.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

IV. ?

V. ACON. ARN. *ars. bell.* BRY. CALC. canth. CHAM. *chin. hep. ignat. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. lach. *lyc.* phosph. puls. stront.

VI. 2. Ambr. ANAC. *bell.* bry. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. cham. colch. con. euphorb. ignat. *kali.* lach. led. lyc. magn-mur. *merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. sil.*

VII. Acon. arn. *ars. asaf. BELL.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. con. *hep. IGNAT. kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

**Antid.** *Acetum.* bry. camph. *merc. rhus.*

#### 76. MOSCHUS.

I. Acon. *ars. bell.* bry. CALC. con. laur. *merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sil. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

II. Acon. ant-crud. *ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin. cocc. con. cupr. hell. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-vom. oleand. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. sabin. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. anac. ang. arn. *asaf. BELL.* bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin. COCC. con. dros. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali.* LYC. magn-mur. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhus. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stann. staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. valer. veratr.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Acon. arn. bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. *merc. phosph. plat. puls. RHUS. sep. veratr.*

IV. *Bry. con. hep. ignat. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sulph.*



V. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* caust. cham. *chel.* chin. hyosc. m-austr. MERC. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. puls. *rhus.* *sep.* sil. stann. stram. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ignat. ran-bulb. selen. thuj. valer.

VI. 2. Acon. agar. *ARS.* *AUR.* *bar.* bell. *camph.* CAPS. *caust.* cocc. *con.* cycl. dros. *DULC.* euphorb. ferr. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *kali.* *LYC.* mgs. *magn-mur.* men. n-mosch. *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. puls. *rhodod.* *RHUS.* SABAD. *SEP.* *stront.* tar. *valer.* verb. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. *con.* dulc. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. ipec. *kali.* *lyc.* *magn-mur.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* *N-VOM.* op. *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *SEP.* sil. *stram.* sulph. valer. *veratr.*

**Antid.** Camph.

## 77. MURIATICUM ACIDUM.

I. Ignat. *ph-ac.* puls. sil. sulph.

II. Anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *bar.* bell. bry. *CALC.* *camph.* canth. *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* cham. *CHIN.* creos. *graph.* *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* *KALI.* *LYC.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* oleand. petr. *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* *PULS.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *scill.* *SEP.* sil. *spig.* *staph.* *SULPH.* thuj. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. amm-mur. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* BELL. bry. *CALC.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *chin.* cocc. *con.* dros. dulc. *graph.* hell. *hep.* *IGNAT.* *KALI.* *lyc.* m-arct. mar. men. *MERC.* mezer. *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *PULS.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *SEP.* sil. *SPIG.* *spong.* *stann.* *STAPH.* *SULPH.* tar. thuj. *zinc.*

III. 2. Bry. *phosph.* puls. *rhus.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. *ars.* *asaf.* *bar.* bell. bry. *CALC.* chin. *con.* cycl. dulc. *graph.* *HEP.* *kali.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *SIL.* *staph.* *SULPH.* thuj.

IV. *ARS.* bell. bry. *calc.* chin. creos. *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* men. *N-VOM.* *PHOSPH.* *puls.* ran-bulb. *RHUS.* *sabad.* *SEP.* *SIL.* sulph.

V. Acon. bry. chin. m-arct. op. *sabad.* *samb.* *SPIG.*

VI. 1. Bell. lach. *lyc.* *puls.* ran-bulb. valer.

VI. 2. Amm-mur. *arn.* *ars.* *ASAF.* bry. *calc.* caps. cham.

cina. con. cycl. dros. dulc. ferr. ignat. lach. *lyc.* mgs. magn-mur. mang. men. *natr.* n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sep. *sulph.* viol-tr.

---

VII. Acon. arn. ars. *asaf.* bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. cycl. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. LYC. men. merc. *natr.* natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. zinc.

---

**Antid.** Camph. bry.

### 78. NATRUM CARBONICUM.

I. *Anac.* ars. aur. bell. calc. con. croc. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. op. phosph. PH-AC. *puls.* rhus. sep. *sil.* staph. *stram.* sulph.

II. *Acon.* ambr. amin. amm-mur. anac. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. con. creos. graph. hep. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. anac. arn. ars. *asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. coff. con. cupr. dulc. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. chin. clem. con. kali. LYC. merc. *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. sep. *sil.* spong. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Amm. ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. cham. clem. con. DULC. graph. hep. LYC. merc. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. ph-ac. RHUS. scill. selen. SEP. *sil.* staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. aur. calc. cann. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. KALI. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* *puls.* sabad. SEP. *sil.* sulph. sulph-ac.

V. *Kali.* lyc. sep. SULPH.

VI. 1. Guaj. hep. sep. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. con. cycl. dros. graph. *ignat.* kali. LYC. magn-mur. merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. selen. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. thuj.

---

VII. Acon. arn. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH.

**Antid.** Camph. spir-nitr. dule.

## 79. NATRUM MURIATICUM.

I. Acon. alum. anac. BELL. bry. calc. cic. con. cupr. graph. hell. hyosc. ignat. laur. lyc. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Acon. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. con. creos. dule. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. led. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ambr. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. con. ferr. graph. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. calc. phosph. PULS. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. aur. calc. chin. lyc. nitr-ac. PULS. sil. sulph.

III. 4. Alum. ars. bell. bry. CALC. chin. con. GRAPH. hep. kali. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. sil. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Bry. calc. caust. chin. con. ignat. n-vom. op. phosph. sep. SIL. SULPH.

V. Acon. ars. bell. BRY. calc. cham. CHIN. dig. ferr. hep. hyosc. kali. lyc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. samb. sec-corn. sep. stram. SULPH.

VI. 1. Calc. carb-veg. n-vom. rhodod. rhus. sep. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. con. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. ruta. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr.



**Antid.** Camph. spir-nitr. dulc.

### 80. NITRUM (KALI NITRICUM).

I. *Bell.* bry. calc. *n-vom.* op. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* sep. sil. *stram.* sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. ambr. arg. arn. ars. asaf. aur. *bar.* *bell.* bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* colch. con. *creos.* croc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. led. *lyc.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. arg. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. dros. *graph.* *ignat.* KALI. laur. LYC. MERC. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. puls. *rhus.* spong.

III. 3. *Cycl.* phosph.

III. 4. Arn. bell. bry. canth. caust. *chin.* cycl. *phosph.* RHUS. sep. sulph.

IV. Ars. aur. bell. calc. hep. kali. natr. *n-vom.* phosph. sep. sil.

V. Acon. arn. BELL. bry. chel. chin. DIG. hyosc. sep. *stram.*

VI. 1. Bell. lyc. *n-vom.* puls. *rhus.* thuj.

VI. 2. Amm. ars. bor. bry. CALC. cham. ipec. kali. *lyc.* MERC. *n-vom.* *rhus.* seneg. SEP. *spig.* stront. sulph.

---

VII. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caust. cham. *chin.* *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. SEP. sil. *spig.* staph. stram. stront. sulph.

---

**Antid.** Spir-nitr. dulc.—(*Noc.* Camph.)

### 81. NITRI ACIDUM.

I. Acon. ANAC. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* calc. caust. cupr. *graph.* hell. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. natr. natr-mur. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* stram. sulph.

II. Alum. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. *chin.* clem. con. *creos.* dulc. ferr. *graph.*

*hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. anac. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. dulc. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. cham. chin. con. dulc. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.*

III. 3. *Asaf. calc. con. graph. lyc. merc. phosph. PULS. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.*

III. 4. *Ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. con. dulc. graph. HEP. LYC. MERC. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. thuj.*

IV. *Ars. calc. caust. con. hep. ignat. phosph. sep. sil. sulph.*

V. *ACON. arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. led. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. spong. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud. bell. lyc. nitr. puls.*

VI. 2. *Acon. ars. bar. bell. BRY. calc. CARB-VEG. cham. chin. colch. con. graph. HEP. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

VII. *Acon. anac. arn. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

**Antid.** Camph. *hep. mezer. sulph.*—(*Noc. Lach.*)

## 82. NUX MOSCHATA.

I. *Alum. BELL. bry. cann. carb-an. con. cycl. graph. HELL. HYOSC. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. STRAM. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

II. *Anac. ant-crud. arn. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust.*

*cham. chin. cocc. con. creos. graph. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

III. 1. *Acon. arn. ars. asar. bar. BELL. bry. calc. camph. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. coff. con. cupr. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. oleand. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spig. stann. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell. cham. jod. puls. rhus. sec-corn. spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Arn. BELL. bry. CALC. CHIN. led. LYC. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. sil. SULPH.*

IV. *ANT-TART. bry. con. croc. kali. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. veratr.*

V. *Ars. bry. cham. chin. colch. hep. lyc. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. sil. SPIG. sulph.*

VI. 1. *Hep. mang. natr. sil.*

VI. 2. *Agar. amm. ars. aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. calc. camph. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. dulc. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. lach. lyc. mang. merc. n-vom. petr. ranbulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. SIL. spig. stram. stront. sulph. veratr.*

---

VII. *Ant-tart. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sep. SIL. spig. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

---

**Antid.** *Camph. sem. carvi.*

### 83. NUX VOMICA.

I. *ACON. anac. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. cham. cocc. hyosc. lyc. natr-mur. op. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. stram. sulph. VERATR.*

II. *Acon. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. coff. con. creos. croc. cupr. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabin. sep. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. *ACON. ambr. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. con. ferr.*



graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* LYC. mar. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. *chin.* con. *ignat.* jod. lyc. merc. phosph. PULS. *sil.* spong. SULPH.

III. 3. *Chin.* cocc. dros. merc. PULS. *ruta.*

III. 4. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* *bell.* BRY. calc. carb-veg. *caust.* con. hep. ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. merc. mezer. nitr-ac. *phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. *ars.* *bell.* bry. CALC. *chin.* con. creos. croc. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. KALI. *natr.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* *sil.* sulph.

V. ACON. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *dulc.* hep. *ignat.* ipec. *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ars.* *chel.* dros. ferr. *ignat.* *kali.* NITR. RHUS. *scill.* *thuj.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm-mur. arn. ARS. asar. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cocc. coff. colch. con. graph. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. op. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. selen. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SULPH.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ARS. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. op. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

**Antid.** *Acon.* camph. cham. cocc. *coff.* *ignat.* puls.—*Spirituosa,* vinum.—(*Noc. Acetum.* zinc.

#### 84. NERIUM OLEANDER.

I. *Acon.* arn. bar. BELL. bry. cann. cham. cic. cocc. CON. HELL. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *laur.* LYC. merc. NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* RHUS. SEP. *sil.* STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Anac. ang. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. *caust.* *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc.

ignat. ipec. kali. *lyc.* merc. mezer. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sec-corn. *sep.* sil. *spig.* stann. STAPH. *sulph.* veratr.

III. 1. Acon. alum. *anac.* arg. arn. ars. *asaf.* BELL. bism. *bry.* CALC. caps. *caust.* cocc. con. cupr. hell. ignat. *kali.* laur. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *veratr.* verb.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. ? -

III. 4. Amm-mur. *anac.* ars. bar. *bry.* calc. *caust.* ipec. lach. *led.* LYC. mezer. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sec-corn.* sil. *spong.* STAPH. SULPH. *vit.*

IV. Ignat. *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *sabad.*

V. Acon. ARS. bell. *bry.* *calc.* *lyc.* *n-vom.* *ph-ac.* *sep.* *sulph.*

VI. 1. Acon. con. hep. *nitr-ac.*

VI. 2. Acon. arn. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cina. cocc. colch. con. cupr. *graph.* hep. IGNAT. kali. lach. *led.* *lyc.* NATR-MUR. *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *staph.* *sulph.* thuj. veratr.

---

VII. Acon. *anac.* arn. ars. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. *caust.* chin. cocc. con. *graph.* hell. hep. *ignat.* kali. laur. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* *N-VOM.* op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

---

**Antid.** Camph.

## 85. OPIUM.

I. Acon. arn. ars. *aur.* bar. BELL. cocc. coff. HYOSC. IGNAT. lach. *lyc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* sil. STRAM. VERATR.

II. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* camph. canth. caps. *caust.* *cham.* chin. cocc. con. *cupr.* *dig.* *dulc.* *graph.* HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. samb. sec-corn. *sep.* sil. *spong.* *staph.* STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. *anac.* arn. ars. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* camph. carb-veg. *cham.* chin. *cic.* cocc. coff. con. *cupr.* *dig.* *ferr.* HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. merc. *n-mosch.*

*n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. samb. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. spig. STRAM. sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Acon. ARN. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. chin. con. dig. dulc. graph. hyosc. kali. lach. led. LYC. MERC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. scill. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. SULPH. veratr.*

IV. *Acon. ANT-TART. ars. bell. BRY. calc. CON. CROC. hep. ignat. laur. m-arct. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. staph. sulph. veratr.*

V. *ACON. ARS. bell. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. cocc. cupr. dig. ferr. hep. hyosc. jod. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. Rhus. samb. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.*

VI. 1. *Con. rhus.*

VI. 2. *Acon. ant-crud. ars. bell. bry. caust. cham. coff. ferr. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. spig. stram. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

VII. *Acon. ant-tart. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. cham. chin. cocc. coff. con. cupr. dig. hep. HYOSC. ignat. kali. lach. laur. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. Rhus. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. STRAM. SULPH. VERATR.*

**Antid.** *Camph. coff. con. ipec. merc. plumb.—Vinum, vanilla-arom.*

## 86. PARIS QUADRIFOLIA.

I. *Anac. bell. cupr. HYOSC. lach. LYC. plat. STRAM. veratr.*

II. *Alum. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. creos. graph. hep. kali. lyc. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nit-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. Rhus. sabad. sabin. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. stann. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arg. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. Rhus. ruta. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. tar. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Merc. spong.*



III. 3. Phosph. ruta.

III. 4. Amm. ars. *bar.* bell. BRY. *calc. caust.* cham. clem. con. GRAPH. *hep.* kali. lach. lyc. *merc.* mezer. *nitr-ac.* oleand. petr. phosph. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. *scill.* SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH. *viol-tr.*

IV. Bry. ignat. *n-vom.* phosph. rhus. sulph.

V. Ars. bell. BRY. *lyc.* N-VOM. puls. rhus. *sep. sulph.*

VI. 1. Hep. natr. *sep.*

VI. 2. Acon. amm. anac. arn. bar. bry. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. graph. hep. *ignat.* lach. lyc. *natr.* natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph. puls. sep.* spig. spon<sub>2</sub>. SULPH.

VII. Anac. arn. ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. caust. chin. graph. hep. ignat. kali. *LYC. merc.* natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

**Antid.** Camph. *coff.*

## 87. PETROLEUM.

I. Acon. anac. BELL. *bry.* calc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. laur. *lyc.* merc. NATR-MUR. n-mösch. *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. Acon. ang. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. bar. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin. con.* creos. dule. GRAPH. hep. ignat. KALI. led. *LYC. MERC.* mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. SEP. SIL. *spig. staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Ambr. ang. *arn.* aur. bell. *bry.* CALC. caust. cham. chin. cic. *cocc.* graph. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* *LYC. merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plat.* puls. RHUS. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

III. 2. Bell. carb-an. *LYC. merc.* phosph. puls.

III. 3. Asaf. *calc.* con. merc. nitr-ac. PULS. *ruta.* sil. *sulph.*

III. 4. Ant-crud. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* clem. con. *creos.* dule. GRAPH. HEP. LACH. led. *LYC. merc.* mezer. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* oleand. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

IV. Bry. *calc.* con. ignat. lyc. n-vom. SIL. sulph.

V. Acon. *arn.* ars. BELL. *bry. calc.* carb-veg. cham. chin. hep. ignat. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. *sep.* sil. stann. SULPH.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. phosph. ran-bulb. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. agar. *amm.* ars. aur. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. camph. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. cocc. con. dulc. ferr. hell. HEP. ignat. *kali.* LYC. mang. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. stront. *sulph.* veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. *graph.* hep. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

**Antid.** N-vom.

### 88. PHOSPHORUS.

I. ACON. aur. BELL. bry. *calc.* cham. coff. con. hell. *hyosc.* ignat. lach. laur. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *op.* PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. rhus. *sep.* *sil.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* valer. VERATR. zinc.

II. Acon. alum. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. CHIN. con. creos. dros. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. *ippec.* *kali.* led. LYC. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-NOM. oleand. par. petr. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. scill. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. dros. *ferr.* graph. IGNAT. jod. ippec. *kali.* LYC. MERC. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. petr. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. caust. con. hep. lyc. MERC. *puls.* rhus. *sil.* spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. *calc.* LYC. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. ph-ac. *puls.* *sil.* staph. *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. amm. arn. ARS. asaf. bell. bry. *calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. clem. con. dulc. graph. hep. kali. LACH. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *sep.* SIL. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Acon. ant-tart. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. caust. cham. chin. con. *croc.* graph. hep. ignat. kali. m-arct. magn. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sassap. SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

V. ACON. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. cham. chin.

croc. ferr. graph. hyosc. *jod. kali.* LYC. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. *sep. sil.* spig. stann. *stram. sulph.* thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. carb-veg. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. arn. *ars. asaf. bar. bell.* BRY. calad. CALC. cann. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin. cocc. colch. con. dros.* euphr. *graph.* hep. ignat. *jod. ipec. kali. lach.* LYC. mang. *merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. vit.*

VII. Acon. arn. *ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

**Antid.** Camph. coff. *n-vom.* vinum.—(*Noc. Rhus.?*)

### 89. PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM.

I. Acon. anac. *ars. BELL. bry. calc. cann. cic. cocc. con. hell. HYOSC. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. staph. STRAM. sulph. veratr.*

II. Acon. *alum. anac. arg. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. KALI. led. lyc. magn. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. *alum. ambr. anac. arg. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. chain. CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dros. ferr. graph. IGNAT. jod. KALI. laur. LYC. magn. mar. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. *con. plat. rhus. SEP. spong. sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. *calc. merc. puls. sil. staph. sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. arn. *ARS. asaf. bell. bry. calc. chin. con. dulc. graph. hep. lach. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. oleand. petr. phosph. puls. rhus. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

IV. Acon. ant-tart. *ars. bell. bry. calc. cham. chin. con.*



croc. hep. *ignat.* kali. mgs. *merc.* natr. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PULS. sabad. sep. *sil. sulph.*

V. Acon ARS. *bell.* bry. calc. cham. chin. dig. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. puls. *rhus.* sec-corn. sep. *sil.* stann. STRAM. *sulph.*

VI. 1. *Ignat. rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. caps. *carb-veg. cham.* CHIN. COCC. CON. cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. *ignat.* jod. kali. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. *merc.* mosch. *natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph.* plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. samb. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. tar. valer. veratr. verb.

VII. Acon. alum. arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. COCC. CON. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph. stram.* SULPH. veratr. zinc.

**Antid.** Camph. *coff.*

#### 90. PLATINA.

I. Alum. aur. *bell.* graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. LYC. PHOSPH. *puls.* *sil.* STRAM. sulph. VERATR. zinc.

II. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cina. COCC. *coff.* con. *creos.* croc. *ferr. graph.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. *lyc.* mang. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. *staph. stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ANAC. *ang. arn.* ars. *asaf.* asar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. *caust.* cham. chin. *cic.* cina. *cocc. con.* graph. hyosc. IGNAT. *ippec. kali. lyc. merc.* mezer. *mosch.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. *sec-corn.* SEP. *spig. stann.* *staph. stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. calc. CON. *rhus.* SEP. *spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. arn. bar. bell. bry. *calc.* caust. colch. graph. *led.* LYC. *merc. nitr-ac. n-vom.* OLEAND. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. *sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. spong. STAPH.* SULPH. vit.

IV. Ignat. *rhus*. sep.

V. Acon. ars. bell. calc. carb-veg. cham. cocc. cupr. MERC. op. *rhus*. *sec-corn*. sil. VERATR.

VI. 1. Caps. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. ars. AUR. bar. bell. *calc*. CAPS. cham. CON. *cycl*. dros. DULC. *euphorb*. euphr. *ferr*. graph. *ignat*. lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. *men*. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *ph-ac*. PULS. rhodod. *rhus*. SABAD. *samb*. SEP. sil. spig. stront. *sulph*. TAR. *valer*. VERB. *viol-tr*.

---

VII. Acon. alum. anac. *arn*. ars. aur. bar. BELL. CALC. caps. caust. cham. chin. cocc. *con*. ferr. graph. hyosc. *IGNAT*. kali. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. *n-vom*. oleand. *phosph*. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sabad*. *sec-corn*. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr*. zinc.

---

**Antid.** Puls.

#### 91. PLUMBUM METALLICUM.

I. Ars. aur. *bell*. HYOSC. LYC. natr. op. *puls*. *stram*. sulph-ac. *veratr*.

II. Acon. *arn*. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. *calc*. *canth*. caust. *cham*. *chin*. cocc. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat*. *kali*. *laur*. LYC. *merc*. natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus*. *ruta*. SEP. sil. stann. *staph*. *stram*. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*. verb. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. *arn*. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. *canth*. *caust*. cham. CHIN. *cic*. cocc. *con*. cupr. hyosc. *ignat*. kali. lach. *laur*. *lyc*. *merc*. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. *phosph*. *puls*. *rhus*. *ruta*. sabin. *sec-corn*. *sep*. *sil*. *stram*. SULPH. *veratr*.

III. 2. BELL. bry. *con*. *merc*. n-vom. *phosph*. PULS. *sulph*.

III. 3. ASAF. *bell*. *calc*. LYC. MERC. *nitr-ac*. PHOSPH. *puls*. *sep*. SIL. *staph*. SULPH.

III. 4. ARS. *asaf*. *bell*. BRY. *calc*. carb-veg. cham. *chin*. *con*. *dulc*. ferr. hep. kali. lach. *laur*. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. op. *phosph*. ph-ac. *puls*. *scill*. *SEC-CORN*. *sep*. SIL. SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. n-mosch. op. *veratr*.

V. Acon. cham. op. *phosph*.

VI. 1. Arn. ars.

VI. 2. Ars. *asaf*. CALC. caps. cham. cocc. *con*. *cycl*. dros. graph. *ignat*. *lyc*. *mang*. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. *puls*. *rhus*. *sabad*. SEP. *sulph*. *thuj*. *veratr*.

---

VII. Acon. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

**Antid.** Alum. bell. hyosc. OP. *plat.* stram.—Electricitas.

## 92. PULSATILLA.

I. Acon. anac. *arn.* *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. cann. *caust.* cham. cic. cocc. con. graph. *hell.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. lach. laur. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* RHUS. *sep.* SIL. STRAM. *sulph.* VERATR.

II. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. *bell.* *bry.* CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. cupr. cycl. dulc. euphr. *graph.* hyosc. ignat. ipec. *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. valer. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. anac. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. cic. cocc. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. *ferr.* *graph.* hyosc. ignat. jod. *kali.* laur. LYC. in-arct. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* RHUS. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *stann.* *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Acon. *arn.* BELL. *bry.* calc. *carb-an.* chin. con. *lyc.* MERC. PHOSPH. *rhus.* sil. *spong.* SULPH.

III. 3. *Asaf.* bell. calc. con. hep. merc. NITR-AC. *sep.* *sil.* SULPH.

III. 4. Acon. amm-mur. *arn.* ARS. asaf. *bell.* *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* clem. con. euphorb. *graph.* HEP. LACH. *led.* LYC. MERC. *nitr-ac.* phosph. plat. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH.

IV. *Ant-tart.* *ars.* *bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. con. croc. graph. *hep.* ignat. led. merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *rhus.* SEP. sil. stram. *sulph.* *veratr.*

V. Acon. *arn.* ARS. *bell.* *bry.* calc. *caust.* *chin.* hell. ignat. ipec. *lyc.* merc. N-VOM. PHOSPH. RHUS. *sep.* *spig.* *staph.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. *bell.* canth. *ignat.* LYC. ran-bulb. *rhus.* sabad. *staph.* valer.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. anac. *arn.* ARS. aur. *bell.* BRY.



CALC. cann. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. colch. coloc. CON. cupr. cycl. *dulc.* *euphorb.* FERR. graph. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. ipec. kali. led. LYC. magn. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr.

---

VII. *Acon.* arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *N-VOM.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* RHUS. sabad. SEP. *SIL.* spig. spong. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

---

**Antid.** Cham. *coff.* ignat. *n-vom.* acetum.

### 93. RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS.

I. Bell. con. laur. *lyc.* natr. phosph. *ph-ac.* sep. sil. stram. sulph.

II. *Acon.* arn. asaf. aur. *bell.* BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cocc. dulc. hep. IGNAT. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. natr-mur. *N-VOM.* *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. scill. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* ZINC.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. asaf. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* *merc.* natr-mur. *N-VOM.* par. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. sulph. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. Vacat.

III 4. ANT-CRUD. ARS. bell. *bry.* caust. clem. con. dulc. graph. hep. lach. *lyc.* *merc.* phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. ARS. bell. bor. calc. carb-an. chin. hep. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* *merc.* mur-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. SEP. *SIL.* *sulph.*

V. *Acon.* arn. ars. *bry.* calc. chin. lyc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ignat. nitr. nitr-ac. staph.

VI. 2. Arn. ars. bar. BELL. calc. *cann.* *chel.* colch. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* jod. lach. led. natr-mur. *N-VOM.* *rhus.* sabad. *selen.* sep. sil. SPIG. STAPH.

---

VII. *Acon.* ant-crud. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* caust. chin. hep.

IGNAT. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil. spig. staph. sulph.* veratr. zinc.

**Antid.** Bry. *camph.* rhus.—(*Noc.* Acetum. spir-nitr. dulc. spir-vini. *staph. sulph. vinum.*

### 95. RANUNCULUS SCELERATUS.

I. *Acon. bell. calc. laur. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. stram. veratr.*

II. AMM. aur. bry. *calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. creos. graph. kali. lyc. merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. sil. SPIG. sulph. thuj. veratr. ZINC.*

III. 1. Alum. *arn. BELL. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. dros. graph. hell. ignat. kali. laur. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhus. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. *merc. phosph. puls. spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ars. *asaf. bry. calc. caust. hep. LYC. merc. n-vom. plat. puls. RHUS. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH.*

IV. Ars. *coff. kali. sil.*

V. Acon. *ars. bell. bry. cham. chin. hep. hyosc. natr-mur.*

VI. 1. Mang. *rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. *alum. croc. hell. magn. puls. sabin. spong. vit.*

VII. *Acon. amm. ars. BELL. bry. calc. caust. chin. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. spong. sulph. zinc.*

**Antid.** Camph.

### 95. RHEUM (RHABARBARUM).

I. Acon. *ars. BELL. bry. calc. con. hell. laur. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. stram. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

II. Ant-crud. *arn. ars. bell. bor. BRY. calc. canth. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. MER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sep. spig. staph. SULPH. VERATR.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. *asaf.* BELL. CALC. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. con. graph. ignat. *kali.* lyc. merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. STANN. staph. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* calc. merc. *phosph.* spong. sulph.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. ?

IV. ?

V. CHAM. chin. hep. ipec. merc. *sep.* *sulph.* VERATR.

VI. 1. Ars. *dros.* ferr. ignat. *kali.* nitr. n-vom. *rhus.* thuj.

VI. 2. *Arn.* BELL. BRY. calad. chin. cocc. coff. *colch.* *croc.* graph. *hep.* ignat. *jod.* led. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. puls. scill. sil. spig. spong. *staph.* sulph.

---

VII. Arn. ars. BELL. *bry.* calc. cham. *chin.* hep. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

---

**Antid.** Camph. *cham.* coloc. merc. *n-vom.* puls.

#### 96. RHODODENDRON CHRYSANTHUM.

I. Acon. ars. BELL. bov. bry. calc. cocc. con. *hell.* hyosc. kali. laur. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* *op.* phosph. PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. *stram.* sulph. veratr. zinc.

II. Acon. amm. amin-mur. arn. *asaf.* aur. bar. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* clem. con. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ambr. arg. *arn.* *asaf.* *bell.* *bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. *croc.* dros. dulc. graph. *hell.* ignat. ipec. KALI. LYC. men. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. ARN. *bell.* bry. calc. chin. clem. CON. puls. *spong.* sulph.

III. 3. ASAF. *bell.* calc. *chin.* MERC. phosph. *ph-ac.* *puls.* ruta. *sil.* sulph.

III. 4. *Ant-crud.* ars. *bry.* calc. caust. chid. LYC. merc. plat. puls. RHUS. SEC-CORN. sep. *sil.* staph. *sulph.* veratr.



IV. *Ars.* con. *ignat.* kali. op. *puls.* sep. sil.

V. *ARS.* bry. calc. caust. *chin.* con. *merc.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. staph. sulph.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. calc. *ignat.* *rhus.* sep.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm. *ars.* AUR. *bell.* bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. cham. *cina.* *cocc.* con. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* graph. *hep.* *ignat.* KALI. led. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. *mang.* *merc.* mosch. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *samb.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *stront.* sulph. tar. *valer.* VERATR. verb.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* *cocc.* con. graph. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. *verat.* zinc.

**Antid.** Bry. camph. *clem.* *rhus.*

#### 97. RHUS TOXICODENDRON.

I. *Acon.* anac. arn. *ars.* BELL. bry. calc. cann. cic. *cocc.* con. graph. HELL. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. *laur.* LYC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. sep. sil. spig. staph. STRAM. sulph. *veratr.*

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* *creos.* graph. hep. *ignat.* *ipéc.* kali. led. lyc. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *scill.* *selen.* SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. *valer.* *veratr.* verb.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* colch. con. *creos.* *croc.* dros. *ferr.* graph. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. led. LYC. m-arct. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *sabad.* *sabin.* *selen.* SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* staph. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. BELL. bry. con. *dulc.* hep. lyc. *merc.* PHOSPH. PULS. SPONG. sulph.

III. 3. Arg. ASAF. calc. *chin.* lyc. *merc.* *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *ruta.* sil. staph. SULPH.

III. 4. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* bar. *bell.* bor. bry. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. *clem.* *dulc.* GRAPH. kali. *lach.* LYC. MERC. mezer.

natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. bry. calc. carb-veg. chin. hep. ignat. lyc. merc. N-VOM. phosph. plat. puls. SEP. SULPH.

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. caps. caust. CHAM. chin. HEP. ignat. ipec. MERC. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. phosph. PULS. sabad. samb. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

VI. 1. Ars. dros. ignat. kali. nitr. N-VOM. ph-ac. samb. scill. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. amm-mur. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. bell. bor. BRY. calc. caps. caust. cham. cic. clem. cocc. con. dulc. euphorb. ferr. hep. kali. LYC. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. sabad. sabin. samb. scill. SEP. SIL. spig. stront. SULPH. viol-tr. vit.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. bell. BRY. calc. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

**Antid.** Bell. bry. camph. coff. sulph.—(Noc. Phosph.?)

#### 98. RUTA GRAVEOLENS.

I. Anac. ars. aur. bell. calc. con. graph. hell. IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. staph. stram. sulph.

II. Acon. alum. anac. ARN. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. con. creos. dig. dros. euphr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabad. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. arg. ARN. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. dros. dulc. hell. hep. ignat. kali. lec. lyc. mgs. mar. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. verb. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. carb-an. con. phosph. rhus.

III. 3. ASAIF. bell. calc. chin. dros. hep. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. sep. SIL. staph. sulph.

III. 4. ARN. ars. asaf. BRY. calc. caust. chin. dulc. kali. lach. LED. LYC. mang. merc. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. STAPH. SULPH.

IV. ?

V. Ars. cham. chin. merc. puls. rhus. SEP. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Amm. arn. asaf. bar. bry. CALC. caps. chin. cina. cocc. con. cycl. dros. dulc. HEP. kali. lach. LYC. mang. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

VII. Arn. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. caust. chin. cocc. con. dros. hep. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr.

**Antid.** Camph.?

#### 99. SABADILLA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. BELL. bry. calc. cann. cocc. hell. hyosc. ignat. laur. lyc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. PH-AC. puls. rhus. sep. sil. staph. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.

II. Acon. alum. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. con. creos. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. canth. caust. chin. cocc. graph. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sep. sil. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

III. 2. Bell. bry. CALC. con. merc. phosph. puls. spong. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. chin. merc. puls. rhus. ruta. sep. sil.

III. 4. Arn. bar. bell. bry. calc. cocc. GRAPH. lyc. MERC. plat. puls. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Ant-crud. graph. IGNAT. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. staph. sulph.

V. Acon. ARS. bell. bry. calc. camph. cham. chin. hell. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. nitr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sep. spig. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. lyc. puls. sep. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. bor. bry. calc. camph. CAPS. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. con. cycl.



DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. *graph. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach.*  
 LYC. *men. merc. mosch. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. plat.*  
 PULS. *ran-bulb. RHUS. samb. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stront.*  
*sulph. tar. valer. verb.*

---

VII. *Acon. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust.*  
*cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. n-*  
*mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL.*  
*spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

---

**Antid.** Camph. puls.

100. SABINA.

I. *Acon. ars. bell. calc. graph. hyosc. lach. merc. mosch.*  
*natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. puls. sil. staph. stram. veratr.*  
*zinc.*

II. *Arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust.*  
*cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. creos. croc. ferr. graph. hyosc.*  
*ignat. ipec. KALI. led. lyc. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur.*  
*nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta.*  
*sabad. sec-corn. SEP. sil. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. zinc.*

III. 1. *Arn. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-*  
*veg. caust. chin. cocc. colch. con. cycl. ferr. graph. ignat. KALI.*  
*lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. PULS. RHUS.*  
*SEP. sil. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. bry. calc. con. merc. phosph. puls. rhus.*  
*SPONG. sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf. bell. calc. chin. cycl. lyc. MERC. mezer.*  
*phosph. PH-AC. puls. ruta. sil. staph. sulph.*

III. 4. *Ant-crud. arn. ARS. bar. bell. BRY. calc. camph.*  
*caust. con. graph. hep. lach. led. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph.*  
*PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.*

IV. *Ars. aur. bell. bry. chin. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. natr-*  
*mur. n-vom. phosph. rhus. sep. sil. SULPH.*

V. *Acon. ARS. bell. bry. n-vom. puls. RHUS. sabad. spig.*  
*veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ignat. kali. ph-ac.*

VI. 2. *Acon. alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars.*  
*asar. bell. bor. BRY. calc. caps. carb-veg. CHAM. cocc. croc. hell.*  
*hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. phosph.*  
*ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. samb. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil.*  
*spig. spong. staph. sulph. vit.*

---

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* calc. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. *sep.* sil. spong. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

---

**Antid.** Camph. puls.

### 101. SAMBUCUS NIGRA.

I. Bell. hyosc. lyc. op. phosph. plat. stram. sulph.

II. Acon. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. con. cupr. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. *ipe.* kali. *lyc.* merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* scill. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. *stann.* stram. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* calc. chin. con. cupr. ferr. ignat. jod. *lach.* lyc. merc. N-VOM. OP. phosph. puls. RHUS. *sep.* sulph. veratr.

III. 2. Phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.* caust. chin. dig. dulc. kali. *lach.* led. *lyc.* MERC. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. sep. sil. SULPH. veratr.

IV. Ars. hep. kali. sep. sil.

V. ACON. ARS. aur. *bell.* *bry.* calc. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* creos. hell. *hep.* jod. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. phosph. PH-AC. puls. RHUS. sabad. SCILL. SEP. sil. spig. stann. stront. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. *ars.* calc. caps. *ignat.* kali. lyc. magn. mang. merc. plumb. puls. *rhus.* sulph. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. *amm-mur.* *ars.* AUR. CAPS. carb-veg. cham. CON. *cycl.* dulc. EUPHORB. FERR. *hep.* hyosc. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* scill. *sep.* sil. stront. sulph. tar. *valer.* verb.

---

VII. Acon. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. *bry.* calc. caps. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* con. ferr. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. kali. *lyc.* merc. n-vom. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. scill. SEP. sil. SULPH. veratr.

---

**Antid.** Ars. camph.

### 102. SASSAPARILLA.

I. Aur. ignat. lyc. phosph. plat.

II. Acon. alum. *arn.* asaf. bar. bell. *bry.* calc. *canth.* carb-

veg. CAUST. *chin.* con. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. scill. sep. *sil.* spig. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. *Alum.* anac. *arn.* asaf. bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. *caust.* CHIN. *cocc.* dros. graph. hell. ignat. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* merc. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *puls.* *rhus.* sep. *sil.* *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *zinc.*

III. 2. Acon. BELL. *merc.* *phosph.* *sil.* *sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. caust. *merc.* *puls.* sep.

III. 4. Ant-crud. bar. bell. CALC. *dulc.* hep. led. *lyc.* MERC. petr. *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* *sulph.* veratr.

IV. Bell. bry. *chin.* creos. graph. ignat. *kali.* *lyc.* merc. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* *rhus.* sep. *sil.* *sulph.*

V. Bov. sep.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ignat. *n-vom.* *staph.*

VI. 2. ARN. *bell.* BRY. CALC. cann. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *colch.* *croc.* graph. HEP. jod. ipec. *LYC.* *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. spig. *staph.* *sulph.*

---

VII. Arn. BELL. bry. *calc.* caust. *chin.* graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

---

**Antid.** Bell. merc.

### 103. SCILLA MARITIMA.

I. Acon. ANAC. *ars.* BELL. *calc.* con. *ignat.* *lyc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. sep. *sil.* *staph.* *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.* *zinc.*

Acon. arg. *arn.* *ars.* bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chin.* dig. graph. hep. IGNAT. *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* mur-ac. natr-mur. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *sabad.* sep. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. ARS. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* *cham.* CHIN. con. ferr. hyosc. IGNAT. *merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* plumb. *puls.* *rhus.* sec-corn. sep. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. carb-an. con. hep. *lyc.* merc. *phosph.* *puls.* *sil.* SULPH.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Arn. ARS. asaf. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* *caust.* *chin.* *dulc.* graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* lach. led. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. SULPH.



IV. ?

V. Acon. arn. ARS. bell. bry. calc. cocc. coff. hell. ignat. kali. *lach.* lyc. merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. *rhus. samb. sep. sil.* spig. sulph.

VI. 1. Nitr. n-vom. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. ars. asar. *bell.* BRY. calad. calc. cann. chin. cic. cocc. *colch.* con. dig. graph. НЕР. jod. ipec. led. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. *samb.* selen. *sil.* spig. staph. stront. sulph. vit.

VII. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. *bry. calc.* cham. *chin.* con. hep. *ignat.* kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. *samb. sep. sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

**Antid.** Camph.

#### 104. SECALE CORNUTUM.

I. Acon. ANAC. ARS. BELL. croc. cupr. *hell.* HYOSC. *ignat.* lach. LYC. merc. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. par. *phosph. ph-ac. plat.* rhus. sabad, sep. sil. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* veratr.

II. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. *bry. calc.* canth. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cocc. conn. croc. *cupr.* dig. ferr. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. led. LYC. *merc. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhus. sabin.* scill. sep. *sil.* STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. *bry. calc.* caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. CUPR. ferr. graph. HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. *lyc. merc.* N-VOM. op. *phosph. ph-ac. plat.* plumb. *puls. rhus. sep.* sil. *stram. sulph. veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Cham. con. jod. nitr-ac.

III. 3. Ars. sep.

III. 4. Acon. arn. ARS. asaf. *bell. bry. calc.* chin. dulc. jod. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. *oleand.* phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* RHUS. sabin. scill. sep. SIL. SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. Ant-tart. bell. bry. con. croc. ignat. led. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. veratr.

V. ACON. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. *cham.* chin. cocc. dulc. hep. hyosc. kali. lach. led. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. *phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls.* RHUS. sep. *sil.* stann. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Ant-tart. bell. *bry. calc.* caps. CHAM. cocc. croc.

dros. hyosc. *jod. led. lyc. n-mosch. plat. PULS. RHUS. SABIN.*  
sep. *sulph. veratr.*

---

VII. *Acon. ant-tart. arn. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. CHAM.*  
*chin. cocc. con. croc. cupr. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. led. LYC.*  
*merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS.*  
*RHUS. sabin. sep. sil. stram. SULPH. veratr.*•

---

**Antid.** Camph. op.

### 105. SELENIUM.

I. *Anac. bell. con. hell. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. natr. natr-*  
*mur. op. rhus. STRAM. veratr.*

II. *Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bry. calad. CALC. canth.*  
*caps. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. CON. GRAPH. hep. ipec. KALI.*  
*lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph.*  
*PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. vit.*

III. 1. *Acon. asar. aur. bar. bell. calc. CHIN. cocc. coff.*  
*ignat. jod. kali. lyc. merc. mezer. natr. N-VOM. phosph. puls.*  
*rhus. sep. stann. SULPH.*

III. 2. *Arn. bell. bry. carb-an. caust. chin. kali. lyc. merc.*  
*puls. sil. sulph.*

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. *Ars. asaf. bry. carb-veg. caust. chin. creos. graph.*  
*kali. lach. lyc. merc. natr. ph-ac. RHUS. SEP. sil. staph. sulph.*

IV. *Ars. bell. bor. BRY. calc. carb-veg. chin. graph. hep.*  
*ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. sil.*  
*spig. sulph.*

V. *Acon. ant-tart. ars. bell. bry. CALC. cham. chin. graph.*  
*hep. kali. lyc. MERC. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. SULPH.*  
*thuj. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Nitr-ac. sil.*

VI. 2. *Agar. arn. BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann.*  
*carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. CHIN. cocc. coff. colch. ferr. graph.*  
*hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. led. lyc. merc. natr. NATR-MUR.*  
*n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sep. sil. SPIG.*  
*spong. staph. sulph. veratr.*

---

VII. *Arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cocc.*  
*con. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-*  
*mur. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. ve-*  
*ratr.*

---

**Antid.** Ignat. puls.—(*Noc.* Chin. vinum.)

## 106. SENEGA.

I. ANAC. ars. aur. BELL. calc. coff. croc. *hyosc.* lyc. merc. *natr. op.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. sep. *stram.* sulph. zinc.

II. Acon. arg. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lach. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. cocc. con. croc. ferr. graph. *hyosc.* kali. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. *stann.* SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Ars. bell. bry. calc. *chin.* led. lyc. puls. sil.

IV. Bell. ignat. puls. veratr.

V. ACON. *arn.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* chin. ferr. jod. kali. LYC. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *rhus.* sep. *sil.* SULPH.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. ang. bar. bor. BRY. *calc.* cina. dros. jod. *kali.* led. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* puls. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. sep. sil. *spig.* sulph.

---

VII. Acon. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. kali. LYC. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. *puls.* *rhus.* sep. sil. SULPH.

---

**Antid.** Arn. bell. *bry.* camph.

## 107. SEPIA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* calc. caust. cham. cocc. con. graph. hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LYC. merc. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* sil. *stram.* sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. *arn.* ars. aur. bell. *bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* con. creos. cupr. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. KALI. led. LYC. magn. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sec-corn. *sil.* spig. *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. *arn.* ars. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. cic. cocc. con. dros.



ferr. graph. IGNAT. jod. KALI. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. *sil. spig. stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. *bell.* bry. calc. CON. *ignat. lyc.* merc. phosph. plat. rhus. SIL. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. *bell.* CALC. hep. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. *puls. sil.* sulph.

III. 4. Amm. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. bar. *bell.* bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. *clem. con. dulc.* graph. hep. ignat. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. MERC. *natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. selen. SIL. *spig. staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

IV. Ars. *bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. graph. hep. kali. merc. natr. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sil. sulph.

V. ACON. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* creos. dig. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. sabin. samb. selen. sil. *spig. stann.* stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. natr. natr-mur. sabad. staph. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. ant-crud. ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. calad. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cocc. colch. coloc. con. cupr. cycl. dulc. hep. *ignat.* kali. lyc. mang. merc. *natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. selen. *sil. spig. staph.* SULPH. thuj. verb. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cocc. con. dulc. graph. hep. *ignat. kali.* lach. led. LYC. MERC. *natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. selen. SIL. *spig. stann. staph. stram.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

**Antid.** Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart.—*Acetum-veg. spir-nitr. dulc.*—(Noc. Lac.)

## 108. SILICEA.

I. Bell. *calc.* cann. cocc. con. hyosc. IGNAT. laur. LYC. merc. *natr-mur. n-vom. op.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sep. staph. stram. sulph.* veratr.

II. Acon. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. *aur.* bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* con. creos. cupr. dros. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. KALI. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. spig. stann. STAPH. stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* *cocc.* coff. con. croc. cupr. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. m-arct. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* calc. carb-an. chin. con. HEP. *lyc.* *merc.* PHOSPH. *puls.* sep. SULPH.

III. 3. ASAF. bell. CALC. hep. *lyc.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* sep. *staph.* *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. ARS. asaf. bar. bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. clem. con. dulc. *graph.* HEP. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. *nitr-ac.* *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. scill. SEP. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. ARS. bell. BRY. calc. caust. *chin.* hep. ignat. *kali.* *lyc.* magn. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhus. SEP. SULPH.

V. ACON. *arn.* ARS. *aur.* BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. colch. creos. cupr. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* natr-mur. n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. samb. sec-corn. sep. spig. stram. *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. Hep. mang. *staph.* sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* bar. bell. bor. *bry.* calad. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cina. *cocc.* con. ferr. graph. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. KALI. led. LYC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sep. *spig.* stront. SULPH. *veratr.*

---

VII. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. *aur.* bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* *cocc.* con. graph. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. *kali.* LYC. MERC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

---

**Antid.** Camph. *hep.*

## 109. SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. con. cycl. GRAPH. hell. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. merc. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. op. petr. phosph. plat. *puls.* RHUS. sep. STRAM. *sulph.* thuj. veratr.

II. Acon. anac. arn. ars. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* con. creos. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* KALI. led. *lyc.* merc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. *scill.* seneg. SEP. sil. stann. *staph.* SULPH. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. hep. *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* m-arct. merc. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *zinc.*

III. 2. *Arn.* aur. BELL. carb-an. *chin.* con. jod. *lyc.* *phosph.* *puls.*

III. 3. *Chin.* *ph-ac.* PULS.

III. 4. Acon. *arn.* ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. calc. caust. *chin.* con. hep. *kali.* *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

IV. *Phosph.* sulph.

V. Acon. ARS. *bell.* *bry.* calc. cham. *hell.* *ignat.* *lyc.* merc. n-mosch. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. SEP. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Carb-veg. *mang.* *sabad.* *staph.* valer.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ars. asar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* cocc. coff. COLCH. con. croc. ferr. *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. *kali.* *lach.* led. LYC. m-arct. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *sabad.* *selen.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* *sulph.* veratr.

VII. Acon. *arn.* ars. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* con. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

**Antid.** Camph. *puls.*

## 110. SPONGIA TOSTA.

I. Alum. anac. *aur.* *bell.* calc. cann. carb-an. caust. cham.



*con. hyosc. ignat. lyc. merc. NATR. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spig. staph. stram. sulph. veratr.*

II. *Acon. ang. arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chin. cina. con. creos. DROS. graph. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. laur. mang. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sabin. samb. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. men. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. valer. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. bry. calc. caust. CON. ignat. lyc. MERC. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sep. sil. staph. sulph.*

III. 3. *Arg. bell. cupr. cycl. kali. lyc. merc. ph-ac. sabin. staph.*

III. 4. *Amm-mur. arn. bar. bell. BRY. calc. CAUST. chin. cocc. colch. con. cycl. euphorb. graph. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. merc. mezer. nitr-ac. oleand. phosph. plat. PULS. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.*

IV. *Hep. lach. phosph. sulph.*

V. *ACON. ARN. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. chin. graph. hyosc. ignat. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sep. sil. stann. stram. sulph.*

VI. 1. *Cham. graph. mang. stront.*

VI. 2. *Acon. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. bor. BRY. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cic. croc. hell. HEP. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. selen. sep. sil. valer.*

---

VII. *Acon. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH.*

---

**Antid.** *Camph.*

## 111. STANNUM.

I. *Acon. ambr. anac. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. stram. SULPH.*

II. Acon. *arn. ars. bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin. cocc. con. cupr. dros. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.*

III. 1. Alum. *arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. *cocc. con. cupr. dulc. ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. stront. sulph. valer. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. BELL. *calc. merc. phosph. rhodod. sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Arn. bry. calc. chin. cocc. cycl. graph. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.*

IV. Ars. *bell. bry. calc. chin. ignat. lyc. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. sulph.*

V. ACON. *arn. ARS. bell. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cocc. hell. JOD. kali. lyc. MERC. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. rhus. samb. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spong. staph. stram. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. *Anac. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sulph.*

VII. Acon. *anac. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. staph. sulph. veratr.*

**Antid.** Puls.

## 112. DELPHINIUM STAPHYSAGRIA.

I. Acon. *anac. BELL. calc. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

II. Acon. ant-crud. *arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. clem. cocc. con. creos. dig. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. scill. SEP. sil. spig. stann. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. anac. arg. ars. *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hell. *ignat.* KALI. lyc. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. *stann.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Aur. BELL. *bry.* calc. *ignat.* lyc. merc. phosph. *puls.* rhus. SPONG. *sulph.* zinc.

III. 3. Arg. ASAF. calc. cycl. lyc. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. PH-AC. *puls.* ruta. SIL. *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. *asaf.* bar. bell. bov. *bry.* calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. *clem.* con. dulc. *graph.* hep. kali. lach. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* viol-tr.

IV. Ars. calc. caust. chin. graph. IGNAT. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sabad. *sulph.*

V. Acon. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. *bry.* calc. caust. cham. chin. cocc. graph. *ignat.* kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. scill. SEP. *spig.* *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. carb-veg. lyc. *puls.* sabad. valer.

VI. 2. Arn. bell. *bry.* CALC. cann. CARB-VEG. chel. chin. cocc. colch. coloc. con. *croc.* dig. graph. HEP. IGNAT. JOD. lach. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. SEP. sil. SPIG. *sulph.*

---

VII. Acon. arn. ars. *asaf.* bar. bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* kali. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spig. spong. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

---

**Antid.** Camph.—(Noc. Ran-bulb.)

### 113. DATURA STRAMONIUM.

I. Acon. anac. ars. aur. BELL. cann. cic. cocc. con. cupr. hell. HYOSC. *ignat.* laur. LYC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* rhus. sep. sil. sulph. VERATR.

II. Acon. arn. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. camph. canth. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.*



*ipéc. lach. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. anac. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipéc. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell. calc. lyc. merc. spong. sulph.*

III. 3. *Vacat.*

III. 4. *ARS. BELL. bry. hyosc. lyc. puls. rhus. sulph.*

IV. *Ars. BELL. bry. cham. hep. hyosc. ignat. lyc. merc. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sil. sulph. veratr.*

V. *ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. dig. ferr. hyosc. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. spong. stann. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Nitr. n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 2. *Acon. agar. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. coff. con. creos. graph. hep. ignat. lach. lyc. merc. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. phosph. puls. rhus. selen. sep. sil. spig. sulph. veratr.*

VII. *Acon. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. con. cupr. hep. HYOSC. ignat. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. SULPH. veratr.*

**Antid.** *Bell. hyosc. n-vom.—Acetum. acet-veg. citri-succus. tabacum.*

#### 114. STRONTIANA.

I. *Acon. anac. ars. aur. bar. bell. bry. CALC. cham. hep. ignat. ipéc. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. sep. stram. sulph. veratr.*

II. *Acon. arn. bell. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. chin. con. ferr. graph. ignat. KALI. led. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. amm. anac. arn. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.*

III. 2. Bar. BRY. caust. con. graph. kali. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Bell. chin. dros. kali. merc. *ruta*.

III. 4. Arn. bar. CAUST. con. kali. lach. led. merc. n-vom. *phosph.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. *sulph.*

IV. Calc. *hep.* kali. *phosph.* puls. sep. sulph.

V. Acon. ars. *bell.* bry. calc. colch. *hep.* kali. merc. N-VOM. *phosph.* RHUS. samb. scill. sep. sil. sulph.

VI. 1. Cham. mang. puls.

VI. 2. Amm. ars. *aur.* bell. *calc.* caps. caust. cham. clem. colch. con. *dulc.* HEP. hyosc. kali. *lyc.* merc. mosch. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* plat. puls. RHUS. *sabad.* samb. scill. *sep.* sil. sulph. veratr.

VII. Acon. ars. bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. con. graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. zinc.

**Antid.** Camph.

## 115. SULPHUR.

I. Acon. anac. ars. *aur.* BELL. bry. CALC. caust. cham. cic. cocc. con. graph. hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* op. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* *sep.* sil. staph. STRAM. *veratr.*

II. Acon. amm. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cina. cocc. con. creos. cupr. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. led. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. *asaf.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. cic. cocc. colch. con. croc. cupr. *dulc.* ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LYC. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. tar. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. BELL. bry. calc. con. hep. lyc. MERC. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. SIL. spong.

III. 3. ASAF. CALC. *lyc.* merc. NITR-AC. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *sil.* staph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. colch. *con.* creos. cycl. *dulc.* ferr. *graph.* hell. *hep. kali. lach.* led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. veratr.

IV. ARS. *bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* *con.* *graph.* HEP. ignat. kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL.

V. ACON. ambr. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* CHIN. cocc. dig. ferr. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. samb. *sec-corn.* SEP. sil. spig. stann. stram. thuj. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. *ars.* calc. caps. *ignat.* lyc. plumb. puls. *rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. cann. *carb-veg.* *caust. cham. chin.* cocc. colch. *con.* cupr. dros. *graph. hep.* ignat. kali. led. LYC. mang. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. SEP. *sil. spig.* staph. stram. thuj. *veratr.*

VII. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cocc. *con.* ferr. *graph. hep.* hyosc. *ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. *veratr.*

**Antid.** Acon. camph. cham. *chin. merc.* PULS. rhus. *sep.*

#### 116. SULPHURICUM ACIDUM.

I. Alum. anac. *aur.* BAR. BELL. carb-an. *caust.* cic. *con.* *ferr. graph.* hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. phosph. plat. PULS. sep. sulph. *zinc.*

II. Alum. amm. amm-mur. aur. bell. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHIN. cocc. *con.* creos. *graph. ignat.* ipec. KALI. *lyc.* magn-mur. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. staph. SULPH. *thuj. veratr.* verb. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. *alum. anac.* arg. arn. asaf. asar. *bell. bry.* calc. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. cic. cocc. dros. *graph. ignat. kali.* laur. *lyc.* merc. mezer. mosch. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta.



*sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 2. *Arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bell.* CARB-AN. CON. *hep.* *ignat.* *jod.* *lach.* *lyc.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* SEP. *sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Amm-mur.* ARN. *ars.* *bell.* BRY. *calc.* *carb-veg.* *chin.* *cic.* *con.* *cycl.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* *sil.* *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

IV. *Ars.* *graph.* *kali.* *magn.* *natr.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *sep.* *sil.*

V. *Acon.* *bell.* *calc.* *cham.* *chin.* *kali.* *merc.* *phosph.* *rhus.* *sep.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. *Cann.* *hep.* *mang.* *natr.* *sabad.* *sep.* *sil.*

VI. 2. *Amm.* ARN. *ars.* *bell.* BRY. *calc.* *camph.* *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cocc.* CON. *dulc.* *graph.* *hep.* *kali.* *lach.* *led.* *lyc.* *mang.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *puls.* RHUS. *ruta.* *selen.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *stront.* SULPH.

VII. *Alum.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.* *con.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* *LYC.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.* *zinc.*

**Antid.** Puls.

## 117. TARAXACUM.

I. *Aur.* *bell.* *cann.* *carb-an.* *cic.* *croc.* *cupr.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *natr.* *op.* *phosph.* *spong.* *stram.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

II. *Arn.* *asaf.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. *cocc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *led.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *sabin.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *alum.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* ASAF. *asar.* BELL. *bry.* *CALC.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chin.* *cocc.* *con.* *hell.* *ignat.* *KALI.* *LYC.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *phosph.* *plat.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* *zinc.*

III. 2. *Vacat.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Bar.* BRY. *caust.* *cycl.* *graph.* *LYC.* *merc.* *oleand.* *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* *spong.* STAPH. *sulph.* *viol-tr.*

IV. *Ignat.* *lyc.* *n-vom.* *phosph.* *rhus.* *sil.* *sulph.*

V. Ars. caps. *cham.* n-vom. op. *rhus. sep.*

VI. 1. Dros. kali. *n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 2. Ars. *aur. bry. caps. carb-veg. cham. con. CYCL. dros. dulc. euphorb. FERR. ignat. lach. lyc. mgs. magn-mur. men. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. sulph. valer. verb. viol-tr.*

VII. Arn. asaf. *bell. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. cycl. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr. N-VOM. op. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. sulph. zinc.*

**Antid.** Camph. ?

### 118. THUJA OCCIDENTALIS.

I. Acon. anac. ars. *aur. bar. calc. caust. cham. cocc. con. graph. hell. IGNAT. LYC. MERC. NATR. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. staph. stram. sulph. veratr.*

II. Amm-mur. *arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. bry. calc. cann. CANTH. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. clem. cocc. creos. cycl. graph. hep. ignat. KALI. led. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. ZINC.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. *arn. ars. ASAF. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. caust. chin. cocc. coloc. con. croc. dros. ferr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. lyc. m-arct. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Ars. *bell. bry. calc. carb-an. clem. con. hep. kali. lach. lyc. MERC. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.*

III. 3. Ars. asaf. bell. kali. MERC. ph-ac. *rhus. ruta. sabin. sil. staph. sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. *arn. ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. cycl. dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH.*

IV. Ars. bry. chin. graph. ignat. kali. N-VOM. *phosph. puls. sulph.*

V. ACON. ambr. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. cham. chin. ferr. graph. hep. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *puls. rhus. selen. SEP. spig. sulph. VERATR.*

VI. 1. Ars. dros. ferr. kali. *nitr. n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. alum. amm. asaf. bar. bell. BRY. *calc. canth.*

caps. carb-veg. cham. chin. cocc. con. cycl. dros. graph. hep. lyc. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. SEP. sil. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

**Antid.** Camph. merc. puls. sulph.

### 119. VALERIANA OFFICINALIS.

I. Acon. ang. aur. BELL. bry. calc. cic. coff. ferr. HYOSC. ignat. lach. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. STRAM. sulph. VERATR. zinc.

II. Ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. dulc. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bry. calc. caust. CHIN. cocc. con. ferr. IGNAT. kali. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. sulph.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Bell. calc. chin. merc. PULS. ruta.

III. 4. Bry. CALC. cic. natr-mur. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sulph. veratr.

IV. Ars. bell. calc. carb-veg. graph. puls. rhus. sep. sulph.

V. Acon. bell. bry. cham. hep. merc. phosph. rhus. sep. sulph.

VI. 1. Arg. carb-veg. laur. mar. sil. spig. STAPH. viol-tr.

VI. 2. Agar. amm-mur. arg. ars. aur. bar. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. con. cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. guaj. lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. mar. men. mosch. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SAMB. selen. sep. sil. spig. spong. tar. verb. viol-tr.

VII. Ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. con. ferr. ignat. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.



**Antid.** Camph. *coff.* puls.

## 120 VERATRUM ALBUM.

I. *Acon.* anac. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. calc. cann. cham. cic. cocc. con. cupr. HYOSC. ignat. lach. laur. LYC. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. STRAM. sulph.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. cupr. dig. graph. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* arn. ars. asar. BELL. bry. calc. cann. canth. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cic. cocc. cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. *ipec.* kali. lyc. MERC. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH.

III. 2. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. con. lyc. MERC. *phosph.* PULS. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Arg. asaf. bell. calc. cocc. cupr. cycl. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. RUTA. sabin. *sil.* STAPH. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-crud. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. caust. chin. cupr. dig. dulc. *hep.* *ipec.* lach. LED. lyc. magn. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* staph. sulph.

IV. *Ant-tart.* ars. bell. bry. calc. caust. con. *croc.* *natr.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* puls. sep. sulph.

V. ACON. ARS. bell. BRY. calc. camph. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cina. cupr. *hep.* ignat. jod. *ipec.* laur. lyc. MERC. n-vom. op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. puls. RHUS. sabad. SEP. spig. stram. sulph.

VI. 1. Anac. ant-crud. arn. calc. carb-veg. ignat. *natr-mur.* n-vom. rhodod. *rhus.* sep. staph.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm. ant-tart. arn. ars. bell. bor. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *cham.* chin. cocc. coloc. con. cupr. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. *hep.* jod. *ipec.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. mang. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. thuj.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. cupr. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *ipec.* LYC. MERC.

natr-mur. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta.  
SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH.

---

**Antid.** Acon. *camph.* chin. coff.

121. VERBASCUM THAPSUS.

I. Acon. BELL. bry. calc. chin. cic. *con.* *graph.* HYOSC.  
IGNAT. LYC. merc. *natr.* natr-mur. *op.* PHOSPH. plat. *puls.*  
*rhus.* *sil.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *valer.* VERATR.  
viol-od. zinc.

II. Alum. anac. arg. *bell.* BRY. calc. caust. *chin.* creos.  
ignat. *kali.* lyc. magn-mur. *merc.* natr-mur. n-vom. oleand.  
petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* *puls.* rhus. *sep.* spig. stann.  
staph. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. *asaf.* *bell.* bry. calc. canth. CHIN.  
*con.* dros. ignat. *kali.* merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par.  
*phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SEP.  
*spig.* spong. staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bell. bry. led. phosph. plat. *puls.* rhus. *sulph.*

IV. Ars. kali. magn. *n-vom.* sep. sulph-ac.

V. Bell. bry. caust. lyc. *n-vom.* PULS. *rhus.*

VI. 1. Carb-veg. guaj. hep. natr. *natr-mur.* sep.

VI. 2. Amm. amm-mur. ang. aur. bar. calc. CAPS. cina.  
CON. *cycl.* DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. HEP. jod. lach. LYC. magn-  
mur. men. mosch. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod.  
RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. SEP. *sil.* stront. TAR. *valer.* viol-tr.

---

VII. Bell. bry. calc. caps. *chin.* *con.* dulc. hep. hyosc.  
ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. *op.* *phosph.*  
*ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig.  
staph. stram. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. tar. valer. veratr.

---

**Antid.** Camph. ?

122. VIOLA ODORATA.

I. Acon. anac. aur. BELL. bry. calc. coff. *con.* graph.  
hell. hyosc. lach. lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* *op.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-*  
*ac.* *puls.* RHUS. *sep.* STRAM. SULPH. valer. VERATR.

II. Acon. aur. *bell.* bry. calc. chin. kali. lyc. natr-mur.  
n-vom. phosph. plat. *puls.* *sep.* spig. sulph.

III. 1. Acon. arn. bell. calc. caust. *chin. con. ferr. jod. lyc. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. puls. rhus. sep. spig. sulph.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Arn. bell. bry. caust. kali. lyc. *phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sep. spig. sulph.*

IV. Bry. caust. *ignat. m-arct. N-vom. phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. staph.*

V. ?

VI. 1. Dros. kali. *n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 2. Colch. dros. *ignat. lyc. n-vom. oleand. phosph. PULS. sabad. sep. spig.*

VII. Acon. arn. *bell. bry. calc. caust. chin. con. ignat. kali. lyc. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. spig. stram. sulph. veratr.*

**Antid.** Camph.

### 123. VIOLA TRICOLOR (JACEA).

I. Con. *ignat. natr-mur. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. sil. sulph.*

II. Ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. *bell. bry. calc. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. creos. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. Arn. *asaf. BELL. bry. calc. caust. chin. cocc. colch. coloc. con. dros. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. zinc.*

III. 2. ?

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. bell. *BRY. calc. caust. cham. clem. con. cycl. dulc. GRAPH. hep. led. lyc. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. petr. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. sulph.*

IV. Ars. bry. calc. carb-an. *chin. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.*

V. Acon. ars. bell. bry. *cham. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sep.*

VI. 1. Arg. mar. sil. staph. valer.



VI. 2. Ambr. amm-mur. bry. *caps.* cham. coloc. con. *cycl.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* ignat. LYC. *mgs.* magn-mur. men. mosch. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SEP. tar. valer. *verb.*

VII. Arn. ars. bar. *bell.* bry. *calc.* caust. cham. chin. con. *cycl.* dros. *dulc.* graph. hep. ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *staph.* SULPH.

**Antid.** Camph. rhus.

#### 124. VITEX AGNUS CASTUS.

I. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. *calc.* caust. cham. cocc. con. croc. GRAPH. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* oleand. op. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* sil. stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

II. Arn. ars. calad. *calc.* canth. chin. con. *cycl.* *graph.* hep. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. *n-vom.* *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabin. *selen.* *sep.* *staph.* SULPH. thuj. zinc.

III. 1. Arn. bar. bell. BRY. *calc.* CAUST. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. led. *lyc.* *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sep.* spong. *staph.* SULPH.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. BRY. *calc.* *carb-an.* chin. clem. con. graph. kali. LYC. *merc.* PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Chin. cupr.

III. 4. Arn. asaf. bar. BRY. *calc.* caust. con. *cycl.* *euphorb.* graph. *lach.* led. LYC. merc. mezer. *oleand.* *phosph.* *plat.* PULS. ran-scel. *rhus.* *sil.* *spong.* STAPH. *sulph.*

IV. Ant-tart. bry. *croc.* *n-mosch.* op. *veratr.*

V. Acon. ant-tart. ARS. bell. bry. *calc.* chin. cocc. *hell.* *ippec.* *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* *sep.* SPIG. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. euphr. nitr-ac. *phosph.*

VI. 2. Acon. arn. asar. bell. bry. *carb-an.* chel. croc. dig. graph. *hell.* hep. *lyc.* m-austr. merc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *puls.* *rhus.* *sabin.* scill. *sulph.*

VII. Arn. ars. bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. chin. con. croc. *graph.* *hell.* ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

**Antid.** Camph.

## 125. ZINCUM.

I. Acon. alum. *anac.* ars. *aur.* BELL. bry. *calc.* carb an. cham. chin. coff. con. croc. cycl. ferr. graph. hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. lach. *lyc.* merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* *puls.* rhus. sep. *sil.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* valer. *veratr.*

II. Acon. amm. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. *aur.* bell. bry. *calc.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. con. creos. ferr. graph. hep. KALI. laur. led. *LYC.* *merc.* *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *PULS.* RHUS. *sabin.* scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arg. *arn.* ars. BELL. BRY. *CALC.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* *cocc.* con. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. KALI. *LYC.* *MERC.* *mezer.* natr. *NATR-MUR.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. *sabin.* sassap. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. thuj.

III. 2. BELL. *calc.* con. hep. ignat. *lyc.* merc. *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *sil.* spong. staph. SULPH.

III. 3. Arg. bell. *calc.* *chin.* *cocc.* con. cupr. *lyc.* merc. *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. RUTA. *sabin.* SEP. *sil.* staph. sulph.

III. 4. Alum. ant-crud. *arn.* bry. *calc.* caust. cic. GRAPH. hep. ignat. *lyc.* *mang.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *PULS.* rhus. SEP. SULPH.

IV. Acon. CHIN. IGNAT. lach. *op.* *phosph.* *sil.* *sulph.*

V. Acon. bell. bry. *chin.* merc. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* rhus. *sep.* stram.

VI. 1. Amm. ant-crud. bell. *lyc.* *nitr-ac.* *puls.*

VI. 2. Anac. *arn.* ars. bry. *CALC.* cham. chin. IGNAT. lach. *lyc.* merc. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. *ruta.* *sep.* *sil.* sulph. thuj.

VII. Acon. *arn.* ars. *aur.* BELL. bry. *CALC.* carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. *cocc.* con. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. lach. *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabin.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* stram. SULPH.

**Antid.** Camph. hep. *ignat.*—(*Noc.* Cham. *n-vom.* vinum.)

NAMES OF THE MEDICAMENTS AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

---

1. *Acon.*—Aconitum Napellus.
2. *Agar.*—Agaricus muscarius.
3. *Alum.*—Alumina.
4. *Ambr.*—Ambra grisea.
5. *Amm.*—Ammonium carbonicum.
6. *Amm-mur.*—Ammonium muriaticum.
7. *Anac.*—Anacardium.
8. *Ang.*—Angustura.
9. *Ant-crud.*—Antimonium crudum.
10. *Ant-tart.*—Antimonium tartaricum.
11. *Arg.*—Argentum foliatum.
12. *Arn.*—Arnica montana.
13. *Ars.*—Arsenicum album.
14. *Asaf.*—Asa foetida.
15. *Asar.*—Asarum Europaeum.
16. *Aur.*—Aurum. foliatum.
17. *Bar.*—Baryta.
18. *Bell.*—Antropa Belladonna.
19. *Bism.*—Bismuthum.
20. *Bor.*—Borax.
21. *Bov.*—Lycoperdon Bovista.
22. *Bry.*—Bryonia alba.
23. *Calad.*—Caladium seguinum.
24. *Calc.*—Calcarea carbonica.
25. *Camph.*—Camphora.
26. *Cann.*—Cannabis sativa.
27. *Canth.* Cantharis.
28. *Caps.*—Capsicum annum.
29. *Carb-an.*—Carbo animalis.
30. *Carb-veg.*—Carbo vegetabilis.
31. *Caust.*—Causticum.



32. *Cham.*—Matricaria Chamomilla.
33. *Chel.*—Chelidonium majus.
34. *Chin.*—China, Cinchona officinalis.
35. *Cic.*—Cicuta virosa.
36. *Cina.*—Semen Cinae.  
Cistus Canadensis.
37. *Clem.*—Clematis erecta.
38. *Cocc.*—Menispermum Cocculus.
39. *Coff.*—Coffea Arabica.
40. *Colch.*—Colchicum autumnale.
41. *Coloc.*—Cucumis Colocynthis.
42. *Con.*—Conium maculatum.
43. *Creos.*—Creosotum.
44. *Croc.*—Crocus sativus.
45. *Cupr.*—Cuprum metallicum.
46. *Cycl.*—Cyclamen Europaeum.
47. *Dig.*—Digitalis purpurea.
48. *Dros.*—Drosera rotundifolia.
49. *Dulc.*—Solanum Dulcamara.
50. *Euphorb.*—Euphorbia officinarum.
51. *Euphr.*—Euphrasia officinalis.
52. *Ferr.*—Ferrum metallicum.
53. *Graph.*—Graphites.
54. *Guaj.*—Guajacum officinale.
55. *Hell.*—Helleborus niger.
56. *Hep.*—Hepar sulphuris calcareum.
57. *Hyosc.*—Hyosciamus niger.
58. *Ignat.*—Ignatia amara.
59. *Jod.*—Jodium.
60. *Ipec.*—Cephaëlis Ipecacuanha.
61. *Kali.*—Kali carbonicum.
62. *Lach.*—Trigonocephalus Lachesis.
63. *Laur.*—Prunus Laurocerasus.
64. *Led.*—Ledum palustre.
65. *Lyc.*—Lycopodium clavatum.
66. *Mgs.*—Magnes artificialis, (uterque polus).
67. *M-arct.*—Magnetis polus arcticus.
68. *M-austr.*—Magnetis polus australis.
69. *Magn.*—Magnesia carbonica.
70. *Magn-mur.*—Magnesia muriatica.
71. *Mang.*—Manganum.
72. *Mar.*—Teucrium Marum.
73. *Men.*—Menyanthes trifoliata.
74. *Merc.*—Mercurius vivus.
75. *Mezer.*—Daphne Mezereum.

76. *Mosch.*—Moschus.
77. *Mur-ac.*—Muriaticum acidum.
78. *Natr.*—Natrium carbonicum.
79. *Natr-mur.*—Natrium muriaticum.
80. *Nitr.*—Nitrum, Kali nitricum.
81. *Nitr-ac.*—Nitri acidum.
82. *N-mosch.*—Nux moschata (Myristica).
83. *N-vom.*—Nux vomica (Strychnos).
84. *Oleand.*—Nerium Oleander.
85. *Op.*—Opium (Papaver somniferum).
86. *Par.*—Paris quadrifolia.
87. *Petr.*—Petroleum.
88. *Phosph.*—Phosphorus.
89. *Ph-ac.*—Phosphoricum acidum.
90. *Plat.*—Platina metallica.
91. *Plumb.*—Plumbum metallicum.
92. *Puls.*—Pulsatilla pratensis Mill.
93. *Ran-bulb.*—Ranunculus bulbosus.
94. *Ran-scel.*—Ranunculus sceleratus.
95. *Rheum.*—Rheum (Rhabarbarum).
96. *Rhodod.*—Rhododendron chrysanthum.
97. *Rhus.*—Rhus Toxicodendron.
98. *Ruta.*—Ruta graveolens.
99. *Sabad.*—Veratrum Sabadilla.
100. *Sabin.*—Juniperus Sabina.
101. *Samb.*—Sambucus nigra.
102. *Sassap.*—Smilax Sassaparilla.
103. *Scill.*—Scilla maritima.
104. *Sec-corn.*—Secale cornutum.
105. *Selen.*—Selenium.
106. *Seneg.*—Polygala Senega.
107. *Sep.*—Sepiæ succus.
108. *Sil.*—Silicea terra.
109. *Spig.*—Spigelia Anthelmia.
110. *Spong.*—Spongia marina tosta.
111. *Stann.*—Stannum metallicum.
112. *Staph.*—Delphinium Staphysagria.
113. *Stram.*—Datura Stramonium.
114. *Stront.*—Strontiana carbonica.
115. *Sulph.*—Sulphur.
116. *Sulph-ac.*—Sulphuricum acidum.
117. *Tar.*—Leontodon Taraxacum.
118. *Thuj.*—Thuja occidentalis.

- 119. *Valer.*—Valeriana officinalis.
- 120. *Veratr.*—Veratrum album.
- 121. *Verb.*—Verbascum Thapsus.
- 122. *Viol-od.*—Viola odorata.
- 123. *Viol-tr.*—Viola tricolor, (Jacea).
- 124. *Vit.*—Vitex Agnus Castus.
- 125. *Zinc.*—Zincum metallicum.



# ALPHABETICAL REPERTORY

OF THE

## CONTENTS OF THIS VOLUME.

A		AGGRAVATION, etc. from	
Abdomen in general, remedies acting upon the . . . . .	73	excessive joy, . . . . .	290
Abdomen, external, remedies acting upon the . . . . .	76	unhappy love, . . . . .	290
Abdomen, upper, (epigastrium,) . . . . .	74	mortification caused by offence, . . . . .	290
Abdomen, sides of, remedies acting upon . . . . .	74	offences received. (See Mortification.) . . . . .	290
Abdomen, lower, (hypogastrium) . . . . .	75	reproaches, . . . . .	290
AGGRAVATION of the symptoms <i>according to time</i> , . . . . .	286	stories, exciting. (See Stories.) . . . . .	290
in the morning, . . . . .	286	wrath, . . . . .	290
in the forenoon, . . . . .	287	cold air, from (see cold.) . . . . .	290
in the afternoon, . . . . .	287	damp air, from. (See Cold and Warmth, Wet.) . . . . .	290
in the evening, . . . . .	287	dry air, from. (See Cold and Warmth, Dry.) . . . . .	290
in the night, . . . . .	287	evening air, in the . . . . .	290
before midnight, . . . . .	288	open air, in the . . . . .	290
after midnight, . . . . .	288	alone, when left, . . . . .	291
periodical, . . . . .	288	anger, after. (See Affections of the Mind.) . . . . .	291
AGGRAVATION of the symptoms <i>according to situation and circumstances</i> . . . . .		anthrax, from the poison of . . . . .	291
affections of the mind, from . . . . .	288	arsenious vapours, from . . . . .	291
anger, from . . . . .	289	asleep, before falling . . . . .	291
with anxiety, . . . . .	289	ascending, from. (See Mounting.) . . . . .	291
with fright, . . . . .	289	attention, from want of, to the . . . . .	291
with silent grief and sorrow, . . . . .	289	symptoms . . . . .	291
with indignation, . . . . .	289	autumn, in . . . . .	291
with vehemence, . . . . .	289	babies, from. (See Children.) . . . . .	292
anxiety. (See Fright.) . . . . .	289	bathing, from . . . . .	292
contradiction, . . . . .	289	in cold water, . . . . .	292
fear. (See Fright.) . . . . .	289	in the sea, . . . . .	292
affections, fright, (anxiety, fear.) . . . . .	289	bell, from the ringing of a . . . . .	292
grief and sorrow . . . . .	289	belly, from drawing in the . . . . .	292
ill behaviour, (naughtiness) of . . . . .		belly, from distending the . . . . .	292
others, from . . . . .	290	bending down a long while, after. (See Stooing.) . . . . .	292
jealousy, . . . . .	290	bending down, on. (See stooing.) . . . . .	292

## AGGRAVATION, etc.

bites of gnats, mosquitoes, insects, from the . . . . .	292
biting, from. (See Teeth.) . . . . .	292
bleeding, after. (See Loss of Animal Fluids.) . . . . .	292
blood, after loss of. (See Loss of Animal Fluids.) . . . . .	292
blowing the nose, when . . . . .	293
boots, on taking off one's . . . . .	293
breakfast, before. (See Fasting.) . . . . .	293
breakfast, after . . . . .	293
breath, while drawing . . . . .	293
breath, from keeping one's . . . . .	294
breath, on taking a deep . . . . .	294
breathing, without . . . . .	294
bruises, after. (See Injuries) . . . . .	294
burning, from. (See Scalding.) . . . . .	294
catarrh, during a . . . . .	294
catarrh, from a suppressed . . . . .	294
catching cold, from. (See Getting cold.) . . . . .	294
cellar, in a. (See Vaulted places.) . . . . .	294
change of cold and warm weather from a. (See Temperature.) . . . . .	294
changing the position, from . . . . .	294
chewing, while . . . . .	295
chewing, after . . . . .	295
children, with (particularly.) . . . . .	295
church, in the. (See Vaulted places.) . . . . .	295
clothes, from taking off the. (See Undressing.) . . . . .	295
clothes, from tight. (See Pressure of the clothes.) . . . . .	295
coal, from vapours of . . . . .	295
cohabitation, during . . . . .	295
cohabitation, after . . . . .	295
cold in general, from . . . . .	295
cold place, on entering a . . . . .	296
cold things, from eating or drinking. (See kinds of nourishment.) . . . . .	296
cold air, in . . . . .	296
and dry weather . . . . .	296
and wet weather . . . . .	296
cold, on getting . . . . .	296
cold, upon single parts getting . . . . .	296
cold, after taking . . . . .	296
cold in the head, after taking . . . . .	297
by the feet, . . . . .	297
and getting wet. (See Wet.) . . . . .	297
company, in . . . . .	297
concussion, from . . . . .	297
consciousness (the senses) being only possessed partially. . . . .	297
congelation, from. (See Frost-bitten.) . . . . .	297

## AGGRAVATION, etc.

contradiction, from . . . . .	297
copper, from the vapours of . . . . .	297
coughing, before . . . . .	297
coughing, while . . . . .	297
coughing, after . . . . .	297
coughing and expectoration, after . . . . .	298
covering one's self, from. (See Wrapping up.) . . . . .	298
crossing the limbs, from . . . . .	298
cowering, while, . . . . .	298
crumbs of food, from . . . . .	298
cutaneous eruptions, after suppression of . . . . .	298
dancing, while . . . . .	298
dancing, after . . . . .	298
dark, in the . . . . .	298
dark, when getting. (See Twilight.) . . . . .	298
denudation, from . . . . .	298
denudation, from partial . . . . .	298
descending, from. (See going down.) . . . . .	298
diarrhoea, after. (See Loss of animal fluids.) . . . . .	298
digestion, during. (See after eating.) . . . . .	298
draft of air, from a . . . . .	298
drawing in air, from. (See Breath.) . . . . .	299
cold air. . . . .	299
drawing up one's shoulders . . . . .	299
drawing up the limb, . . . . .	299
drawing one's self up. (See rising and stretching) . . . . .	299
drinking, while . . . . .	299
drinking, after . . . . .	299
divers beverages. (See Nourishments.) . . . . .	299
cold and warm. (See Nourishments.) . . . . .	299
quickly . . . . .	299
drunkards, for . . . . .	299
eating, before . . . . .	300
eating, during . . . . .	300
eating, after . . . . .	300
eating and having satisfied one's appetite, after . . . . .	300
eating fast, from . . . . .	300
different things. (See Nourishment) . . . . .	300
eructations, from . . . . .	301
exertion of the body, from . . . . .	301
of the memory . . . . .	301
of the mind . . . . .	301
expiration, during an . . . . .	293
eyes, from opening one's . . . . .	301
from raising one's . . . . .	301

## AGGRAVATION, etc.

eyes, from shutting one's	301
from turning one's	301
face, from distorting the muscles of the	301
fainting fit, after a	301
fall, after a. (See Injuries.)	302
fasting, from (before breakfast)	302
fatigue, from	302
feather bed, in a	302
fever, before the	302
fever, during the	302
fever, after the	302
feverish chill, heat, etc. during the. (See Sect. V. Fever.)	302
female sex, with the (principally.)	302
fire, glare of, from the	303
fluids, from loss of animal	303
foggy weather, in. (See Weather.)	303
foot-bath, after a. (See Wet feet.)	303
freezing, from. (See Frost-bitten.)	303
fright, after. (See Affections of the mind.)	303
frost-bitten, from being	303
gargling, from	303
giddy, when	303
glanders, from the poison of	303
gnashing one's teeth, from. (See pressing together.)	303
going down from, (descending)	303
grief, from. (See Affections of the mind.)	304
hair, from combing one's	304
after cutting the	304
from turning back the	304
hands, from working with the	304
hands gently over a part, from rubbing the	304
hang down, from letting the limb	304
hat, from pressure of the	304
head, from exertions of the. (See Exertions)	304
head backwards, from bending the forwards	304
sideways	304
head, from covering the. (See Pressure of the hat and Wrapping up the head)	304
from raising the. (See Rising.)	304
from shaking the	304
from turning the	304
from uncovering the	305
from wrapping up the	305
heated, from getting	305
near the side	305
hiccuping from. (See Sobbing.)	305
holding fast to any thing, from	305
hungry, from being	305

## AGGRAVATION, etc.

idle, from being	305
ill-behaviour of others, from	305
immoderate eating, from. (See Stomach, derangement of.)	305
injuries, from falling, knocking, knocking, bruises, etc. in general	305
bleeding, from violent	306
bruises	306
cuts	306
ecchymosis. (See Suggillation.)	306
stabs	306
lifting, from (See Lifted.)	306
suggillation, with	306
of soft parts	306
of the glands	306
of the bones and (periosteum.)	306
spraining parts, from	306
inspiration, during an	293
intoxication, after	306
jumping, from	306
kneeling, when	306
knitting, when. (See Working with the hands)	306
knocking a part against any thing, on	307
lying down, while	307
in bed	307
on the back	307
on the side	307
on the right side, while	308
on the left side	308
on the painful side	308
on the painless side,	308
head low	308
lying down and having risen again, after	308
laughing, from	309
laying or leaning the limb on any thing, from	309
leaning against any thing, while against a sharp edge	309
backwards	309
leaned against any thing, after having	309
leaning on one side, from upon any thing. (See Leaning and laying.)	309
licking one's lips, from	309
lifting too heavy a weight, from the arm	309
the part affected	309
light in general, from of a candle or a lamp, from the	310
of the day	310
of the sun	310
looking in the distance, on	310



## AGGRAVATION, etc. from

looking downwards . . .	310
straight forward . . .	310
at an object fixedly . . .	310
in the light . . .	310
long at an object . . .	311
across a large plain . . .	311
sharply at any thing. (See	
fixedly.) . . .	311
at shining objects . . .	311
sideways . . .	311
at something turning around	311
upwards . . .	311
at (running) water . . .	311
at any thing white . . .	311
looking around, whilst . . .	311
love unhappy, from. (See Affec-	
tions of the mind.) . . .	311
masons, for. (See stonecutters.)	311
masturbation, from . . .	311
measles, having the . . .	311
after the . . .	311
meditation, from. (See Exertion	
of the mind.) . . .	311
menstruation, before . . .	311
menstruation, from approaching	312
menstruation, during . . .	312
menstruation, after . . .	312
menstruation, from suppressed	312
mercury, abuse of. (See Quick-	
silver.) . . .	312
mind, from affections of the. (See	
Affections.) . . .	312
moon is declining, when the . . .	312
during the full . . .	312
during the new, . . .	313
moonshine, in . . .	313
mortification, from. (See Affec-	
tions of the mind.) . . .	313
mounting an eminence, from,	
(ascending). . .	313
a high eminence . . .	313
mouth, on opening one's . . .	313
on shutting one's . . .	313
move, upon beginning to . . .	313
movement, from a limb perform-	
ing a wrong . . .	313
moving, on . . .	313
moving the arms, on . . .	314
the eyes . . .	314
the eyelids . . .	314
the head . . .	314
the part affected . . .	314
moving, after . . .	314
music, from . . .	314
narcotic medicines, from . . .	314
neck, on touching the (or the	
throat.) . . .	315

## AGGRAVATION. etc.

neck, on turning the . . .	315
night-revelling, from . . .	315
noise, from a . . .	315
north wind, during a. (See Wind.)	315
NOURISHMENT, from different	
kinds of food and drink . . .	315
beans. (See Vegetables with	
husks. . . .	315
beer . . . .	315
new . . . .	315
brandy . . . .	315
bread . . . .	315
made of rye . . . .	315
and butter . . . .	315
buckwheat, . . . .	316
butter . . . .	316
cabbage . . . .	316
cake, warm . . . .	316
carrots . . . .	316
cheese . . . .	316
rotten (spoiled) . . . .	316
cherries. (See Fruits) . . .	316
coffee . . . .	316
smell of . . . .	316
cold food . . . .	316
digestion, food of difficult . . .	316
dry food . . . .	316
eggs . . . .	316
smell of . . . .	317
fat food . . . .	317
fish . . . .	317
stale . . . .	317
food, flatulent . . . .	317
fruits . . . .	317
garlic, smell of . . . .	317
honey . . . .	317
hot things . . . .	317
ice . . . .	317
lemonade . . . .	317
meal, dishes made of flour or . . .	317
meats cooked in iron pots . . .	317
meat (butcher's.) . . . .	317
fresh . . . .	317
putrid . . . .	317
smoked . . . .	318
smell of . . . .	318
mussels . . . .	318
milk . . . .	318
oil . . . .	318
onions . . . .	318
oysters . . . .	318
pancakes . . . .	318
pastry . . . .	318
peas. (See Vegetables with husks)	318
pears . . . .	318
pepper . . . .	318
plums. (See Fruits,) . . . .	318

## AGGRAVATION, etc. from

pork (fat)	318
snell of	318
potatoes	318
salad	318
salt food	318
sausages poisoned (sausage-poison.)	318
smoked things	319
soups, warm. (See Warm.)	319
sour smells	319
things	319
sourkrout	319
spirituous liquors in general	319
sweets	319
tea	319
tobacco	319
chewing	319
turnips	319
uncooked food	319
veal	319
vegetables with husks	320
without husks	320
vinegar	320
warm food	320
water, cold	320
wine	320
containing lead	320
sour	320
sulphuretted	320
offences received from. (See Affections of the mind.)	320
organ, from hearing the play of an	320
onanism, from. (See Masturbation)	320
overfilling the stomach, from. (See Stomach.)	320
perspiration, during	320
perspiration, after	321
perspiration, from suppressed	321
Peruvian bark, from (without China-cachexy).	321
Peruvian bark, from abuse of	321
persuasion, from friendly	321
playing on the piano, while	321
pollutions, involuntary, after	321
position, from a false	321
poultices, from wet	321
pregnancy, during	322
pressing the teeth together, from. (See Teeth.)	322
pressure from without, from	322
on the opposite (painless) side	322
of the clothes	322
of the hat. (See Hat.)	322
quicksilver, from the abuse of	322
from the vapours of	323
quiet, during. (See Reposing.)	323

## AGGRAVATION, etc.

reading, from	323
reading aloud, from	323
reposing, while (resting.)	323
reposing, after. (See beginning to move.)	323
resting, while. (See Reposing.)	323
revelling, after. (See Night-reveling.)	323
riding in a carriage, from	323
on horseback	323
on board a ship	323
in a carriage, after	323
rising, on	324
rising from the bed, on	324
rising from the bed, after	324
rising from a seat, on	324
risen from a seat, after having. (See beginning to move.)	334
room, in the	324
room full of people, in a	325
room, in a warm	325
room, on entering the. (See Temperature.)	325
rubbing, from	325
running, from	325
sausages, from poisoned. (See Nourishment.)	325
scalding (burning), from	325
scarlet fever, in. (See III. 4.)	325
scarlet fever, after,	325
scratching, from,	325
scratching on linen, from,	326
seeing, when. (See Looking)	326
sewing, while,	326
sexual excesses, after,	326
sexual instinct, from suppression of the,	326
shaving, from,	326
shining objects, from. (See looking.)	326
shooting with firearms, from,	326
shrugging one's shoulders, from. (See Drawing in.)	326
singing, when,	326
singing, after,	326
sitting, when,	326
sitting crooked, when,	327
erect,	327
sitting, after. (See rising from a seat, and beginning to move.)	327
sitting down, on,	327
sitting down, after. (See sitting.)	327
sleep, during the first hours of the,	327
sleep, during the,	327
sleep, after the.	327
sleep, after a long,	328
sleeping in the afternoon, from,	328

## AGGRAVATION, etc.

- sleep, after the loss of. (See Waking.) . . . . . 328
- smells, from strong, . . . . . 328
- small pox, having the, . . . . . 322
- smoke, from, . . . . . 328
- sneezing, from, . . . . . 328
- snow-air, in, . . . . . 328
- sobbing (hiccapping), from, . . . . . 328
- solitude, during. (See being left alone). . . . . 328
- sorrow, from. (See Affections of the mind.) . . . . . 328
- spitting, from, . . . . . 328
- splinters, from, . . . . . 329
- spectacles, from using, . . . . . 329
- spring, in the, . . . . . 329
- standing, while, . . . . . 329
- stepping heavily upon the ground or floor, from, . . . . . 329
- sticking together, from parts, . . . . . 329
- stomach, from derangement of the, . . . . . 329
- stonecutters (masons), for, . . . . . 329
- stool, before, . . . . . 329
- stool, during, . . . . . 330
- stool, after, . . . . . 330
- stories, from exciting, . . . . . 330
- stormy weather, in. (See Weather.) . . . . . 330
- stove, near a, . . . . . 320
- strangers, among, . . . . . 330
- stretching the limbs, from, . . . . . 330
- the affected limb, . . . . . 330
- sucking the gums, from, . . . . . 331
- suckling the child, while, . . . . . 331
- summer, in the, . . . . . 331
- sun, in the, . . . . . 331
- sun burning, from the, . . . . . 331
- sun light, in the. (See Light.) . . . . . 331
- sunrise, after, . . . . . 331
- sunset, after, . . . . . 331
- swallowing, when, . . . . . 331
- swallowing drinks, when, . . . . . 331
- swallowing food, when, . . . . . 332
- the spittle, . . . . . 332
- swallowed the food, after having, . . . . . 332
- swallowing, between the acts of, . . . . . 332
- swinging, from, . . . . . 332
- taking hold of any thing, from, . . . . . 332
- talking, from, . . . . . 332
- talking of unpleasant things, from, . . . . . 332
- talking of other people, from the, . . . . . 332
- teeth, from cleaning one's, . . . . . 333
- from pressing one's together (gnashing.) . . . . . 333
- from picking the, . . . . . 333
- temperature, from a change of, . . . . . 333

## AGGRAVATION, etc.

- thinking of the pain, on, . . . . . 333
- thunder storm, during a, . . . . . 333
- tobacco, from. (See Nourishment.) . . . . . 333
- tongue, from putting out the, . . . . . 333
- touching the parts, from, . . . . . 333
- touching softly, from, . . . . . 333
- touching any thing, on, . . . . . 333
- touching any thing cold, on, . . . . . 334
- touching the hair, from, . . . . . 334
- treading heavily, from. (See Stepping) . . . . . 334
- turned or twisted, from holding the part, . . . . . 334
- turning or twisting the part, whilst, . . . . . 334
- the part affected, . . . . . 334
- outwards, . . . . . 334
- inwards, . . . . . 334
- backwards, . . . . . 334
- backwards and forwards, . . . . . 334
- forwards, . . . . . 334
- turning to the right, while, . . . . . 335
- sideways, . . . . . 335
- turning round, on, . . . . . 335
- in bed, . . . . . 335
- twilight (evening), in the, . . . . . 335
- uncleanliness, from, . . . . . 335
- undressing, after, . . . . . 335
- urinating, before, . . . . . 335
- urinate, on beginning to, . . . . . 335
- urinating, while, . . . . . 335
- urinating, on leaving off, . . . . . 336
- urinated, after having, . . . . . 336
- varioid, having the, . . . . . 336
- vaulted places (churches, cellars), in, . . . . . 336
- vomiting, from, . . . . . 336
- vomiturition, from, . . . . . 336
- violin, playing on the, from, . . . . . 336
- waking in the night, from, . . . . . 336
- waking, on, . . . . . 291
- walk, on beginning to, . . . . . 336
- walking, during, . . . . . 337
- in the open air, when, . . . . . 337
- with the body bent forward, on, . . . . . 337
- over a narrow bridge, . . . . . 337
- on level ground, . . . . . 337
- quickly, . . . . . 337
- along or across a river, . . . . . 338
- on stone pavement, . . . . . 338
- in the wind, . . . . . 338
- walking sideways, from, . . . . . 338
- warmth in general, from, . . . . . 338
- warm air, in, . . . . . 338
- warm food and drink, from. (See Nourishment.) . . . . . 338



## AGGRAVATION, etc.

- warm stove, near the. (See Warm Room.) . . . 338  
 warm room, in the. (See Room.) 338  
 warm in the bed, on getting, . . . 338  
   in the open air, . . . 338  
 warm, after getting. (See getting heated.) . . . 339  
 washing, from. (See Water.) . . . 339  
 watching, from. (See Waking.) 339  
 water (and washing), from, . . . 339  
   lukewarm, . . . 339  
 water, from drinking. (See Nourishment.) . . . 339  
 water, from seeing. (See looking.) 339  
 weather changes, when the, . . . 339  
 weather, in clear (fine), . . . 339  
 weather, in damp. (See Wet Weather.) . . . 339  
 weather, in dry, . . . 339  
 weather, in foggy, . . . 339  
 weather, in wet, . . . 339  
 weather, in wet and cold. (See Cold Air and Wet Weather) 339  
 windy (stormy) weather, in, . . . 340  
 weeping, from, . . . 340  
 wet, from getting, . . . 340  
   while perspiring, . . . 340  
   from the feet getting, . . . 340  
   from the head getting, . . . 340  
 whites, having the, . . . 340  
 wind, in the, . . . 340  
   in the east, . . . 340  
   in the north, . . . 340  
 wine, from. (See Nourishment.) 340  
 winter, in, . . . 340  
 withdrawing (drawing up) the limb, from, . . . 341  
 wood, from the smell of, . . . 341  
 women in confinement (particularly), with, . . . 341  
 women suckling their children, for. (See Suckling.) . . . 341  
 worms, from, . . . 341  
   ascarides, . . . 341  
   lumbrici, . . . 341  
 tapeworm, from the, . . . 341  
 wrapping one's self up warmly, from, . . . 341  
 writing, when, . . . 342  
 yawning, when, . . . 342  
 yawning, after, . . . 342
- AMELIORATION** of the symptoms by position and circumstances, . . . 342  
 air, in the open, . . . 342  
 ascending, in. (See going up.) 342  
 asleep, on falling, . . . 342

## AMELIORATION, etc.

- attending to (thinking of) the pain, from, . . . 342  
 waking, on, . . . 343  
 bacon, from. (See Nourishment.) 343  
 bending (or turning) the affected part, on, . . . 343  
   backwards, . . . 343  
   forwards, . . . 343  
   inwards, . . . 343  
   sideways, . . . 343  
 binding tight, from. (See Pressure, and wrapping up.) . . . 343  
 bent, from keeping a part, . . . 343  
 biting, from, . . . 343  
 bleeding of the affected part, after, . . . 343  
 blinking, from, . . . 343  
 blowing one's nose, after, . . . 343  
 boring with the finger (into the ear or nose), from, . . . 343  
 breakfast, before. (See Fasting.) 343  
 breakfast, after, . . . 343  
 breath, from holding (keeping) one's, . . . 344  
   on taking a deep, . . . 344  
 carrying a child on one's arm, from, . . . 344  
 changing one's position, from, . . . 344  
 chewing, from, . . . 344  
 cloudy air, by, . . . 344  
 coffee, from. (See Nourishment) 344  
 cold, in the (in a cold place.) 344  
 cold air, from the, . . . 344  
 cold things, from. (See Nourishment.) . . . 344  
 cold water, from. (See Nourishment and Washings.) . . . 344  
 cold, on getting, . . . 344  
 company, in, . . . 345  
 covering one's self, from. (See wrapping up.) . . . 345  
 dancing, from, . . . 345  
 dark, in the, . . . 345  
 descending, in. (See going down.) 345  
 drawing in one's belly, from, . . . 345  
   the part affected, . . . 345  
 drawing one's shoulders back, from, . . . 345  
 drawing up the limb, from, . . . 345  
 drinking, after, . . . 345  
   different things. (See Nourishment.) . . . 345  
   cold and warm things. (See Nourishment.) . . . 345  
 eating, while, . . . 345  
 eating, after, . . . 346  
 eaten enough, after having, . . . 346

## AMELIORATION, etc.

eating different kinds of food,	
after. (See Nourishment.)	346
eructation, from,	346
expiration, while taking an (ex-	
haling),	346
evacuation, after,	346
exertion of the body, from,	346
of the mind,	346
eyes, from opening one's,	346
from shutting the,	346
flatulency. (See Wind.)	347
fasting, while (before breakfast),	347
going down (descending), on,	347
going up (ascending), on,	347
hair, from tying up the,	347
hand, from putting the, on a	
part,	347
hang down, from letting the limb,	347
head, from bending the, back-	
wards,	347
sideways (to one side),	347
from laying one's, on one	
side,	348
from leaning the, against some-	
thing,	348
from resting one's, on a table,	348
from shaking the,	348
from uncovering the,	348
from wrapping the, up,	348
hot things, from. (See Nourish-	
ment.)	348
inspiration, while taking an,	348
knitting, while,	348
lacing, from tight. (See Pressure,	
and wrapping up.)	348
lying down, while,	348
lying in bed, while,	349
on the back,	349
on the side,	349
on the painful side,	349
on the painless side,	349
on the right side,	349
on the left side, while,	350
on any thing hard,	350
with the head high,	350
horizontally,	350
bent forward,	350
down, after,	350
lathc, when turning at a,	350
leaning against any thing, on,	350
hard,	350
licking with the tongue, from	350
light, from,	350
light (bright), in the,	350
looking down, on,	351
at an object with a fixed eye,	351
sideways,	351

## AMELIORATION, etc. from

looking straight forward,	351
loosening the garments, from,	351
meat, after eating. (See Nou-	
rishment.)	351
incsmcerized, from being,	351
moving, from,	351
moving, from continued,	351
moving the affected part, from,	351
NOURISHMENT, from different	
kinds of,	358
bacon,	358
bread,	358
coffee,	358
cold things,	358
fruits,	358
hot things. (See Warm.)	358
meat,	358
milk,	358
salt things,	358
spirits. (See Wine.)	358
tobacco,	358
tea,	358
vinegar,	358
warm (hot) things,	358
water, cold,	358
warm,	359
wine,	359
perspiration, during,	352
perspiration, during cold,	352
perspiration, after,	352
place, in a cold. (See Cold )	352
poultices, from wet. (See Wet-	
ting )	352
pressing together, from. (See	
Pressure.)	352
pressure from without, from,	352
quiet, while. (See Reposing.)	352
raising the limb, from,	352
reading, from,	352
reposing, while,	352
reposing, after. (See Moving.)	353
resting, while (See Reposing.)	353
resting the limb upon any thing,	
on,	353
on the knees,	353
riding in a carriage, while,	353
rising, on,	353
rising from bed, on,	353
rising from bed, after,	353
rising from a seat, on,	353
rising from a seat, after,	354
room, in the,	354
rubbing, from,	354
running, from,	354
scratching, from,	354
suppression of the sexual instinct,	
from,	355

## AMELIORATION, etc.

shoulders, from drawing back	
one's. (See Bending) . . .	355
sitting, while, . . .	355
with your back resting against	
something. (See Leaning	
against.) . . .	355
bent, . . .	355
erect, . . .	355
sitting down, on, . . .	355
sitting down, after, . . .	356
sleep, during, . . .	356
sleep, after, . . .	356
state of half sleeping, half wak-	
ing, in a, . . .	356
slumbering, while, . . .	356
sneezing, while, . . .	356
solitude, in, . . .	356
spirits, from. (See Nourishment)	356
standing, while, . . .	356
stepping heavily, from, . . .	356
stooping, when, . . .	356
stove, near the. (See Warmth.)	356
stretching one's limbs, as if sleepy,	
from, . . .	356
stretching out the limb, from, . . .	357
sucking with the tongue, from, . . .	357
sunshine, in, . . .	357
swallowing, from, . . .	357
taking hold of any thing, on. (See	
Touching) . . .	357
talking, from, . . .	357
thinking of the pain, from, . . .	357
touched, from being, . . .	357
touching any thing, on, . . .	357
tongue, from licking with the.	
(See Licking.) . . .	357
from sucking with the. (See	
Sucking.) . . .	357
tobacco, from. (See Nourish-	
ment, . . .	357
turning, from. (See Bending.)	357
twilight, in the, . . .	357
uncovering one's self, from, . . .	357
vomiting, after, . . .	359
walking, when, . . .	359
walking with the body bent,	
when, . . .	359
in the open air, . . .	359
quickly, . . .	359
warm, on getting, . . .	359
warm in bed, on getting, . . .	360
warmth in general, from, . . .	360
warmth, external. (See Wrap-	
ping up) . . .	360
warm things, from eating or	
drinking. (See Nourishment.)	360
warm, the air being, . . .	360

## AMELIORATION, etc.

warm stove, near the, . . .	360
washing, from, . . .	360
the face, . . .	360
water, from drinking. (See Nou-	
rishment) . . .	361
weather, in damp (wet), . . .	361
in dry, . . .	361
wetting the affected part, on, . . .	361
wind, after breaking, . . .	361
wine, from. (See Nourishment.)	
wiping with the hand, from, . . .	361
wrapping one's self up warmly,	
from, . . .	361
writing, from, . . .	361
yawning, after, . . .	361
Air, open, desire for, . . .	134
Aneurisms, by anastomosis, . . .	134
Ankle, remedies acting upon, . . .	133
Anus, remedies acting upon, . . .	84
Anxiousness, sensation of, in the	
body, . . .	134
Aphony (loss of voice), . . .	116
Apoplexia nervosa, . . .	135
sanguinea, . . .	135
Apoplexia, . . .	135
Appetite, want of, remedies occa-	
sioning, . . .	59
Arm, upper, remedies acting upon,	123
Arm, fore-, remedies acting upon,	123
Arthritic pain (in the joints), . . .	135
flying from one part to another, . . .	135
Arthritic, nodi, . . .	135, 218
Asphyxia, . . .	135
Attacks of sick feeling, . . .	135
Auditory nerves, paralysis of the, . . .	42
AVERSION to, remedies occa-	
sioning—	
acid things, . . .	61
air, open, . . .	134
beer, . . .	61
being looked at, . . .	161
brandy, . . .	61
bread, . . .	61
rye, . . .	61
broth, . . .	61
butter, . . .	61
cheese, . . .	61
coffee, . . .	62
without sugar, . . .	62
fat food, . . .	62
fish, . . .	62
garlic, . . .	62
meat, . . .	62
meal and flour (dishes of), . . .	62
milk, . . .	62
motion, . . .	162
salt, . . .	62



## AVERSION to

solid food, . . . . .	62
sweets, . . . . .	62
vegetables, . . . . .	62
water, . . . . .	62
washing, . . . . .	192
wine, . . . . .	62
Axilla, remedies acting upon, . . . . .	122

## B

Back, remedies acting upon, . . . . .	121
Back, small of the, remedies acting upon . . . . .	122
Band. (See Loop)	
Beating, in parts. (See Knocking.)	
Belching, . . . . .	67
Bending, of bones . . . . .	198
Bites of insects . . . . .	202
Biting (stinging) in the skin . . . . .	202
Blackness of outer parts . . . . .	136
Blackness of the skin. (See Colour.) . . . . .	92
Bladder, remedies acting upon . . . . .	92
Bleeding from inner parts . . . . .	137
Bloatedness of the skin . . . . .	203
Blood, abundance of (plethora) . . . . .	165
Blood, circulation of (sensation as if it were interrupted) . . . . .	265
Blood, collection of in the interior, . . . . .	137
congestion of, to internal parts . . . . .	265
congestion of, to single parts . . . . .	137
erethism of (flush, rush, etc.) . . . . .	137
flushes of. (See Erethism)	
rush of. (See Erethism.) . . . . .	138
sweating . . . . .	138, 265
deficiency of . . . . .	138, 265
Blood-vessels, burning sensation in the . . . . .	138, 266
inflammation of . . . . .	138, 266
inflation (distention) of the . . . . .	138, 266
net-work of the . . . . .	266
pricking in the . . . . .	138, 266
pulsation of the . . . . .	138, 266
sensation of cold in the . . . . .	138
Blood-sweating . . . . .	203
Blood-vessels, swelling of the . . . . .	203
Blueness of the skin. (See Colour.)	
Bones of upper extremities, remedies acting upon . . . . .	126
Boring . . . . .	138
Boring, from within outwards . . . . .	139
from without inwards . . . . .	139
Bubbling. (See Clucking.) . . . . .	140
Burning in the bones . . . . .	198
glands . . . . .	193
skin . . . . .	203
as of flames in the skin . . . . .	203

Burning pain of outer parts . . . . .	140
of inner parts . . . . .	140
as of sparks in the skin . . . . .	204
with dryness of the skin. (See Dryness.) . . . . .	204
Burns . . . . .	140, 204
Buttocks, remedies acting upon . . . . .	127
Buzzing. (See Humming.)	

## C

Calves, remedies acting upon . . . . .	129
Cancer. (See Ulcers.)	
Caries of bones. (See Festering.)	
Carried, children want to be, . . . . .	141
Catalepsy . . . . .	141
with bending backwards . . . . .	141
Catarrh, Fluent, remedies occasioning, . . . . .	103
dry . . . . .	103
the secretion from the nose being	
acid . . . . .	104
burning . . . . .	104
of a bad smell . . . . .	104
bloody . . . . .	104
greenish . . . . .	104
gray . . . . .	104
indurated . . . . .	104
purulent . . . . .	104
slimy . . . . .	104
thick . . . . .	105
viscid . . . . .	105
watery . . . . .	105
whey-like . . . . .	105
yellow . . . . .	105
complaints accompanying . . . . .	106
Catching. (See Grasping.)	
Chapping of the glands. See Soreness.)	
Chapping of the Skin. (See Rhagades.)	
Cheeks, remedies producing morbid sensations . . . . .	53
exanthema on . . . . .	49
Cheeks, puffiness of . . . . .	52
Chest, outer, remedies acting upon . . . . .	120
Chest, inner, remedies acting upon . . . . .	118
Chest, upper part . . . . .	119
lower part . . . . .	119
Chewing, movements of the mouth as if one were . . . . .	141
Chicken-Pox. (See Exanthema.)	
Chilblains . . . . .	204
blue . . . . .	204
inflamed . . . . .	204
painful . . . . .	204
pustulous . . . . .	204
tingling . . . . .	204
Chilliness . . . . .	269

- Chilliness, in general . . . . . 269  
   internal . . . . . 269  
   of single parts . . . . . 270  
   of one side only . . . . . 270  
   with thirst . . . . . 270  
   without thirst . . . . . 270  
   with shivering . . . . . 270  
   with shaking, (trembling) . . . . . 270  
   with goose-flesh . . . . . 270  
   followed by heat . . . . . 283  
   followed by perspiration . . . . . 283  
   followed by heat, then chilliness . . . . . 283  
   followed by heat, then perspiration . . . . . 283  
   with heat at the same time . . . . . 283  
   external with internal heat . . . . . 283  
   internal with external heat . . . . . 283  
   with heat and perspiration . . . . . 284  
   with perspiration . . . . . 284  
   followed by heat with perspiration, . . . . . 284  
 Chlorosis . . . . . 141  
 Chorea St. Viti. (See Spasms, clonic.) . . . . . 141  
 Clothes, feeling uneasy, and encumbered by the . . . . . 141  
 Clucking . . . . . 141  
 Coeruleus Morbus . . . . . 142  
 Coition, complaints arising from . . . . . 98  
 Cold, disposition to catch . . . . . 142  
 Coldness in general . . . . . 271  
   of single parts . . . . . 271  
   of one side only . . . . . 272  
   sensation of in outer parts . . . . . 272  
   in inner parts . . . . . 272  
   external of the skin . . . . . 204  
   sensation of, of the skin . . . . . 205  
 Colica flatulenta, remedies producing 77  
 COLOR OF THE SKIN, . . . . . 205  
   blackish . . . . . 205  
   bluish (blueness of the skin) . . . . . 205  
   dirty (dingy) . . . . . 205  
   pale (paleness of the skin) . . . . . 205  
   red . . . . . 205  
   yellow (jaundice), . . . . . 205  
 Comedones. (See Exanthema.)  
 Complaints prevailing in inner parts 142  
   prevailing in outer parts . . . . . 143  
 Concussion of external and internal parts . . . . . 143  
   in bones. (See Jerks.)  
 Condylomata. (See Excrescences.)  
 Confluence of water in the mouth 67  
 Conjunctiva, remedies acting upon the . . . . . 30  
 Consolidation, slow, of fractures . . . . . 198  
 Constriction . . . . . 143  
   of orifices . . . . . 143  
 Consumption in general . . . . . 143  
 Contortions of the limbs . . . . . 143  
 Contraction of the abdomen (body) 144  
   of the joints . . . . . 144  
   of inner parts . . . . . 144  
   of limbs. (See Drawn together Crooked Limbs)  
   of the skin. . . . . 206  
 Contusions . . . . . 144  
 Convulsions. (See Motions, convulsive.)  
   with jerking of the convulsed part 145  
 Cornea, remedies acting upon the 30  
 Corns, remedies acting upon 131, 206  
   boring . . . . . 206  
   burning . . . . . 206  
   horny . . . . . 206  
   with jerks in them . . . . . 206  
   inflamed . . . . . 206  
   with pressure . . . . . 206  
   pricking . . . . . 207  
   pulsating . . . . . 207  
   sensitive . . . . . 207  
   sore, painful as if . . . . . 207  
   tearing . . . . . 207  
 Corrosion of parts . . . . . 145  
 Cough in general, remedies occasioning . . . . . 109  
   with expectoration . . . . . 109  
   without expectoration . . . . . 110  
   with expectoration in the evening, without expectoration in the morning . . . . . 110  
   with expectoration in the morning, without expectoration in the evening . . . . . 110  
   with expectoration at night, without expectoration in the day . . . . . 110  
   with expectoration in the day, without expectoration at night 111  
   and being obliged to swallow again what had been raised . . . . . 111  
   with expectoration acrid . . . . . 111  
     blackish . . . . . 111  
     bloody . . . . . 111  
     blood acrid . . . . . 111  
     blood brownish . . . . . 111  
     blood coagulated . . . . . 111  
     blood dark . . . . . 111  
     bloody, blood pale . . . . . 112  
     blood streaked . . . . . 112  
     blood viscous . . . . . 112  
     cold . . . . . 112  
     like the white of an egg . . . . . 112  
     frothy . . . . . 112  
     granular . . . . . 112  
     greenish . . . . . 112

- Cough with expectoration indurated 112  
 gray . . . . . 112  
 like jelly . . . . . 112  
 lemon-colored . . . . . 112  
 milky . . . . . 112  
 mucous . . . . . 112  
 purulent . . . . . 113  
 viscous . . . . . 113  
 watery . . . . . 113  
 whitish . . . . . 113  
 yellow . . . . . 113  
 tasting bitter . . . . . 113  
 like the discharge in a chronic  
 catarrh . . . . . 114  
 empyreumatic . . . . . 114  
 flat . . . . . 114  
 greasy . . . . . 114  
 herby . . . . . 114  
 metallic . . . . . 114  
 musty . . . . . 114  
 like onions . . . . . 114  
 offensive . . . . . 114  
 putrid . . . . . 114  
 salty . . . . . 114  
 sour . . . . . 114  
 sweetish . . . . . 115  
 like the juice of tobacco . . . . . 115  
 having an offensive smell . . . . . 115  
 concomitant complaints of 115, 271  
 Chin, remedies producing morbid  
 sensations in . . . . . 55  
 exanthema on . . . . . 50  
 Cicatrices, old, bursting open again 204  
 Circular desquamation of the skin.  
 (See Tettors.)  
 Cracking of the joints . . . . . 145  
 Crawling in the skin. (See Formica-  
 tion.)  
 Creaking of the joints . . . . . 146  
 Creeping in the limbs like a mouse 146  
 Crepitation. (See Crackling.) 146  
 Curving. (See Contraction.)  
 Cutaneous eruptions. (See Exan-  
 thema.)  
 Cutting in the glands . . . . . 193  
 in the interior of the bones . . . . . 199  
 in the skin . . . . . 207  
 in outer parts . . . . . 146  
 in inner parts . . . . . 146  
 Cyanosis. (See Morbus coeruleus.)
- D
- Deadness, sense of, in inner parts . 176  
 Deadness of single parts. (See In-  
 sensibility.)  
 Death, apparent. (See Dying, ap-  
 pearance as if.)  
 Debility. (See Weakness.)
- Decubitus. (See Soreness from  
 lying in bed.)  
 Desquamation of the skin . . . . . 207  
 Diarrhœa, painful . . . . . 80  
 painless . . . . . 80  
 remedies occasioning . . . . . 79  
 Digging in bones. (See Rooting.)  
 in external and internal parts . 147  
 up. (See "Rooting.")  
 Dingy skin. (See Color)  
 Digging. (See Rooting) in the  
 glands  
 Discharge of blood before the proper  
 period . . . . . 98  
 Disgust to food . . . . . 69  
 Distention, interstitial, of the bones 199  
 Drawing. (See Tearing.)  
 Drawing-in of soft parts (retraction) 147  
 Drawing in bones. (See Tearing).  
 in the glands. (See Tearing.)  
 Dreams in general, (many.) . 260  
 anxious . . . . . 260  
 about fatal accidents . . . . . 260  
 about animals . . . . . 261  
 about dead persons . . . . . 261  
 with feeling of embarrassment 261  
 about falling . . . . . 261  
 about fire . . . . . 261  
 about firing, (shooting) . . . . . 261  
 about ghosts . . . . . 261  
 about illness . . . . . 261  
 about quarreling . . . . . 261  
 about thieves . . . . . 261  
 about thunder-storms . . . . . 261  
 about war . . . . . 261  
 about water . . . . . 261  
 confused . . . . . 262  
 historical . . . . . 262  
 indifferent . . . . . 262  
 about the business of the day . 262  
 continuing a long while . . . . . 262  
 vexatious, busy . . . . . 264  
 disagreeable, and disgusting . 264  
 about blasted hopes . . . . . 264  
 about injuries received . . . . . 264  
 about vermin . . . . . 264  
 vivid . . . . . 264  
 in the waking state . . . . . 264  
 continuing after waking . . . . . 262  
 with continuation of the thoughts  
 of the day . . . . . 262  
 exerting the mind . . . . . 262  
 with reflection . . . . . 262  
 pleasant . . . . . 262  
 amorous . . . . . 263  
 pleasant about ceremonies . . 263  
 about dancing . . . . . 263  
 full of fancies . . . . . 263



Dreams, about learned matters . . .	263
merry . . . . .	263
about money . . . . .	263
phantastical . . . . .	263
about travelling . . . . .	263
which one does not recollect . . .	263
vexatious . . . . .	264
in which he feels ashamed . . .	264
Dropsy, of outer parts . . . . .	148
of inner parts . . . . .	148
Dropsy. (See Swelling.)	
Drowsiness . . . . .	254
Dryness, excessive, of the palm of	
the hands, and the bottom of	
the feet . . . . .	148
of inner parts . . . . .	148
of the skin, (want of exhalation,	
want of sweat) . . . . .	207
with heat, (dry burning of the	
skin) . . . . .	208
Dying, appearance as if . . . . .	149

## E

Ears, remedies acting upon the	
parts behind the . . . . .	29
obstruction of the . . . . .	43
noise in the, in general . . . . .	41
as from fluttering . . . . .	42
humming . . . . .	41
tingling . . . . .	42
external, remedies acting upon .	39
internal, remedies acting upon .	39
before the, remedies acting upon	
the region . . . . .	40
behind the, remedies acting upon	
the region . . . . .	40
below the, remedies acting upon	
the region . . . . .	40
on the lobes of, remedies acting	
upon the region . . . . .	40
discharge from the . . . . .	40
of blood . . . . .	40
of pus . . . . .	41
of humour . . . . .	41
of fluid wax . . . . .	41
of mucus . . . . .	41
Elasticity of the skin, want of . .	208
Elbow-joint, remedies acting upon	125
Elbow, hollow of the . . . . .	125
point of the . . . . .	126
Emaciation, general . . . . .	149
of single parts . . . . .	149
of the parts affected . . . . .	149
Emission of prostatic juice, remedies	
occasioning . . . . .	98
involuntary, complaints from . .	98
Epigastrium, remedies acting upon	74
Epilepsy . . . . .	150
Epilepsy, with rigor . . . . .	150
with consciousness . . . . .	150
without consciousness . . . . .	150
Erethism of the blood. (See Boil-	
ing Sensation.) . . . . .	
Erections, remedies occasioning . .	97
Eructations . . . . .	68
Eruptions, cutaneous. (See Exan-	
thema.) . . . . .	
Erysipelas. See Exanthema.)	
EXANTHEMA on particular parts of	
the body . . . . .	3
on the skin . . . . .	50
around the mouth . . . . .	50
on the upper lip . . . . .	50
on the lower lip . . . . .	50
on the corners of the mouth . . .	50
on the nose . . . . .	50
around the nose . . . . .	50
on the temples . . . . .	50
on the forehead . . . . .	51
in general . . . . .	208
abscess . . . . .	208
achor. (See Milk-crust.) . . . .	209
anthrax . . . . .	209
blackish . . . . .	209
biting (stinging) . . . . .	209
blisters. (See Pocks.) . . . . .	209
containing blood . . . . .	209
as from a burn . . . . .	209
blotches. (See Nettlerash and	
Knots.) . . . . .	209
containing blood . . . . .	209
burning . . . . .	209
chicken-pox . . . . .	209
chapped . . . . .	209
circular desquamation. (See Tet-	
ters.) . . . . .	210
clustering . . . . .	220
comedones. (See Maggots.) . . .	210
condylomata. (See Excrescen-	
ces.) . . . . .	210
confluent . . . . .	210
copper-colored . . . . .	210
corroding and spreading (phage-	
denic blisters.) . . . . .	210
on covered parts only . . . . .	210
on parts covered with hair (except	
the head.) . . . . .	210
crusty. (See Scurfy.) . . . . .	210
with painful dartings . . . . .	210
drawing. (See Tearing.) . . . .	210
dry . . . . .	210
erysipclatous . . . . .	210
flat . . . . .	210
freckles. (Sec Spots.) . . . . .	211
fungus. (Sec Excrescences.) . .	211
furuncles . . . . .	211

- |   |     |  |     |
|---|-----|--|-----|
| Exanthema furuncles, large . . . . .              | 211 | Exanthema, rubcolae . . . . .                          | 216 |
| small . . . . .                                   | 211 | scaly . . . . .  | 216 |
| gangrenous . . . . .                              | 211 | scarlet-colored (scarlet-fever) . . . . .              | 211 |
| gritty . . . . .                                  | 211 | with swelling . . . . .                                | 211 |
| in groups, clusters . . . . .                     | 211 | scurfy, (crusty) . . . . .                             | 216 |
| hard . . . . .                                    | 211 | smooth scarlet, (genuine scarlet-fever) . . . . .      | 211 |
| difficult to heal, . . . . .                      | 212 | sore . . . . .   | 216 |
| herpes. (See Tetters.) . . . . .                  | 212 | stinging . . . . .                                     | 216 |
| horny . . . . .                                   | 212 | with swelling . . . . .                                | 217 |
| humid. (See Moist.) . . . . .                     | 212 | tearing (drawing) and painful . . . . .                | 217 |
| itch . . . . .                                    | 212 | tensive . . . . .                                      | 217 |
| bleeding. . . . .                                 | 212 | transparent . . . . .                                  | 217 |
| dry . . . . .                                     | 212 | with pain, as if ulcerated . . . . .                   | 217 |
| greasy . . . . .                                  | 212 | warts. (See Warts.) . . . . .                          | 217 |
| moist (humid) . . . . .                           | 212 | whitish . . . . .                                      | 217 |
| suppressed (driven in by mismanagement) . . . . . | 212 | with white tips . . . . .                              | 217 |
| with mercury and sulphur . . . . .                | 212 | varicella . . . . .                                    | 217 |
| itching . . . . .                                 | 212 | yellowish . . . . .                                    | 217 |
| knots (blotches, nodes) . . . . .                 | 213 | zona . . . . .   | 217 |
| rose-coloured . . . . .                           | 213 | Excrescences. (See Exanthema.) . . . . .               | 217 |
| maculæ. (See Spots.) . . . . .                    | 213 | condylomata . . . . .                                  | 218 |
| maggots (comedones) . . . . .                     | 213 | corns. (See Corns.) . . . . .                          | 218 |
| like measles . . . . .                            | 213 | flesh-colored . . . . .                                | 218 |
| miliary eruption . . . . .                        | 213 | fungus articularis . . . . .                           | 218 |
| purpura miliaris . . . . .                        | 213 | haematodes . . . . .                                   | 218 |
| scarlet . . . . .                                 | 213 | medullaris . . . . .                                   | 218 |
| white . . . . .                                   | 213 | hangnails . . . . .                                    | 218 |
| in the open air . . . . .                         | 214 | horny . . . . .  | 218 |
| in the room . . . . .                             | 214 | knots. (See Exanthema.) . . . . .                      | 218 |
| milk-crust (achor) . . . . .                      | 214 | maggots . . . . .                                      | 218 |
| like millet-seed . . . . .                        | 214 | moles . . . . .  | 218 |
| moist . . . . .                                   | 214 | nodi arthritici . . . . .                              | 218 |
| like nettle-rash . . . . .                        | 214 | polypus . . . . .                                      | 218 |
| nodes. (See Knots.) . . . . .                     | 214 | proud flesh. (See Wild Flesh.) . . . . .               | 218 |
| painful . . . . .                                 | 214 | spongy . . . . .                                       | 218 |
| painless . . . . .                                | 214 | steatoma. (See Tumor cysticus.) . . . . .              | 218 |
| peeling off . . . . .                             | 214 | tumor cysticus . . . . .                               | 219 |
| petechiæ . . . . .                                | 215 | varices. (See Varices.) . . . . .                      | 219 |
| phagedenic blisters. (See Corroding.) . . . . .   | 215 | warts. (See Warts.) . . . . .                          | 219 |
| pimples in general . . . . .                      | 215 | wens, (ganglia, exostosis) . . . . .                   | 219 |
| pores, black. (See Pores.) . . . . .              | 215 | wild flesh. (See Ulcers.) . . . . .                    | 219 |
| pock-shaped . . . . .                             | 215 | Excitement, nervous . . . . .                          | 150 |
| black . . . . .                                   | 215 | Extending of the limbs . . . . .                       | 150 |
| spurious . . . . .                                | 215 | Exostosis. (See Excrescences : Wens.) . . . . .        | 90  |
| purulent . . . . .                                | 215 | Eyes, hollow . . . . .                                 | 51  |
| pustules . . . . .                                | 215 | projecting . . . . .                                   | 51  |
| pustulous . . . . .                               | 211 | inner angle of the, remedies acting upon . . . . .     | 33  |
| pustulous (vesicular) . . . . .                   | 215 | Eyeball in general, remedies acting upon the . . . . . | 30  |
| pustulous, containing blood . . . . .             | 216 | Eyes, running of the . . . . .                         | 31  |
| blue . . . . .                                    | 216 | Eyebrows, remedies acting upon . . . . .               | 31  |
| on chilblains . . . . .                           | 216 | Eyes, orbit of the, remedies acting upon . . . . .     | 31  |
| with erysipelas . . . . .                         | 216 | Eyelids, remedies acting upon . . . . .                | 32  |
| gangrenous . . . . .                              | 216 | upper, remedies acting upon . . . . .                  | 32  |
| after scratching. (See Itching.) . . . . .        | 216 |  |     |
| around ulcers . . . . .                           | 216 |  |     |

<b>Eyelids</b> , lower, remedies acting upon . . . . . 32	<b>Festering of the periosteum</b> . . . . . 199
margin of the, remedies acting upon, . . . . . 32	of bones (caries). . . . . 199
internal surface of the, remedies acting upon, . . . . . 33	of the glands . . . . . 194
<b>Eye</b> , angles of the, remedies acting upon, . . . . . 33	<b>Fevvers compound in general</b> . . . . . 282
external angle of the, remedies acting upon, . . . . . 33	<b>Fever</b> , concomitant complaints of . . . . . 285
<b>Eyes</b> , puffiness about the, . . . . . 52	before the . . . . . 285
under the, . . . . . 52	during the . . . . . 286
over the, . . . . . 52	after the . . . . . 286
between lids and brows, . . . . . 52	<b>Fidgety disposition</b> (restlessness of the body) . . . . . 151
exanthema about the, . . . . . 49	<b>Fingers</b> , remedies acting upon . . . . . 124
<b>Eyebrows</b> , exanthema in, . . . . . 49	remedies acting upon joints of the . . . . . 126
<b>Eyes</b> , yellow color about the, . . . . . 48	remedies acting upon tips of the . . . . . 124
	remedies acting on the parts between . . . . . 124
	remedies acting upon finger-nails . . . . . 124
	<b>Fistulæ</b> . (See Ulcers). . . . . 219
	<b>Flaccidity</b> (wasting, withering) of the glands . . . . . 194
	of the skin . . . . . 219
	<b>Flatulency in general</b> , remedies producing . . . . . 76
	incarcerated, remedies producing . . . . . 77
	<b>Flatus</b> , burning, remedies producing . . . . . 78
	cold, remedies producing . . . . . 78
	smelling like garlic, remedies producing . . . . . 78
	humid-warm, remedies producing . . . . . 78
	noisy, remedies producing . . . . . 78
	of a putrid smell, remedies producing . . . . . 78
	smelling like rotten eggs, remedies producing . . . . . 78
	inodorous, remedies producing . . . . . 78
	smelling sour, remedies producing . . . . . 78
	stinking, remedies producing . . . . . 78
	<b>Floccilegium</b> (grasping at flocks) . . . . . 152
	<b>Forehead</b> , remedies acting upon the . . . . . 29
	exanthema on . . . . . 51
	deep furrows in the . . . . . 51
	remedies producing morbid sensations in . . . . . 52
	<b>Foot</b> , remedies acting upon . . . . . 129
	dorsum of . . . . . 130
	<b>Formication</b> , (crawling in the skin, as of insects) . . . . . 219
	<b>Frailty</b> . (See Weakness.) . . . . . 152
	<b>Freckles</b> . (See Spots.) . . . . . 219
	<b>Frozen limbs</b> , . . . . . 152
	<b>Fungus</b> . (See Excrescences.) . . . . . 219
	articularis, hæmatodes, medullaris. (See Excrescences.) . . . . . 219
	<b>G</b>
	<b>Gagging</b> , . . . . . 70
<b>Face</b> , outward appearance of . . . . . 46	
color of, bluish . . . . . 46	
about the eyes . . . . . 46	
about the mouth . . . . . 46	
bluish-red . . . . . 47	
brownish . . . . . 47	
changing . . . . . 47	
copper-colored, (Acne rosacea) . . . . . 47	
earthy . . . . . 47	
erysipelatous . . . . . 47	
greenish . . . . . 47	
greenish about the eyes . . . . . 47	
gray . . . . . 47	
pale . . . . . 47	
red . . . . . 48	
circumscribed red spot on the cheeks . . . . . 48	
shining-greasy . . . . . 48	
spotted . . . . . 48	
yellow . . . . . 48	
about the eyes . . . . . 48	
about the mouth . . . . . 48	
about the nose . . . . . 49	
on the temples . . . . . 49	
countenance altered . . . . . 49	
distortion of the . . . . . 49	
emaciation of the, only . . . . . 49	
freckles on the . . . . . 51	
deep furrows in the . . . . . 51	
on the forehead . . . . . 51	
black pores in . . . . . 51	
puffiness of . . . . . 51	
exanthema of . . . . . 49	
about the eyes . . . . . 49	
in the eyebrows . . . . . 49	
on the cheeks . . . . . 49	
<b>Fainting</b> . . . . . 151	
<b>Fat</b> , tendency to get . . . . . 151	
inclination to get (See III. 1.) . . . . . 219	
<b>Fancies</b> , remedies acting upon . . . . . 58	



Ganglia. (See <i>Excrescences</i> : Wens.) . . . . .	219
Gangraena, . . . . .	219
humida . . . . .	219
Genitals in general, remedies act- ing upon . . . . .	93
Glands, parotid, remedies produc- ing morbid sensations in the . . . . .	40
penis, remedies acting upon . . . . .	94
of the neck, (and lower jaw) remedies acting upon . . . . .	118
Glandula thyroidea, (struma,) rem- edies acting upon . . . . .	118
Gnawing, in bones . . . . .	199
in the glands . . . . .	194
in outer parts . . . . .	152
in the joints . . . . .	153
in the bones . . . . .	153
in inner parts . . . . .	153
Grasping with the hands . . . . .	153
at flocks. (See <i>Floccilegium</i> .)	
Greasy skin . . . . .	219
Gripping, (with sense as of tearing away.) . . . . .	153
Gums, remedies acting upon . . . . .	57
upper, remedies acting upon . . . . .	57
lower, remedies acting upon . . . . .	57
inner, remedies acting upon . . . . .	57

## H

Hæmorrhoids, remedies occasioning . . . . .	85
Hair, losing one's . . . . .	219
in tufts, (clusters.) . . . . .	219
on the back of the head . . . . .	220
on the crown of the head . . . . .	220
on the forepart of the head . . . . .	220
on the sides of the head . . . . .	220
on the temples . . . . .	220
of the eyebrows . . . . .	220
of the whiskers . . . . .	220
of the moustaches . . . . .	220
of the nostrils . . . . .	220
of the genital organs . . . . .	220
body in general . . . . .	220
borders of the, remedies acting upon . . . . .	28
of the head, remedies acting upon . . . . .	27
of the head, dark . . . . .	28
of the head, light . . . . .	28
Hammering . . . . .	153
Hand, remedies acting upon . . . . .	123
back of the, remedies acting upon . . . . .	124
palm of the, remedies acting upon . . . . .	124
Hangnails . . . . .	220
Hanging loose, skin as if . . . . .	153
Hardness of the skin . . . . .	220
callous . . . . .	220

Hardness of the skin, with thickening like parchment . . . . .	221
Hardened pieces of skin coming off . . . . .	206
Hardness of the glands. (See <i>Indura- tion</i> .)	
Head, inner, in general, remedies acting upon . . . . .	24
half of the, remedies acting upon . . . . .	26
half, right, remedies acting upon . . . . .	26
half, left, remedies acting upon . . . . .	26
sides of the . . . . .	25, 29
external, remedies acting upon . . . . .	27
movements of the . . . . .	27
external, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . . . .	27
skin of, remedies acting upon . . . . .	28
bones of, remedies acting upon . . . . .	28
remedies acting upon the crown . . . . .	29
Heal, skin difficult to . . . . .	221
Hearing, fine . . . . .	41
hard . . . . .	42
sensibility of . . . . .	41
Heart, and region of the heart, remedies acting upon . . . . .	119
palpitation of the, remedies occa- sioning . . . . .	119
of the, with anguish remedies occasioning . . . . .	120
pulsation of the, intermittent remedies occasioning . . . . .	120
trembling, intermittent, rem- edies occasioning . . . . .	120
Heart-burn . . . . .	68
Heat, in the glands. (See <i>Burning and Swelling</i> .)	
and chilliness, alternately . . . . .	284
followed by chilliness, then heat . . . . .	284
followed by chilliness, then heat, then perspiration . . . . .	284
followed by shuddering . . . . .	284
followed by perspiration . . . . .	284
followed by perspiration, then chilliness . . . . .	284
with chilliness. (See <i>Chilliness with Heat</i> .) . . . . .	284
with shuddering . . . . .	284
with perspiration . . . . .	284
with perspiration, then chilli- ness . . . . .	285
with chilliness alternately. (See chilliness, and heat alter- nately.) . . . . .	285
and shuddering alternately . . . . .	285
and perspiration alternately . . . . .	285
(in fever), in general . . . . .	272
external . . . . .	273
internal . . . . .	273

- Heat of single parts . . . . . 273  
 of single outer parts . . . . . 274  
 of single inner parts . . . . . 274  
 on one side only . . . . . 274  
 with anxiousness . . . . . 274  
 dry . . . . . 275  
 flushes of . . . . . 275  
 with thirst . . . . . 275  
 without thirst . . . . . 275  
 with inclination to uncover, or  
 undress one's self . . . . . 276  
 with aversion to uncover, or un-  
 dress one's self . . . . . 176  
 concomitant complaints of . . . . . 276  
 Heel, remedies acting upon . . . . . 130  
 Herpes. (See Tetters.) . . . . . 221  
 Heaviness, feeling of in the glands . . . . . 194  
 Hickuping . . . . . 68  
 Hip-joints, remedies acting upon . . . . . 132  
 Hopping in inner parts . . . . . 154  
 Horny excrescences. (See Excres-  
 cences.) . . . . . 221  
 Humidity of the skin . . . . . 221  
 Humming (buzzing in the body) . . . . . 154  
 Hunger, remedies occasioning . . . . . 60  
 without appetite . . . . . 60  
 canine . . . . . 60  
 Hydrops. (See Tumor.) . . . . . 221  
 Hydrophobia . . . . . 155  
 Hypochondria, remedies acting  
 upon the . . . . . 72  
 and Hysterics . . . . . 155  
 Hyperaesthesia. (See Sensibility.)  
 Hysterics. (See Hypochondria.) . . . . . 155  
 Hysterical fits . . . . . 155
- I
- Illusions of the sense of tact . . . . . 156  
 Immovability of the parts affected . . . . . 157  
 Impressions, deep, from instruments . . . . . 221  
 deep, from musical instruments . . . . . 157  
 Impotence, remedies occasioning . . . . . 97  
 Inactivity (want of action) of the  
 skin . . . . . 221  
 Inclination to lie down . . . . . 160  
 to sit down . . . . . 178  
 Induration of the muscles. (See  
 Muscles)  
 after inflammations . . . . . 157  
 (hardness, knots) of the glands . . . . . 194  
 Inflammation of the glands . . . . . 194  
 of bones . . . . . 199  
 of the periosteum . . . . . 199  
 of external parts . . . . . 157  
 of inner parts . . . . . 157  
 of the mucous membrane . . . . . 158  
 of the veins . . . . . 158
- Inflammation of the glands, of the  
 skin and bones . . . . . 158  
 of the skin . . . . . 221  
 disposition to, of the skin . . . . . 221  
 Inflexibility of the joints of the  
 limbs . . . . . 158  
 Inguinal ring, internal remedies  
 acting upon . . . . . 75  
 external . . . . . 76  
 glands, external, remedies acting  
 upon . . . . . 76  
 hernia, remedies acting upon . . . . . 75  
 Inner parts, complaints prevailing  
 in . . . . . 142  
 Insensibility (numbness) of the skin . . . . . 222  
 of outer parts, (painlessness,  
 pithy, numb feeling) . . . . . 158  
 of inner parts . . . . . 158  
 of the parts affected . . . . . 159  
 Irritability, excessive, of the body . . . . . 159  
 of the body, deficiency of . . . . . 159  
 Itching in general . . . . . 222  
 biting (stinging) . . . . . 222  
 burning . . . . . 222  
 crawling (creeping) . . . . . 223  
 drawing. (See Tearing.) . . . . . 223  
 gnawing . . . . . 223  
 jerking . . . . . 223  
 pricking (stinging) . . . . . 223  
 with soreness . . . . . 223  
 tearing (drawing) . . . . . 223  
 tingling . . . . . 223  
 Itch. (See Exanthema.) . . . . . 222  
 Itching in bones . . . . . 199  
 in the glands . . . . . 194  
 (tickling) of inner parts . . . . . 159  
 ITCHING: AFTER SCRATCHING;  
 biting (stinging) in the skin . . . . . 225  
 clisters (vesiculæ) . . . . . 225  
 blotches . . . . . 225  
 burning . . . . . 225  
 chapping. (See Soreness.) . . . . . 225  
 corrosion, (gnawing) . . . . . 225  
 ecchymosis . . . . . 225  
 erysipelas . . . . . 225  
 excoriated surface . . . . . 226  
 eruptions in general . . . . . 226  
 gnawing. (See Corrosion.) . . . . . 226  
 humidity of skin (dampness) . . . . . 226  
 miliar eruption . . . . . 226  
 nodules, white . . . . . 226  
 numbness of the skin . . . . . 226  
 pimples . . . . . 226  
 pricking . . . . . 226  
 pustules . . . . . 227  
 redness of the skin . . . . . 227  
 red streaks . . . . . 227  
 scurf . . . . . 227

Itching, simple (indefinite) pain . . . . .	227
soreness (chapping) . . . . .	227
spots . . . . .	227
swearing blood . . . . .	227
tearing (drawing) . . . . .	227
tension . . . . .	227
tickling . . . . .	227
swelling . . . . .	227
thickening of the skin . . . . .	228
ulcers . . . . .	228
ulcerated, pain as if . . . . .	228
pain as of subcutaneous ulceration . . . . .	228
with titillation . . . . .	224
voluptuous . . . . .	224
abating by scratching . . . . .	224
changing the place by scratching . . . . .	224
unaltered by scratching, . . . . .	224
worse by scratching . . . . .	224

## J

Jactitation of the muscles. (See Muscles.) . . . . .	160
Jaw, upper, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . . . .	53
lower, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . . . .	54
Jaws, articulation of the, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . . . .	54
Jerks (convulsive sensations) in . . . . .	
inner parts . . . . .	155
in the muscles . . . . .	155
in the joints . . . . .	156
in the bones . . . . .	156
(concussions) in bones . . . . .	199
Joints, cracking of the . . . . .	145
creaking of the . . . . .	145
in general, of lower extremities, remedies acting upon . . . . .	131
in general, of upper extremities, remedies acting upon . . . . .	125
Jaundice. (See Color of the Skin.) . . . . .	155, 221

## K

Kidneys, remedies acting upon the . . . . .	73
Knee-joint, remedies acting upon . . . . .	132
Knee, hollow of the, remedies acting upon . . . . .	132
Knocking in outer parts . . . . .	160
in the joints . . . . .	160
in inner parts . . . . .	160
Knots. (See Induration.) . . . . .	
(See Exanthema.) . . . . .	228

## L

Lancinations. (See Pricking.)	
-------------------------------	--

Larynx, remedies acting upon . . . . .	115
profuse secretion of mucus from . . . . .	116
Lassitude of the body . . . . .	160
Laxness of the muscles. (See Muscles.) . . . . .	
Leather, skin like. (See Hardness.) . . . . .	228
Legs, remedies acting upon . . . . .	128
Leucorrhœa in general, remedies . . . . .	
occasioning . . . . .	101
acid, remedies occasioning, . . . . .	102
burning, remedies occasioning . . . . .	102
of a bad smell, remedies occasioning . . . . .	102
blood-colored, remedies occasioning . . . . .	102
brown, remedies occasioning . . . . .	102
greenish, remedies occasioning . . . . .	102
yellow, remedies occasioning . . . . .	102
itching, remedies occasioning . . . . .	102
mild, remedies occasioning . . . . .	102
like milk, remedies occasioning . . . . .	102
mucous, remedies occasioning . . . . .	102
purulent, remedies occasioning . . . . .	103
thick, remedies occasioning . . . . .	103
viscid, remedies occasioning . . . . .	103
watery, remedies occasioning . . . . .	103
concomitant complaints, accompanying . . . . .	103
Lightness, feeling of, in the limbs . . . . .	161
Lips, puffiness of . . . . .	52
upper, puffiness of . . . . .	52
lower, puffiness of . . . . .	52
upper, exanthema on . . . . .	50
lower, exanthema on . . . . .	50
remedies producing morbid sensations in . . . . .	54
upper, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . . . .	54
lower, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . . . .	54
corners of the, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . . . .	55
Liver, remedies acting upon the . . . . .	73
Loins . . . . .	74
LONGING FOR, remedies occasioning a . . . . .	
acids . . . . .	62
beer . . . . .	63
bitter things . . . . .	63
bread . . . . .	63
wheat . . . . .	63
and butter . . . . .	63
brandy . . . . .	63
cakes . . . . .	63
cheese . . . . .	63
coal . . . . .	63
coffee . . . . .	63
cucumbers . . . . .	63





- N.
- Nails, complaints of the, in general 228  
 getting blue . . . . . 228  
 brittle . . . . . 228  
 crumbling off . . . . . 228  
 deformed . . . . . 229  
 discolored . . . . . 229  
 exfoliating . . . . . 229  
 falling, (coming) off . . . . . 229  
 growing of the nails into the flesh 229  
 growing slowly . . . . . 229  
 jerks, with sensation as of . . . . . 229  
 painful in general . . . . . 229  
 painful and sore as from pressure . . . . . 229  
 sensitive . . . . . 229  
 sore, painful as if . . . . . 229  
 as if a splinter were under the . . . . . 229  
 splitting . . . . . 229  
 spotted . . . . . 229  
 thickening . . . . . 229  
 ulcerated . . . . . 229  
 ulcerated, painful as if . . . . . 230  
 yellow . . . . . 230  
 Nape remedies acting upon . . . . . 118  
 Nausea in general . . . . . 69  
 at the stomach . . . . . 69  
 in the throat . . . . . 70  
 in the chest . . . . . 70  
 in the belly . . . . . 70  
 with inclination to vomit . . . . . 70  
 Neck, remedies acting upon . . . . . 117  
 Nervous debility . . . . . 164  
 Nipples, remedies acting upon . . . . . 117  
 Nodes. (See Exanthema.) . . . . . 230  
 Nodi arthritici . . . . . 135, 218  
 Nose, external remedies acting upon 43  
 root of the . . . . . 43  
 bones of the . . . . . 43  
 bridge of . . . . . 44  
 septum of . . . . . 44  
 tip of . . . . . 44  
 wings of the . . . . . 44  
 bleeding of the . . . . . 44  
 coagulated blood . . . . . 44  
 dark blood . . . . . 44  
 pale blood . . . . . 44  
 viscid blood . . . . . 45  
 of the nose while blowing it . . . . . 45  
 exanthema on . . . . . 50  
 around the, exanthema . . . . . 50  
 puffiness of . . . . . 52  
 smell, fetid, from the . . . . . 45  
 sweetish . . . . . 45  
 like urine . . . . . 45  
 yellow color about the . . . . . 49  
 Numb feeling of parts of the body  
 (See Insensibility.) . . . . . 416
- Numbness of the skin. (See Insensibility.) . . . . . 230
- O
- Obesity. (See Fat, tendency to gct.)  
 Obstruction, remedies occasioning 78  
 Obstruction from inactivity of the  
 bowels . . . . . 79  
 from induration of the stools . . . . . 79  
 Obtuseness. (See Insensibility.) . . . . .  
 Occiput, remedies acting upon 26, 29  
 Opisthotonus . . . . . 164  
 Outer parts, complaints prevailing in 143  
 Ovaria, remedies acting upon . . . . . 95
- P
- Pain, arthritic, in the joints . . . . . 135  
 flying from one part to another 135  
 as if beaten . . . . . 136  
 biting (pungent) . . . . . 136  
 as if broken, in the bones . . . . . 198  
 as if bruised in outer parts . . . . . 139  
 in the joints . . . . . 139  
 in the bones . . . . . 139  
 in the inner parts . . . . . 139  
 in the bones . . . . . 198  
 burning, of exterior parts . . . . . 140  
 of inner parts . . . . . 140  
 as if burnt . . . . . 140  
 as if the parts would burst, were  
 pressed asunder, pushed asunder . . . . . 140  
 as if from concussion . . . . . 164  
 as from contusion . . . . . 144  
 in the glands . . . . . 193  
 corrosive . . . . . 164  
 crampy. (See Squeezing.)  
 cramp-pain in the muscles . . . . . 145  
 joints . . . . . 145  
 inner parts . . . . . 146  
 darting in outer parts. (See Jerking.)  
 in the inner parts. (See Jerking.)  
 darting in the glands. (See Jerking.)  
 in the bones . . . . . 199  
 dragging . . . . . 147  
 dull . . . . . 149  
 in the glands. (See Obtuse.)  
 as if from growing . . . . . 153  
 jerking (darting) in outer parts . . . . . 156  
 in inner parts . . . . . 156  
 in the glands . . . . . 194  
 pains, labor-like in uterus . . . . . 95  
 after pains . . . . . 58  
 labor-pains ceasing . . . . . 96  
 distressing . . . . . 96  
 spasmodic . . . . . 96

- Pain-labor, too weak . . . . . 96  
   like labor-pains in inner parts . 166  
   lame. (See As if paralyzed.)  
   obtuse . . . . . 164  
     in the glands . . . . . 195  
   oppressive . . . . . 164  
   as if paralysed . . . . . 165  
     in bones . . . . . 200  
   as if pressed or pushed asunder 167  
   as from rending . . . . . 174  
   as if from shocks . . . . . 177  
   sore in bones . . . . . 201  
   sore in outer parts . . . . . 179  
     in inner parts . . . . . 179  
     in the glands . . . . . 196  
   spasmodic. (See Cramp-pain.)  
   as if sprained in outer parts . 181  
     in the joints . . . . . 181  
     in inner parts . . . . . 181  
   squeezing in outer parts . . . 182  
     in inner parts . . . . . 182  
     in bones . . . . . 201  
   stiffing . . . . . 183  
   strangulating. (See Stiffing.)  
   stunning . . . . . 183  
   stupifying. (See Stunning.)  
   as if ulcerated in bones . . . 202  
     in glands . . . . . 198  
   as if ulcerated in outer parts . 190  
     in inner parts . . . . . 191  
   undulating . . . . . 191  
 Painfulness in general, of bones . 200  
   of the periosteum . . . . . 200  
   of the glands . . . . . 195  
 Palate hard, remedies acting upon 57  
   soft " " . . . . . 58  
 Paleness of the skin. (See Color.) . . . . . 230  
 Palsy. (See Paralysis.) . . . . . 164  
 Paralysis (palsy) of the limbs . 164  
   of one side only . . . . . 165  
   painless . . . . . 165  
   of the organs . . . . . 165  
   of the inner parts . . . . . 165  
   of the auditory nerves . . . . 42  
 Patella, remedies acting upon . 133  
 Pecking . . . . . 166  
 Penis, remedies acting upon . . 93  
 Perinæum, remedies acting upon . 85  
 PERSPIRATION in general . . . . . 277  
   of single parts . . . . . 277  
   on one side only . . . . . 278  
   on the fore part of the body . 278  
   on the back part of the body . 278  
   on the upper part of the body . 278  
   on the lower part of the body . 278  
 Perspiring easily (great inclination to perspire) . . . . . 278  
 Perspiration, want of (dryness of the skin) . . . . . 278  
   want of with heat (dry burning of the skin) . . . . . 279  
   with anxiety . . . . . 279  
   bloody . . . . . 279  
   cold . . . . . 279  
   coloring . . . . . 279  
     red . . . . . 279  
   leaving spots upon the linen . 379  
   yellow . . . . . 279  
   debilitating. (See Weakness.) 279  
   greasy . . . . . 280  
   hot . . . . . 280  
   smelling . . . . . 280  
     acid . . . . . 280  
     bitter . . . . . 280  
     like blood . . . . . 280  
     like camphor . . . . . 200  
     like cheese . . . . . 280  
     like rotten eggs . . . . . 280  
     empyreumatic . . . . . 280  
     like honey . . . . . 280  
     like lilac . . . . . 280  
     mouldy (musty) . . . . . 280  
     like musk . . . . . 280  
     like onions . . . . . 280  
     having a putrid smell . . . 280  
     like rhubarb . . . . . 281  
     sour . . . . . 281  
     sweetish sour . . . . . 281  
     like spice . . . . . 281  
     stinking . . . . . 281  
     like sulphur . . . . . 281  
     like urine . . . . . 281  
   viscid . . . . . 281  
   weakening (debilitating) . . 281  
   want of. (See Dryness.) . . . 230  
     followed by cold . . . . . 285  
     by cold, then perspiration . 285  
     by heat . . . . . 285  
   with thirst . . . . . 281  
   without thirst . . . . . 281  
   with inclination to uncover or undress one's self . . . . . 282  
   with aversion to uncover or undress one's self . . . . . 282  
   concomitant complaints of . 282  
 Petechiæ. (See Spots.) . . . . . 230  
 Phagedenic blisters. (See Exanthema.) . . . . . 230  
 Piercing (boring) in bones . . . 200  
   in the glands . . . . . 195  
 Pinching in the glands. . . . . 195  
   with sense as of tearing . . . 166  
   in outer parts . . . . . 167  
   in inner parts . . . . . 167  
   compressive . . . . . 167



- Polypus . . . . . 167  
 (See Excrescences.) . . . . 230  
 Pores, black . . . . . 230  
 Prepuce, remedies acting upon . 94  
 Pressing (simple) in outer parts . 168  
   in inner parts . . . . . 168  
   from without inwards . . . . 168  
   from within outwards . . . . 168  
   as of a heavy load . . . . . 169  
   together (compressive) . . . . 169  
 Pressure (simple) in the muscles . 169  
   in the joints . . . . . 170  
   in the bones . . . . . 170  
   with stinging, in the muscles . 170  
   in the bones . . . . . 170  
   with tearing, in the muscles . 170  
   in the bones . . . . . 170  
   (simple) in bones . . . . . 200  
   with sticking sensation in bones 200  
   with tearing in bones . . . . 200  
   in the glands . . . . . 195  
   from within . . . . . 195  
   from without . . . . . 195  
 Pricking (darting) in outer parts . 170  
   in inner parts . . . . . 171  
   from without inwards . . . . 171  
   from within outwards . . . . 171  
   from below upwards . . . . . 171  
   from above downwards . . . . 171  
   diagonally . . . . . 171  
   in the muscles . . . . . 172  
   in the joints . . . . . 172  
   in the bones . . . . . 172  
   burning in the muscles . . . . 172  
   in the joints . . . . . 172  
   in the inner epigastric region . 172  
 Pricking burning in the bones . 173  
   drawing. (See Tearing.) . . . 173  
   with jerking . . . . . 173  
   with pressing in the muscles . 173  
   in the joints . . . . . 173  
   in the bones . . . . . 173  
   tearing (drawing in the muscles) 173  
   in the joints . . . . . 173  
   in the bones . . . . . 173  
   tensive . . . . . 173  
 Pricking in bones . . . . . 200  
   burning in bones . . . . . 201  
   with pressure in bones . . . . 201  
   with tearing (drawing) in bones 201  
   in the skin . . . . . 230  
   burning . . . . . 230  
   itching. (See Itching.) . . . . 231  
   prickling . . . . . 231  
   in outer parts . . . . . 183  
   in inner parts . . . . . 183  
   in the glands . . . . . 195  
 Puffiness about the eyes . . . . 52  
 Puffiness under the eyes . . . . 52  
   over the eyes . . . . . 52  
   between the eyelids and brows . 52  
   of the cheeks . . . . . 52  
   of the lips . . . . . 52  
   of the upper lip . . . . . 52  
   of the under lip . . . . . 52  
   of the nose . . . . . 52  
   in general . . . . . 173  
 Pulling. (See Tugging) . . . . .  
   in bones . . . . . 201  
 Pulsation, in the glands . . . . 195  
   in outer parts . . . . . 174  
   in inner parts . . . . . 174  
 PULSE, changed in general . . . . 266  
   unchanged . . . . . 267  
   full . . . . . 267  
   hard . . . . . 267  
   imperceptible . . . . . 267  
   intermitting . . . . . 267  
   irregular . . . . . 268  
   quicker . . . . . 268  
   quicker than the beating of the heart . 268  
   slow . . . . . 268  
 Pulse slower than the beating of the heart . 268  
   small . . . . . 268  
   soft . . . . . 268  
   suppressed. (See Imperceptible.) 269  
   tremulous . . . . . 269  
 Pupils, dilated. . . . . 30  
   immovable . . . . . 31  
   contracted . . . . . 31  
   grown together . . . . . 31  
 Pushing, in parts of the body . 174
- Q
- Qualmishness . . . . . 69, 182  
 Quivering, in external parts . 174  
   in internal parts . . . . . 174  
 Rectum, remedies acting upon . 85  
 Redness of the glands. (See Swelling.) . . . . .  
   of the skin. (See Color.) . . . 231  
 Relaxation, (See Laxness.) . 174  
 Respiration, morbid, concomitant complaints of . . . . . 109  
   oppressed . . . . . 106  
   arrest, of . . . . . 107  
   anxious . . . . . 107  
   cold . . . . . 107  
   deep . . . . . 107  
   having a smell (some kind of smell) . 107  
   hot . . . . . 107  
   loud (without mucous rattle) . 107  
   panting . . . . . 108

Respiration quick . . . . .	108
rattling (with mucous rattle) . . . . .	168
sighing . . . . .	108
slow . . . . .	108
sobbing . . . . .	108
subdued . . . . .	109
unequal . . . . .	109
Restlessness. (See Fidgety disposition.) . . . . .	175
Retching, empty (gagging) . . . . .	70
Retraction of soft parts. (See Drawing in.) . . . . .	
Rhagades (chapping) of the skin . . . . .	231
deep, bloody . . . . .	231
after washing . . . . .	231
Rigor . . . . .	175
sense of . . . . .	175
Rising in the throat . . . . .	68
Rooting (digging-up) in parts . . . . .	175
in the glands . . . . .	196
in bones . . . . .	201
Roughness, sense of in inner parts . . . . .	175
Rumbling and rolling in the bowels, remedies producing . . . . .	77

## S

Sacrum and buttocks, remedies acting upon . . . . .	122
Saliva, increase of, remedies occasioning . . . . .	59
diminution of, remedies occasioning . . . . .	59
Salt-rheum. (See Ulcers.) . . . . .	231
Scabs . . . . .	231
Scarlatina. (See Exanthema.) . . . . .	231
Scraping over the bones . . . . .	175
in the interior of the bones . . . . .	176
along the periosteum . . . . .	201
in the interior of the bones . . . . .	201
Screwing together . . . . .	176
Scrotum, remedies acting upon . . . . .	94
Scurvy . . . . .	176
Seminal emission, involuntary, remedies occasioning . . . . .	97
Sensation of strength. (See Vigor.) . . . . .	183
as if a current of <i>air</i> blew upon . . . . .	134
as if touched by a current of cool <i>air</i> . . . . .	134
as if air went through the glands . . . . .	193
as of a band around bones . . . . .	198
of <i>anxiousness</i> in the body . . . . .	134
as of a <i>ball</i> in inner parts . . . . .	136
as if the parts were compressed with an <i>iron band</i> . . . . .	136
as if the flesh were <i>beaten off</i> the bones . . . . .	136, 199
as if the circulation of the <i>blood</i> were interrupted . . . . .	137

Sensation as of <i>boiling</i> in the body. (See Blood, erethism of.) . . . . .	
as if one had been lying upon a <i>board</i> . . . . .	138
as of <i>cobweb</i> . . . . .	142
of cold in bones . . . . .	198
of <i>coldness</i> in inner parts . . . . .	142
contractive, constrictive in bones . . . . .	198
of <i>contraction</i> in outer parts . . . . .	144
in the glands . . . . .	193
of <i>cracking</i> in inner parts . . . . .	145
of <i>crackling</i> (crepitation) . . . . .	145
of <i>crepitation</i> (See crackling) . . . . .	
as of <i>creeping</i> (as of an animal) . . . . .	146
in the glands . . . . .	193
as if the joints were <i>disjointed</i> . . . . .	147
as if inner parts were <i>distended</i> (enlarged) . . . . .	147
of <i>distension</i> , swelling . . . . .	150
as of <i>drawing-in</i> (retraction) . . . . .	147
<i>drawing downwards</i> . . . . .	148
<i>dropping</i> . . . . .	148
of <i>dryness</i> in inner parts . . . . .	148
in the joints . . . . .	149
as of <i>dust</i> in inner parts . . . . .	149
of <i>emptiness</i> . . . . .	149
as if inner parts were <i>falling out</i> . . . . .	151
of <i>fatigue</i> . . . . .	151
as of inward <i>festering</i> . . . . .	151
as if <i>filed</i> . . . . .	152
as of <i>fulness</i> in outer parts . . . . .	152
as if covered with <i>fur</i> in inner parts . . . . .	152
as if inner parts were <i>grown together</i> . . . . .	153
as if pulled by the <i>hair</i> . . . . .	153
of <i>heaviness</i> in outer parts . . . . .	154
in inner parts . . . . .	154
of <i>hollowness</i> . (See Emptiness.) . . . . .	
as of a <i>hoop</i> or band being around parts . . . . .	154
as of being <i>ill</i> . . . . .	156
of <i>inflation</i> . . . . .	158
as if a hot <i>iron</i> were forced into a part . . . . .	159
as of a <i>lid</i> (valve) in the throat . . . . .	160
as of being <i>lifted up</i> . . . . .	161
as of something <i>living</i> being lodged in inner parts . . . . .	161
something living in the glands . . . . .	194
as of a <i>lump</i> in inner parts . . . . .	161
as if no marrow were in the bones . . . . .	199
as if the marrow were coagulated in the bones . . . . .	200
as of a <i>nail</i> in outer parts. (See Peg.) . . . . .	164
as if inner parts were lame. (See Paralysed.) . . . . .	

*in outer parts 272*

- Sensation of numbness in the  
 glands . . . . . 195  
 as if inner parts were obstructed . 164  
 as if inner parts were paralysed . 166  
 as if the skin were *peeling off* . 166, 230  
 as of a *plug, peg, nail* in outer  
 parts . . . . . 166  
 in inner parts . . . . . 166  
 as of rending . . . . . 174  
 as of rolling . . . . . 175  
 as if *gone to sleep* in single parts . 178  
 as of growing smaller . . . . . 179  
 as of a *splinter* . . . . . 181  
 as of a bubbling *spring* . . . . . 181  
 as of squeezing in the glands . 196  
 of hot *streams* . . . . . 183  
 as of *sugillation* . . . . . 184  
 of swelling in the skin . . . . . 236  
 of *swelling*. (See Extension.)  
 in the glands . . . . . 197  
 in the bones . . . . . 201  
 as of something being torn out . 189  
 as of *twitching* and pulling . 190  
 as of a *valve*. (See Lid.)  
 of *warmth* . . . . . 191  
 as of *water dashing* against inner  
 parts . . . . . 192  
 as of a *wedge*. (See Plug.)  
 as of *whirling* . . . . . 193  
 as if made of *wood* . . . . . 193  
 Sensitiveness of outer parts . . 179  
 of inner parts . . . . . 179  
 Sensibility of bones . . . . . 201  
 of the glands . . . . . 196  
 of the periosteum . . . . . 201  
 of the skin in general . . . . . 231  
 Sensitiveness to pain . . . . . 176  
 Sexual desire too weak . . . . . 96  
 too strong . . . . . 97  
 powers, weakness of . . . . . 97  
 Shaking. (See Trembling.) . 177  
 Shoeks. (See Concussion.)  
 Shortness of the muscles. (See  
 Muscles.)  
 Shoulder, remedies acting upon . 122  
 Shoulder-blades, remedies acting  
 upon . . . . . 121  
 Shoulder-joint, remedies acting  
 upon . . . . . 125  
 Shrinking (wasting) of soft parts . 177  
 Shrivelling . . . . . 177  
 Shrivelled skin. (See Wrinkled  
 Skin.) . . . . . 231  
 SHUDDERING in general . . . . . 276  
 of single parts . . . . . 277  
 of one side only . . . . . 277  
 with heat. (See Heat with Shud-  
 dering.) . . . . . 285  
 Shuddering, with perspiration . 285  
 and heat alternately. (See Heat  
 and Shuddering alternately.) . 285  
 followed by chilliness . . . . . 285  
 followed by heat . . . . . 285  
 followed by perspiration . . . . . 285  
 Sick feeling, attacks of . . . . . 135  
 Side, complaints on one, only . 177  
 on the right . . . . . 177  
 on the left . . . . . 178  
 from side to side, diagonally . 178  
 SIGHT, AFFECTIONS OF . . . . . 33  
 Amaurosis. (See Paralysis of  
 the Optic Nerve.) . . . . . 38  
 Blindness . . . . . 34  
 periodical . . . . . 34  
 Cataract . . . . . 38  
 viridis . . . . . 38  
 reticularis . . . . . 38  
 Dazzling of the eyes . . . . . 33  
 Dimsightedness . . . . . 38  
 Illusions, ocular, in colors . 34  
 black . . . . . 34  
 blue . . . . . 34  
 bright . . . . . 34  
 green . . . . . 35  
 gray . . . . . 35  
 rainbow colors . . . . . 35  
 red . . . . . 35  
 striped . . . . . 35  
 variegated . . . . . 35  
 white . . . . . 35  
 yellow . . . . . 35  
 Illusions, ocular, in regard to forms . 35  
 Confused sight . . . . . 36  
 Diplopia . . . . . 35  
 of one eye . . . . . 35  
 horizontal . . . . . 35  
 False sight . . . . . 36  
 Half sight . . . . . 35  
 horizontal . . . . . 35  
 perpendicular . . . . . 36  
 Too bright . . . . . 36  
 Too far . . . . . 36  
 Too large . . . . . 36  
 Too near . . . . . 36  
 Too small . . . . . 36  
 Illusions Ocular, in strange appear-  
 ances . . . . . 36  
 Flashes . . . . . 36  
 Fiery appearance . . . . . 36  
 Figures, (faces, grimaces) . . . 37  
 Halo round the candle . . . . . 37  
 Mistiness, (gauze before the eyes) . 36  
 Motes, (muscae volitantes) . . . 37  
 Spotted appearance . . . . . 37  
 Letters running into one another  
 while reading . . . . . 39



SIGHT, AFFECTIONS OF		
Longsightedness . . . . .	38	
Light aversion to (photophobia). . . . .	37	
desire for bright . . . . .	37	
Objects moving before the eyes . . . . .	33	
Photomania (desire to look into		
bright light . . . . .	37	
Photophobia . . . . .	37	
Paralysis of the optic nerves . . . . .	38	
Staring look . . . . .	38	
Sight, momentary loss of as from		
fainting . . . . .	39	
weakness of . . . . .	37	
Shortsightedness . . . . .	37	
Vanishing of sight . . . . .	39	
Vibrations, tremulous before the eyes	39	
of light before the eyes. . . . .	34	
Vision, indistinct . . . . .	37	
Sinciput, remedies acting upon the	24, 29	
Sleep in the early morning . . . . .	254	
like stupor . . . . .	254	
deep. (See Sound.) . . . . .	254	
anxious . . . . .	254	
not refreshing . . . . .	254	
stupor-like . . . . .	254	
sound (deep) . . . . .	255	
unquiet . . . . .	255	
Sleep-waking . . . . .	255	
Sleep morbid, concomitant com-		
plaints of . . . . .	255	
falling asleep late . . . . .	252	
again, not being able to after		
waking . . . . .	252	
complaints preventing . . . . .	252	
Sleepiness in the daytime in general	256	
in the morning . . . . .	256	
in the forenoon . . . . .	256	
in the afternoon . . . . .	256	
in the evening . . . . .	256	
concomitant complaints of . . . . .	257	
complaints causing . . . . .	257	
Sleeplessness in general . . . . .	257	
before midnight . . . . .	257	
after midnight . . . . .	258	
with drowsiness . . . . .	258	
complaints causing . . . . .	258	
SLEEP POSITIONS DURING . . . . .	259	
head low . . . . .	259	
with the arms above the head . . . . .	259	
under the head . . . . .	259	
on the belly . . . . .	259	
bent backward . . . . .	259	
bent forward. . . . .	259	
turned sideways . . . . .	269	
knees far apart . . . . .	269	
knees bent . . . . .	259	
legs crossed . . . . .	259	
stretched . . . . .	259	
Sleep, with legs drawn up . . . . .	259	
one drawn up, the other str'chd	259	
lying on the back . . . . .	259	
on the belly . . . . .	259	
on one side . . . . .	260	
Sitting . . . . .	260	
Skin sticking to the ulcers of the		
bones . . . . .	234	
Smelling acute . . . . .	45	
feeble (diminished or lost) . . . . .	45	
too sensitive . . . . .	45	
Smells imaginary . . . . .	45	
agreeable . . . . .	46	
as of blood . . . . .	46	
like inveterate catarrh . . . . .	46	
earthy . . . . .	46	
empyreumatic . . . . .	46	
foul . . . . .	46	
as of pitch . . . . .	46	
pus . . . . .	46	
sweetish . . . . .	46	
sour . . . . .	46	
sulphureous . . . . .	46	
bad from the mouth, remedies		
occasioning . . . . .	59	
Sneezing, remedies occasioning . . . . .	105	
ineffectual . . . . .	106	
Softening of bones . . . . .	201	
of inner parts . . . . .	179	
Soft parts feel as if hard . . . . .	179	
Sole of foot, remedies acting upon	130	
Sommolency . . . . .	254	
Soreness from lying in bed . . . . .	231	
of children . . . . .	231	
sensation of . . . . .	231	
Spasms in general . . . . .	179	
chronic . . . . .	180	
tonic . . . . .	180	
hysteric . . . . .	180	
in inner parts . . . . .	180	
Spermatic cords, remedies acting on	94	
Sphacelus . . . . .	232	
Spleen, remedies acting upon the . . . . .	73	
Spots, black . . . . .	232	
blackish (with old people) . . . . .	232	
blue . . . . .	232	
brown. (See Liver-colored.) . . . . .	232	
burnt, as if . . . . .	232	
burning . . . . .	232	
circular. (See Tetters.) . . . . .	232	
confluent . . . . .	232	
copper-colored. (See Red.) . . . . .	232	
like flea-bites . . . . .	232	
gangrenous . . . . .	232	
greenish . . . . .	232	
herpetic. (See Tetters.) . . . . .	232	
itching . . . . .	232	
liver-colored (brown) . . . . .	232	

- Spots petechiæ . . . . . 233  
 pink-colored. (See Pale-red.) . 233  
 pricking . . . . . 233  
 red . . . . . 233  
 brownish . . . . . 233  
 copper-colored . . . . . 233  
 fiery-red . . . . . 233  
 marbled . . . . . 233  
 pale (pink-colored) . . . . . 233  
 pale, growing pale in the cold 233  
 scarlet . . . . . 233  
 violet . . . . . 233  
 red wine, as from . . . . . 233  
 reddish-blue . . . . . 233  
 reddish-brown . . . . . 234  
 sore, painful as if . . . . . 234  
 summer-freckles . . . . . 234  
 white . . . . . 234  
 yellow . . . . . 234  
 Sprains . . . . . 181  
 disposition to . . . . . 181  
 Staggering when walking . . . . 182  
 Starting of the body . . . . . 182  
 Steatoma. (See Excrescences.) . 234  
 Stickiness of the skin . . . . . 234  
 Stiffness of the skin. (See Want of  
 elasticity and hardness.) . . 234  
 Stinging skin . . . . . 234  
 Stomach, remedies acting upon . 72  
 pit of, remedies acting upon . . 75  
 Stools, acrid, remedies producing . 80  
 bilious . . . . . 80  
 black colored . . . . . 80  
 bloody . . . . . 80  
 frothy . . . . . 81  
 green . . . . . 81  
 gray (ash-colored, whitish) . . 81  
 involuntary . . . . . 81  
 knotty, like sheep's dung . . . 81  
 mucous . . . . . 81  
 purulent . . . . . 81  
 of a sour smell . . . . . 82  
 stinking . . . . . 82  
 the fæces being too large in size 82  
 too small in size . . . . . 82  
 undigested . . . . . 82  
 insufficient . . . . . 82  
 tenacious . . . . . 82  
 with ascarides . . . . . 82  
 with lumbrici . . . . . 83  
 with tape-worm . . . . . 83  
 complaints attending the . . . 83  
 before evacuation . . . . . 83  
 during evacuation . . . . . 83  
 after evacuation . . . . . 93  
 urging to, remedies occasion-  
 ing . . . . . 84  
 urging, ineffectual, . . . . . 84  
 Strain a part by lifting heavy things  
 disposition to . . . . . 161  
 Stretching, simple of the limbs . 183  
 of the limbs, as from drowsiness 183  
 Stricture of the orifices . . . . 143  
 Strictures (after inflammations). . 183  
 Subsultus tendinum. (See Mus-  
 cles). . . . . 184  
 Suffocating attacks, remedies occa-  
 sioning . . . . . 106  
 Sugillation . . . . . 234  
 Summer freckles. (See Spots) . . 234  
 Supporting the body, difficulty in . 184  
 Suppuration. (See Ulcers.) . . . 234  
 Sweat, want of. (See Dryness.) . 234  
 Swelling in general . . . . . 184  
 inflammatory . . . . . 184  
 of the parts affected . . . . . 184  
 of bones . . . . . 206  
 of the periosteum . . . . . 201  
 external, in general . . . . . 231  
 of the parts affected . . . . . 234  
 blue-black . . . . . 235  
 burning . . . . . 235  
 of the parts affected, cold . . . 235  
 cystic. (See Excrescences.) . . 235  
 dropsical (dropsy, hydrops) . . 235  
 hard (tensive) . . . . . 235  
 hot. (See Burning and inflamed.) 232  
 inflamed . . . . . 235  
 pale . . . . . 235  
 pricking (stinging) . . . . . 236  
 tingling . . . . . 236  
 shining . . . . . 236  
 spongy . . . . . 235  
 tensile. (See Hard.) . . . . . 236  
 white . . . . . 236  
 sensation as of, in the skin . . 236  
 SWELLING OF THE GLANDS . . . 196  
 bluish . . . . . 196  
 cold . . . . . 196  
 hard . . . . . 196  
 hot . . . . . 196  
 inflammatory . . . . . 196  
 like knotty strings, of the glands 197  
 painful . . . . . 197  
 painless . . . . . 197  
 TASTE changed in general . . . . 64  
 bitter, remedies occasioning a . 65  
 delicate . . . . . 65  
 diminished . . . . . 65  
 earthy . . . . . 65  
 empyreumatic . . . . . 65  
 fatty . . . . . 65  
 flat . . . . . 66  
 herby . . . . . 66  
 lost . . . . . 66  
 metallic ! . . . . . 65

Taste offensive . . . . .	66	Tension . . . . .	236
putrid . . . . .	66	in the outer parts . . . . .	188
saltish . . . . .	67	in the joints . . . . .	188
sour . . . . .	67	in the inner parts . . . . .	188
sweetish . . . . .	67	Testicles, remedies acting upon . . . . .	94
Tearing (drawing) in the glands . . . . .	192	Tetanus. (See Catalepsy and	
(drawing) . . . . .	202	Tonic Spasms.) . . . . .	189
with burning . . . . .	202	Tetters (herpes) in general . . . . .	237
crampy . . . . .	202	burning . . . . .	237
jerking . . . . .	202	chapped (with chaps, rhagades) . . . . .	237
paralytic . . . . .	202	circular . . . . .	237
with pressure . . . . .	202	corroding and spreading . . . . .	237
in the periosteum . . . . .	202	drawing. (See Tearing.) . . . . .	237
sticking . . . . .	202	dry . . . . .	237
drawing in outer parts . . . . .	185	furfuraceous . . . . .	237
in inner parts . . . . .	185	gray . . . . .	237
from below upwards . . . . .	185	humid . . . . .	238
drawing from above downwards . . . . .	186	jerking . . . . .	238
in the muscles . . . . .	186	itching . . . . .	238
in the joints . . . . .	186	pricking . . . . .	238
in the bones . . . . .	186	red . . . . .	238
burning in the muscles . . . . .	187	ring-worm. (See Circular.) . . . . .	238
in the joints . . . . .	187	with rhagades. (See Chapped.) . . . . .	238
in the bones . . . . .	187	scaly . . . . .	238
crampy in the muscles . . . . .	187	scurfy . . . . .	238
in the joints . . . . .	187	whitish . . . . .	238
in the bones . . . . .	187	suppurating . . . . .	239
jerking in the muscles . . . . .	187	tearing (drawing) . . . . .	239
in the joints . . . . .	187	yellowish . . . . .	239
in the bones . . . . .	187	of a yellow-brown . . . . .	239
paralytic, lame, in the muscles . . . . .	187	Thighs, remedies acting upon . . . . .	127
in the joints . . . . .	187	anterior surface . . . . .	127
in the bones . . . . .	187	posterior surface . . . . .	128
with pressure, in the muscles . . . . .	187	external side . . . . .	128
(drawing), with pressure, in the		inner side . . . . .	128
joints . . . . .	188	Thirst, remedies occasioning . . . . .	60
in the bones . . . . .	188	want of . . . . .	61
sticking (lancinations) in the		with aversion to drink . . . . .	61
muscles . . . . .	188	inclination to drink without . . . . .	61
in the joints . . . . .	188	Tibia, remedies acting upon . . . . .	129
sticking in the bones . . . . .	188	Tickling. (See Itching.) . . . . .	189, 239
Teeth, remedies acting upon . . . . .	55	in the glands . . . . .	197
incisores . . . . .	55	Tightness. (See Tension.) . . . . .	189
cuspidati . . . . .	56	of the muscles. (See Muscles.) . . . . .	189
molares . . . . .	56	(See Tenseness.) . . . . .	239
decayed . . . . .	56	Tingling in outer parts . . . . .	189
upper . . . . .	56	in inner parts . . . . .	189
lower . . . . .	56	in the glands . . . . .	197
Temples, exanthema on the . . . . .	50	Titillation in bones . . . . .	202
yellow color of the . . . . .	49	Toes, remedies acting upon . . . . .	130
remedies producing morbid sen-		joints of . . . . .	133
sations in . . . . .	53	big . . . . .	130
remedies acting upon the . . . . .	25, 29	tips of the . . . . .	131
Tendo Achillis, remedies acting		ball of the . . . . .	131
upon . . . . .	129	nails . . . . .	131
Tension in bones . . . . .	202	Tongue, remedies acting upon . . . . .	58
in the glands . . . . .	197	coated, remedies occasioning . . . . .	58
Tenseness (tightness) of the skin . . . . .	236	Toothache in general . . . . .	55



Trachea, remedies acting upon	115
Trembling (shaking) of outer parts	189
of inner parts (sensation of	
trembling of inner parts)	190
Tugging	190
Tumor. (See swelling.)	
(See Swelling) of the glands	197
Tumble, inclination to	190
Turning (twisting, writhing)	190
Twisting together (rolling up)	190
Twitching in the glands	197

## U

Ulcerated. (See Festering.)	202
Ulceration inward. (See Festering.)	
Ulcers in general	239
bruised, with pain as if	239
biting (smarting)	239
black, turning	239
on the bottom	239
on the edges	239
bleeding	240
on the edges	240
with blisters around	240
bluish	240
boring	240
burning	240
bleeding in the edges	240
in the circumference	240
as if burnt	240
cancerous	240
cold, with a sensation of	240
with corroding (gnawing) pains	241
crusty (scabby)	241
cutting	241
deep	241
digging	241
drawing. (See Tearing.)	241
dry. (See Pus too little.)	241
even (flat)	241
feeling, destitute of	241
fistulous	241
flat. (See Even.)	241
gangrenous	241
gnawing pains, with. (See Cor-	
roding.)	241
hard	242
on the edges	242
in the circumference	242
with high, hard edges	242
difficult to heal	242
hot. (See Burning and Inflamed.)	242
jerking	242
inflamed	242
itching	242
itching round about	243
looking like lard	243
on the bottom	243
Ulcers, with maggots	243
old, opening again. (See Cica-	
trices.)	243
painful. (See Sensitive.)	243
painless	243
with pressure	243
pricking	243
looking like lard in the edges	243
in the circumference	243
with tingling	243
with flesh in the ulcer	244
pulsating	244
pus of the ulcers. (See Suppura-	
ting.)	244
with pustules around	244
putrid	244
with redness around	244
salt-rheum	244
scabby. (See Crusty.)	244
sensitive (painful)	244
on the edges	244
in the circumference	245
suppurating	245
scrofulous, of the glands	245
with shocks in them	245
with pain as of soreness	245
spongy	245
on the edges	245
with white spots	245
speckled	245
suppurating	245
the pus being blackening	245
bloody	245
brownish	246
cheesy	246
too copious	246
corroding (acid)	246
fetid. (See Stinking.)	246
gelatinous	246
greenish	246
gray	246
ichorous	246
lingering. (See Too little.)	246
too little (tarrying, linger-	
ing, wanting)	246
being with maggots	246
too much. (See Copious.)	246
putrid. (See Stinking.)	246
salty. (See Salt-rheum.)	246
smelling like old (rotten)	
cheese. (See Stinking.)	246
like herring brine. (See	
Stinking.)	246
of a putrid smell. (See	
Stinking.)	247
of a sour smell	247
stinking	247
like herring brine	247



Vomiting of slimy matter . . . . .	71	Weakness as if paralyzed . . . . .	192
sour . . . . .	72	Wens. (See Excrescences.) . . . . .	249
watery . . . . .	72	Whiskers, remedies acting upon . . . . .	28
of worms . . . . .	72	White, parts which are usually red, turning . . . . .	193
W			
Waking frequently during the night . . . . .	252	Whizzing. (See Humming.) . . . . .	193
too early . . . . .	253	Withered skin . . . . .	250
too late . . . . .	253	Wounds in general . . . . .	250
concomitant complaints, of . . . . .	253	Wound bleeding very much . . . . .	250
Warts . . . . .	249	bruises (contusions) . . . . .	250
big. (See Large.) . . . . .	249	cut-wounds . . . . .	250
burning . . . . .	249	Wounds with injured bones . . . . .	250
flat . . . . .	249	with injured glands . . . . .	250
hard . . . . .	249	with sprained muscles . . . . .	250
horny . . . . .	249	from sticking, stab-wounds . . . . .	250
indented . . . . .	249	healed, opening again . . . . .	250
inflamed . . . . .	249	Wrinkled skin . . . . .	250
large (big) . . . . .	249	Wrist, remedies acting upon . . . . .	126
pediculated (with a pedicle) . . . . .	249	Writhing. (See Turning.) . . . . .	193
pricking . . . . .	249	Y	
pulsating . . . . .	249	Yawning in general . . . . .	251
purulent (suppurating) . . . . .	249	ineffectual . . . . .	251
small . . . . .	249	spasmodic . . . . .	251
suppurating. (See Purulent.) . . . . .	249	without inclination to sleep . . . . .	251
surrounded by an ulcerous circle . . . . .	249	with stretching of the limbs . . . . .	251
Wasting away of soft parts. (See Shrinking.) . . . . .		Z	
Wasting and Withering. (See Flaccidity.) . . . . .		Zona. (See Exanthema.) . . . . .	250
Weakness (debility) . . . . .	192	Zygomatic and malar bone, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . . . .	53
of the joints . . . . .	192		











